



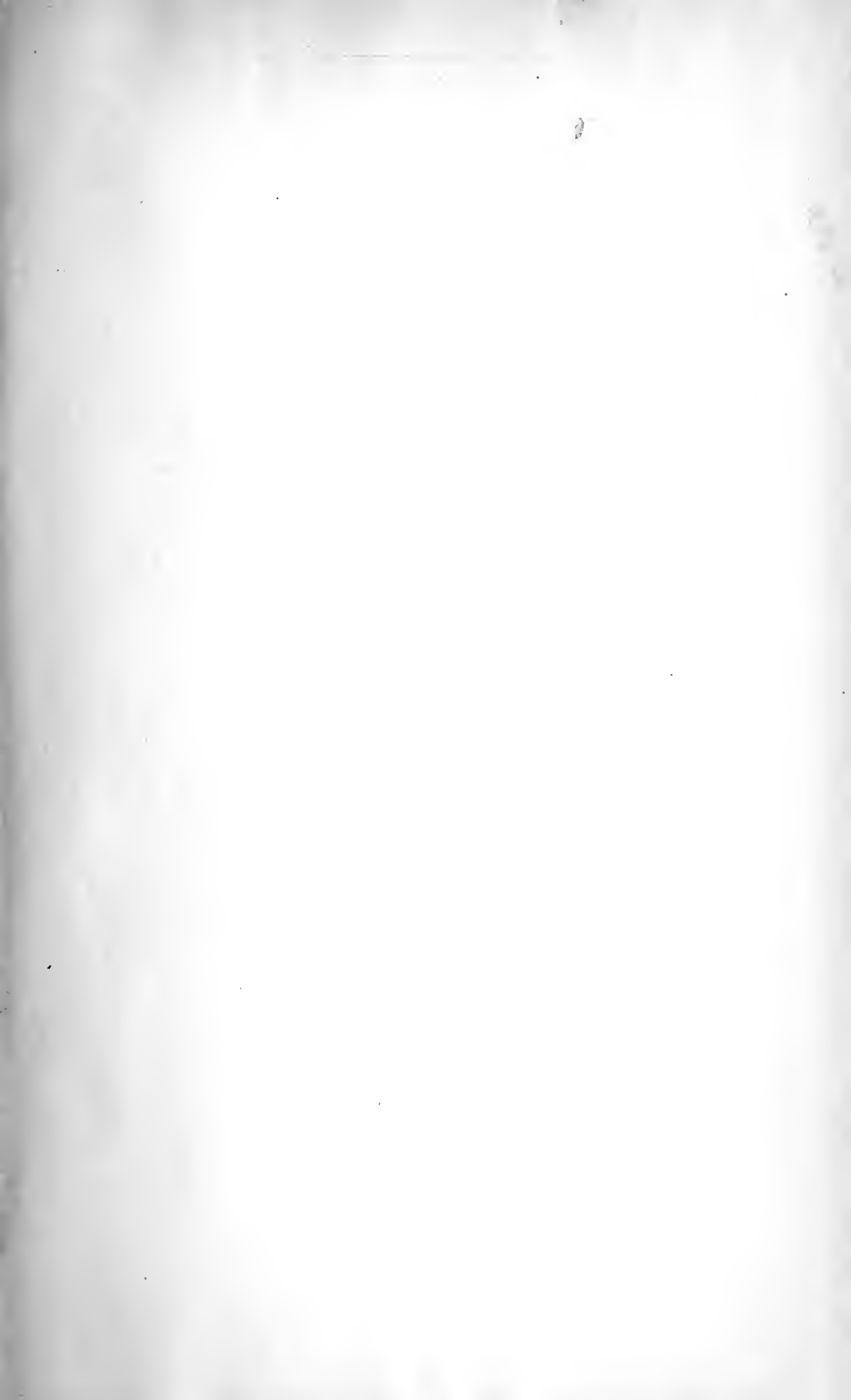


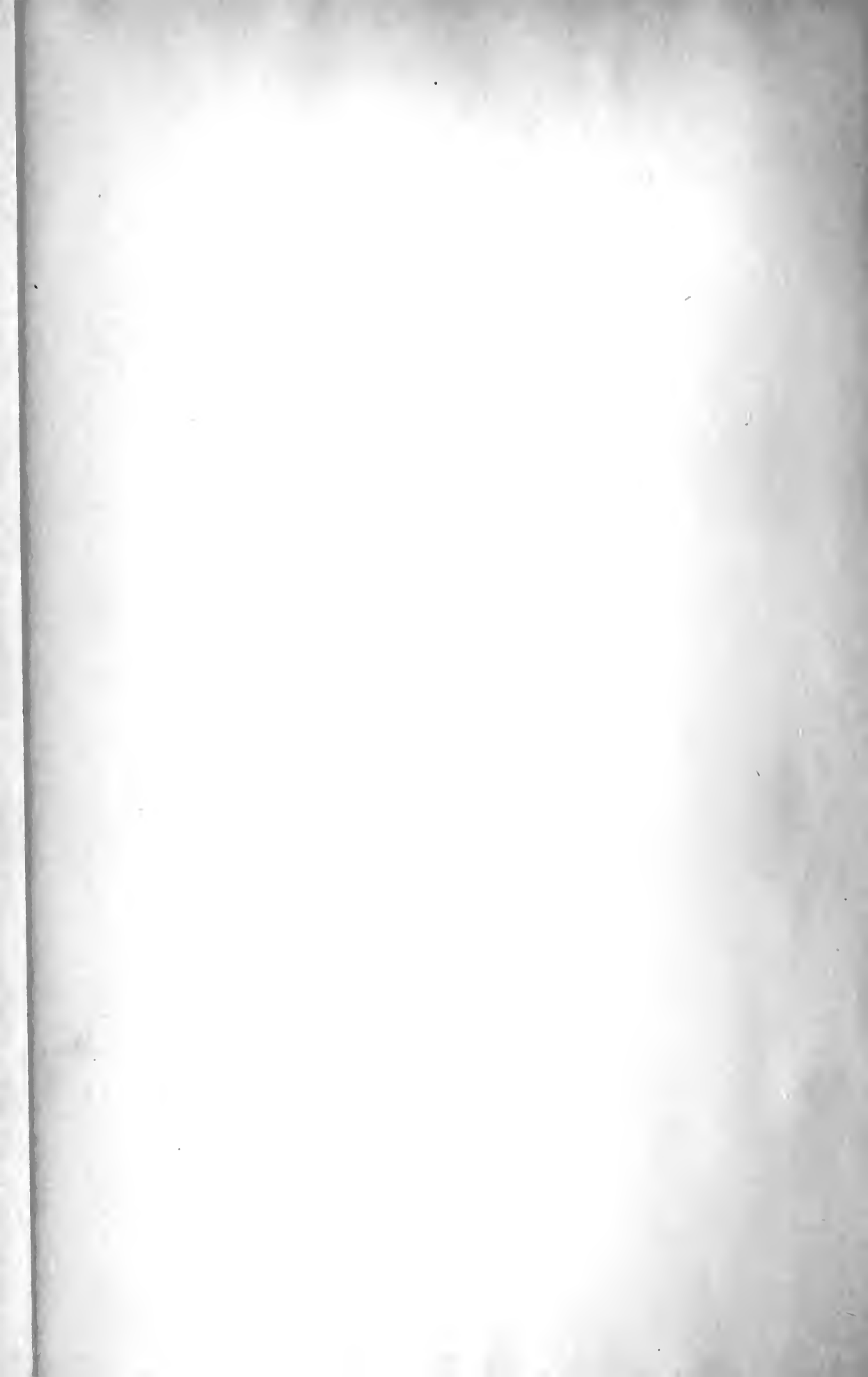
MAGOUN

F. P. M. Jr.  
Ex legato W.R.S., 420.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
University of Toronto







# Manipulus Vocabulorum

DUBLIN : WILLIAM McGEE, 18, NASSAU STREET.  
EDINBURGH : T. G. STEVENSON, 22, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET.  
GLASGOW : M. OGLE & CO., 1, ROYAL EXCHANGE SQUARE.  
BERLIN : ASHER & CO., UNTER DEN LINDEN, 20.  
NEW YORK : C. SCRIBNER & CO. LEYPOLDT & HOLT, 451, BROOME ST.  
PHILADELPHIA : J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.  
BOSTON U.S. : DUTTON & CO.

# Manipulus Vocabulorum:

## A Rhyming Dictionary

of the

English Language,

by

Peter Levinz

(1570.)

---

EDITED, WITH

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX,

BY

HENRY B. WHEATLEY

---

LONDON:

PUBLISHED FOR THE EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY  
BY TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

---

MDCCCLXVII.



NOV 7 1947

13463

## PREFACE.

---

Not very long ago the reprinting of an old English Dictionary would have been considered absurd, but now the great value of these works has become more fully recognized. They are the rocks in which the old words of our language are found fossilized, and until these books are brought completely within our reach, the publication of the Dictionary of Early English, which we all so much desire to see, must be postponed. A Dictionary arranged according to endings is especially likely to contain a number of words which are otherwise unregistered, for the rhyme must have naturally brought to the recollection of the compiler many words of frequent use in conversation, which had not found their way into books.

My attention was drawn to this very curious and interesting English Dictionary by the note upon it in Mr. Way's preface to his invaluable edition of the *Promptorium Parvulorum*. Mr. Way refers to the copy in the Bodleian Library, but there is also one in the Library of the British Museum, and before going to press I was so fortunate as to meet with an imperfect copy, from which, when completed in MS. from the British Museum one, the present edition has been printed. Beside these three I have not heard of another copy. The original is a small quarto of nineteen sheets, printed in double columns.

It is, I think, impossible to read our author's preface and dedication without wishing to know more concerning him; but unfortunately nothing is known of his life, neither when he



was born, nor where he died ; and I am sorry that I can add nothing to the meagre account of him given by Wood, in the *Athenæ Oxonienses*, which is as follows :—

“Peter Levens, or Levins, was born at, or near, Eske, in Yorkshire, became a student in the University, an. 1552, was elected probationer-fellow of Mag. Coll. into a Yorkshire place 18 Jan., 1557, being then Bach. of Arts, and on the 19 Jan., 1559, was admitted true and perpetual fellow. In 1560 he left his fellowship, and one Thomas Dunne, M.A., succeeded him ; but whether our author Levens proceeded in arts, or took a degree in physie, or was licensed to practise that faculty, it appears not in our registers. Afterwards he taught a grammar school and practised physie, which is all I know of him, only that he wrote and publish’d these things following, [then follow the titles of the *Manipulus* and the *Pathway to Health*]<sup>1</sup>.”

The reasons that Levins gives for compiling his Dictionary are straightforward ; he will not take advantage of the plea frequently put forward, that he published only at the request of friends ; but simply states that he found such a work wanted, and tried his best to supply the want. A low-priced Dictionary was required, so that “the poorer sorte may be able to bie it” (p. 2), for Maister Howlet’s Dictionary was “great and costly” (p. 7). Moreover, parents would wish that each of their children should have a separate book to learn from, for one book in common among many is “as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which, whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the work go little forward” (p. 7). This book, like all works of the kind appears to have given the author greater labour than he expected, in collecting the materials. “For the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deviding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries, anything to reckon up helped and furthered, must needs be a long travaile” (p. 6).

<sup>1</sup> Wood’s *Athenæ Oxonienses*, ed. Bliss, vol. i. col. 548.

Of the arrangement by rhymes our author says: "It is necessarie for makers of meeter, so that it seemeth not only to reddy him that maketh, but also to give him the way to learne the arte of the same" (p. 3). The critics appear to have been much the same in the old times as now, and we find that Levins feared that as "the world is now fine and disdainefull," he should be open to two kinds of censure, that is, if he did his work ill, he would be counted "rude and ignorant;" if well, he would be thought to be a fool for his waste of labour on such "a trifling thing."

The other work of our author appears to have been very popular in its day. It was first published in the year 1587, and was reprinted in 1596, 1608, 1632, 1644, 1654, and 1664, and its title is "A Right Profitable Booke for all Disease, called the Pathway to Health." The preface is written in the same style as that to the *Manipulus*. The author defends himself from the blame attached to writing in the vulgar tongue, and at the same time sets up a plea for English. He charges those who think books should be written in hard or unknown languages, and thus hide the knowledge of health from the people, as guilty of malice "exceeding damnable and devillish."

It would be a mistake to confuse such men as Levins, Huloet, Baret, and Cotgrave, with the "harmless drudges," who, in later times, followed the trade of Dictionary making. Nothing is more remarkable in the older dictionaries than the originality displayed in them. Their authors wrote out of the fulness of their knowledge, and the consequence is that their works teem with instances of their geniality and good sense. Unfortunately we know nothing of these men; their works remain as their only monuments, but every year as they become more known, more honour is given to the compilers for their labours. It is a satisfaction to assist in giving the authors of these useful books a larger audience. One hundred years, or less, after

88  
1119

.A2

v.27

these books were published, many of them appear to have been forgotten. Poole and Bysshe had evidently never heard of Levins, and old Thomas Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, makes the following odd remarks on Huloet's *Abcedarium* :—

“ Richard Huloet was born at Wisbeach, in this county [Cambridgeshire], and brought up in good learning. He wrote a book called ‘The English and Latin A.B.C.,’ and dedicated the same to Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor of England. Some will condemn him of indiscretion, in presenting so low a subject to so high a person, as if he would teach the greatest statesman in the land to spell aright. Others will excuse him, his book being though of low, of general use for the common people, who then began to betake themselves to reading (long neglected in the land), so that many who had one foot in their grave had their hand on their primer. But I believe that his book (whereof I could never recover a sight), though entitled an A.B.C., related not to literal reading, but rather to some elemental grounds of religion. He flourished Anno Domini 1552.”<sup>1</sup>

The *Manipulus* has a double interest, as at once an early collection of English words, and the first Rhyming Dictionary. It cannot but surprise us to find that so early as 1570 there was a demand for such an assistance to the poetasters of the time. Although this work is small, and the author deprecates any intention of rivalry with Master Howlet's book, it contains a large number of words, and bears a very good proportion to the other old Dictionaries. The following is a rough calculation of the number of words in the various English Dictionaries compiled previous to the 17th century :—

	ABOUT
Ab. 1440. Promptorium Parvulorum . .	12,000 words.
1483. Catholicon in lingua Materna .	8,000 „
1530. Palsgrave, Lesclarcissement. .	19,000 „
1552. Huloet, Abcedarium . . . .	26,000 „
1568. Withals, Shorte Dictionarie. .	6,000 „
1570. Levins, Manipulus . . . . .	9,000 „

<sup>1</sup> Fuller's *Worthies*, ed. 1840, vol. i. p. 237.

Baret's *Alvearie* (1580) contains only about 7,000 distinct words, but the peculiar feature of the Dictionary consists in the large number of phrases subjoined to each word, so that with them the number of articles rises to about 34,000. There are Indexes of Latin and French words, the number of the former is about 20,000, and of the latter about 9,000.

The *Manipulus* is arranged according to the order of the vowels and diphthongs, but in many instances the order has been broken into. The following are some of the misplacements:—At the end of the words under the heading *ede* (col. 52) are *breadth* and *bedle*; under *em* (59) are *hempe*, *kembe*, *temple*, *tremble*, etc.; in the middle of the words under *ent*, *building* has crept in (67. 25); under *erve* (83) some words ending in *er* are inserted, and also *unsure*; under *tie* (108) is *flye*; under *ip* (141) is *Egipt*; under *out* (167) is *a mouth*; under *orl* (171) is *world*; under *oste* (175) is *apostle*; under *ungue* (189) is *bungle*; under *eague* (206) is *beagle*; under *swcame* (208) is *neamble*; under *east* (212) is *leashe*. The words *ed* (48) and *er* (70) are mixed up in a very unsystematic manner. Besides these and other incongruities, several words are repeated under slightly different headings: thus many words under *il* (123-29) are repeated under *able*, *ottle*, etc. At col. 115 are four words under *ict*, and at col. 122 are four words under *ickt*.

This want of care in the arrangement of the words throws a doubt over the pronunciation and accentuation of some of them. The majority are accented in accordance with modern usage, but the following are some of those in which they differ.

(3. 19) *délectable*; (3. 21) *éxcusable*; (4. 23) *inéxcusable*; (13. 47) *cáthedrall*; (15. 22) *spirituall*; (15. 40) *supernatúrall*; (21. 46) *óbservance*; (22. 2) *perséverance*; (29. 10) *debónare*; (40. 47) *pertúrbate*; (57. 38) *to quarél*; (66. 36) *a parént*; (68. 7) *préferment*; (70. 26) *a precépt*; (80. 27) *a sojórner*; (82. 40) *a desért*, *desertum*; (102. 28) *villánie*; (106. 7-8)

*straubéry* and *stráubery*; (116. 11) *to fórbid*; (125. 7) *a kettýl*; (163. 31) *a flagón*; (172. 36) *stubbórne*. We have other authority for the accentuation of some of these words, but others would appear to be doubtful, and possibly may be misprints.

The substantive *contráct* (6. 18) has the same accent as the verb *contráct* (6. 22). It is generally supposed that the distinction now made between the substantive and verb in these and other words is of late adoption, but we find in this Dictionary *a récorde* (171. 18) and *to recórde* (171. 21), but the accent on the substantive may be misplaced.

It is difficult to form any idea of the pronunciation of the time from the arrangement of the words, because the spelling was probably more attended to than the rhyme. Although, however, no theory can be formed from the arrangement, it will be found useful as a corroboration of other works. The following are curious illustrations of contemporary pronunciation, if any reliance may be placed on their juxtaposition, as illustrating sameness of sound (5. 45-6), *to ache* rhymes with *to wache* (*vigilare*); (11. 2) *plague* with *wage*; (161. 34) *epitome* with *fathome*; (182. 31) *eunuche* with *suche*; (222. 1) *to lose* with *close*. *Ache*, we know, was pronounced soft, but the others are singular. (217) The words *bough*, *chough*, *cough*, *plough*, *slough*, *trough*, *through*, *roughe*, *tough*, are arranged together, and it is not improbable that most of them were pronounced like *ow*. (209) *Fryar*, *bryar*, *whyer*, and *deare*, are brought together, and the first three were evidently pronounced as monosyllables, like *dear*.<sup>1</sup> Words spelt with the diphthong *ou* are

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Furnivall has kindly supplied me with a few quotations in illustration of the pronunciation of some of these words:—

“He siketh, with ful many a sory swough,  
And goth, and geteth him a knedyng trough.”

—Chaucer, *The Milleres Tale*.

Chaucer evidently pronounced *enough* as *enow*, for he rhymes it with *bow* and *now*—

“Adam lokede tho under woode bowgh,  
And whan he seyh mete he was glad ynough.”

—The Cokes Tale of Gamelyn.

brought together: (216) bloude, cloude, floud, (218) oule, soule, (220) bound, wound, (222) floure, poure, (230) southe, mouthe, smouthe. These were probably all pronounced alike, as we know *pour* was sounded like *flour* is now, and *wound* like *bound*.

*Wh* is generally used for *qu*, as (12) to whake for quake, (120) whick for quick, (209) whyer for quire. This is opposed to the Scottish practice of using *qu* for *wh*.

“And spending silver had he right y-nough,  
Therof no force; I wol procede as now.”

—*The Chanounes Yemannes Tale*.

Skelton pronounced *rough* as *row*—

“Thow a Sarsens hed ye bere,  
Row and full of lowsy here.”

—*Poems against Garnesche*, l. 124 (Works, vol. i. p. 123).

In the next quotation it may either be *ow* or *uff*:

“The weather was cold and even roughe  
The King and the Erle sate and loughe.”

—*John de Reeve*, st. 12 (Percy MS. vol. ii.).

In the following passage it is not clear what was Skelton's pronunciation of *chough*—

“The churlysshe chowgh  
The route and the kowgh.” [a bird.]

—*Phyllyp Sparowe*, l. 448 (Works, vol. i. p. 64).

The following quotation shows that *tough* and *slough* were pronounced *ow*; *plough* frequently rhymes with *inough* in this poem:—

“I stode and behelde the bestis well drawe  
To ere the londe that was so tough;  
Than to an husbond I sed this sawe,  
‘I pray to God, spede well the plough.’

By downe and by dale and many a slough;  
Therefore it is nedefull for to saye,  
‘I praye to God, spede wele the plough.’”

—*God Spede the Plough* (Lansd. MS. 762, fol. 5. Skeat's P. Pl.'s Crede).

The following two passages from *Bishop Percy's Folio MS.* show the pronunciation of *bryar* and *fryar*—

“They cutt them downe the summer shroggs  
Which grew both under a bryar,  
& sett them 3 score rood in twinn  
to shoote the prickes full neare.”

—*Guy of Gisborne*, l. 111, vol. ii. p. 232.

“Thou cursed boy! cryed out the fryar,  
heere I doe summon thee to appeare.”

—*Fryar & Boye*, l. 400 (Loose Poems, part i. p. 24).

Such is the book of Peter Levins, a man who, three centuries ago, tried to popularize learning, and to supply the world with cheap books; the following passage from his Dedication (p. 7) might serve as a motto for us: "Like as if no man should worke in the mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should have little worke done, whilst poore men that for neede would labour, could not have suche tooles to worke withal, and the rich which peradventure could have them, yet for their accustomed ease and idle occupations, would take little paines therewith." The "Camden," the "Early English Text," and similar Societies, have been established to procure iron hammers for workmen, as opposed to the expensive Societies which print for the few, and care only for golden ones.

Having noted some peculiarities of this, the earliest of the Rhyming Dictionaries, it will not be uninteresting to give a short account of those which have succeeded it.

Eighty years elapsed before any one attempted an arrangement of words on the same system as that of Levins. In 1651 Thomas Willis published the following work:—

Vestibulum Linguae Latinae. A Dictionarie for children, consisting of two parts:—1. English words of one syllable alphabetically with the Latine Words annexed. 2. Words of more Syllables derived from the Latine words adjoined. Containing near ten thousand words, besides thrice that number derived from, or known by them. Such who have lost what they learned at school may hereby find much help. Also those not brought up to the knowledge of the Latine tongue may here find interpreted words often used in English books and sermons. The further use and method of this work is set forth in the preface. By Th. Willis, of Thistleworth, in Middlesex. Being the fruit of above forty years experience in teaching school. London, 1651. 12°.

The first part consists of about four thousand monosyllabic words arranged in an alphabet of rhymes. The words in the



second part are arranged in three columns, the first consists of an alphabet of Saxon words, the second their synonymes from the Latin, and the third the Latin words themselves. There is a third part, containing the words derived from the Latin, with their Saxon synonymes.

The first part is very valuable as a guide to the pronunciation, because the words are arranged according to their sound, and not according to their spelling. The author thus explains his system in the preface :—

“We find also other words written alike with the same characters, and yet differing in their sound and pronunciation. Such are these following :—A bow, *arcus* ; a crow, *corvus* ; a blow, *colaphus*, &c., all pronounced as no, *minime* ; whereas these words : to bow, *flectere* ; a cow, *vacca* ; how, *quommodo*, &c., are pronounced like thou, *tu*. Many of these sorts will be found in this first alphabet, which to be skilled in will prove a great ornament in a youth, when by dayly exercise in this first part, and by queries one of another, how this or that word is spel'd, they shall grow expert in this kinde. Hence observe that in our rimes we have of purpose generally referred the single words rather to the alphabet of the rime than to the writing, as in our Dictionaries.”

Under *O* are these words :—To owe, a bowe, a blowe, a doe, a foe, loe, to lowe, etc, Under *ow* the following : a bough, a brough, a cow, to mow *struere*, now, a plow, etc. A dov, *columba* ; a glov, *chirotheca* ; to shov, *trudere*, are distinguished from a drove, a grove, to rove.

The value of this Dictionary will be seen from the following words, which are arranged according to the sound, and not according to the spelling :—

To bait, eight, a plait, to sleight *negligere*, to wait.

A combe, to combe, a wombe, foame, home.

Sole, soul, scrowle, toll.

To quaffe, a staffe, to laugh.

To conne, to donne, John.

A flea, a keie, the.

Six years after the publication of Willis's work appeared another Dictionary by Joshua Poole :—

“The English Parnassus : or a Helpe to English Poesie : containing a short Institution of that art ; a Collection of all Rhyming Monosyllables ; the choicest Epithets and Phrases, with some general forms upon all occasions, subjects, and theams, alphabetically digested. By Josua Poole, M.A., Clare Hall, Camb. London, 1657. 8°.”

At the beginning of this work are about 3,500 words arranged in an alphabet of vowels.

In 1702 appeared the first edition of Bysshe's popular work : “The Art of English Poetry. By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1702. 8°,” of which the second part is entitled “A Dictionary of Rhymes.” This contains between four and five thousand words, and would have been much larger had the author not purposely omitted many sets or classes of words, such as low, vulgar, and obsolete words ; words ending in *ble*, *cle*, *dle*, etc., *asm*, *ism*, *osm*, besides others, the reasons for whose omission he has explained in his preface. In 1714 Bysshe published another work, entitled :—

“The British Parnassus, or a Compleat Common Place Book of English Poetry. . . . By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1714. 2 vols. 12°.”

These were reprinted as the third and fourth volumes of “The Art of English Poetry,” which had been republished in two duodecimo volumes. At the beginning of the first volume is an entirely new Rhyming Dictionary :—

“A Dictionary of Rhymes, collected from the works of the late Mr. Dryden and other the best poets.”

This is larger than the former collection, and is arranged in a totally different manner. It contains between eight and nine thousand words. The author thus speaks of it in his preface :

“In regard to the Dictionary of Rhymes, it is not only much more copious than, but likewise much different from, any yet extant : for

those we have hitherto seen contain only some words that rhyme perfectly to one another, and consequently teach us in effect only what rhyme in general and in strictness is; and no poem, tho' but of a moderate length, was ever yet compos'd of such perfect Rhymes, nor will the genius of our language admit of it: but this shews in particular the rhymes that are allowable in the English poetry, giving more especially those that are used by the late Mr. Dryden, and our other best poets; who, without pretending to the gift of prophecy, we may venture to say will ever be the standard of English Rhyme."

In 1775, Walker, the celebrated orthoepist, published his *Rhyming Dictionary*, which was formed on an entirely new system. The book is entitled—

"A Dictionary of the English Language, answering at once the purposes of Rhyming, Spelling, and Pronouncing, on a plan not hitherto attempted . . . and for the purposes of Poetry is added an Index of allowable Rhymes with authorities for their usage from our best authors. By J. Walker. London, 1775."

The words are arranged, not as in the works of the authors previously mentioned, in an alphabet of endings, but in the complete alphabetical order of our ordinary dictionaries reversed. Thus the words are arranged in an alphabetical sequence of their last letters, then that of the last but one, and so on backwards to their first letter, and by this means all the words in the language of similar endings are collected together, whether they rhyme or not, and the words that have no rhymes can thus be discovered, as well as those that have. This work contains upwards of thirty-four thousand words, and from its fullness has completely superseded all other collections of the kind. It has been frequently reprinted, and the last edition is one edited by Dr. Longmuir, and printed in 1866. Subjoined to the Dictionary is "An Index to all the perfect rhymes of a different orthography, and allowable rhymes of a different sound, throughout the language; with authorities for the usage of them from our best Poets," on the plan of Bysshe, and

others. This Index contains about seven thousand words. In the preface Walker says, "An Index to allowable rhymes is an attempt perfectly new," but we have seen from Bysshe's second Dictionary that this claim is not in accordance with fact.

In 1776 was published,

"The Beauties of Poetry : or a Portable Repository of English verse on an entire new plan ; in three books. By William Le Tans'ur. Cambridge, 1776."

which contains between five and six thousand words, arranged in an alphabet of final syllables. Instead of being on a new plan it is copied from Bysshe, but has explanations added to the words as in Walker.

The voluminous Dr. Trusler attempted a work of the kind, which he entitled,

"Poetic Endings: or a Dictionary of Rhymes, single and double ; more copious than any collection yet published : comprising nearly all the words in the English Language, and regulated by the best modern pronunciation. By the Rev. Dr. John Trusler. London, 1783. 8°."

This book is arranged by final syllables, but on a slightly different system to that adopted in the other works previously mentioned. It is difficult not to admire the audacity of a man, who, though following Walker, can still speak of his little book as the most copious collection extant. It contains about 12,000 words, which are certainly not "nearly all the words in the English language."

I cannot find any notice of a Rhyming Dictionary after Trusler till the year 1852, when was published:—

"Rhyming Dictionary for the use of Young Poets, with an Essay on English Versification, and explanatory observations on the selection and use of Rhymes. Edinburgh (J. Hogg). [1852]. Second Edition. Edinburgh [1856].

This work contains about 9,000 words arranged according to the final syllables. No explanations are given, but a few illustrative quotations are added.

The following is a chronological table of the foregoing Dictionaries :—

		ABOUT
1570.	P. Levins, Manipulus Vocabulorum .	9,000 words.
1651.	T. Willis, Vestibulum Linguae Latinae	4,000 „
1657.	J. Poole, The English Parnassus .	3,500 „
1702.	E. Bysshe, Art of English Poetry .	5,000 „
1714.	„ The British Parnassus. .	9,000 „
1775.	J. Walker, Rhyming Dictionary .	34,000 „
	„ „ Index . . .	7,000 „
1776.	W. Le Tans'ur, The Beauties of Poetry .	6,000 „
1783.	J. Trusler, Poetic Endings. . .	12,000 „
1852.	Anon. Rhyming Dictionary .	9,000 „

In the year 1805 W. P. Russel, who gloried in the title of “The Verbotomist,” published the following curious work :—

“Verbotomy: or the Anatomy of Words; shewing their component parts; being an elegant specimen of what may be accomplished in the arrangement of Language, whereby more scientific knowledge of its principles may be obtained in a short time, than from any work hitherto printed; such, at least, is the opinion of W. P. Russel, Verbotomist or Word-Dissector. London, 1805. 8°.”

It is divided into two parts, viz., the Adjectiviad and the Substantiviad. The arrangement followed by the author is thoroughly original, and requires to be seen, as it cannot well be understood by description. Mr. Russel appears to have been very proud of the perfection of brevity to which he had arrived in this book, and says :

“I challenge the Universe (or the literati of each quarter of the globe) to produce any page, exhibiting brevity and perspicuity equal to the two columns in page 52. They cannot do it, at least no such book has ever been before me. I should be glad to see the work that equals Verbotomy in this respect.”

As the words are arranged according to their final syllable, the work partakes of the character of a Rhyming Dictionary ; and this the author points out at page 32 :—

“And to speak of it as the title expresses by the word Rhythmical, it is in fact a *Rhyming Dictionary*, with which avowal I here close the notes.”

It is necessary, in concluding this preface, to make a few remarks on the present edition of Levins's *Manipulus*, which I have endeavoured to make a faithful copy of the original. The arrangement might have been improved in several places, but had alterations been made, the result would have been a different work from that published by its author. I have added a list of some of the Latin words that appear to be incorrect, and also a complete Alphabetical Index to the English words, which renders the re-arrangement of the original unnecessary. I have also subjoined explanatory quotations from other Dictionaries, etc., to those words that seemed to require them, leaving the common words without explanation. Where two or more English words were alike, and required to be distinguished, the Latin words have been frequently added ; also when there was a difficulty in the exact meaning of a word, it has been thought best to give the Latin equivalent. A middle column of numbers has been added to the Dictionary, by means of which a reference to the exact position in the page of each word (an object of great importance in the saving of time and trouble in such matters) has been able to be made in the Index.

In this Index I have noticed only the meaning used in the Dictionary, and have paid no attention to any other meaning that the word might possess. Thus *wanhope* is explained by *falsa spes*, and two quotations are given in the Index with that meaning, but no note is taken of the more common use of the word as “despair.” Again, “by flock meale” is explained by *minutim*, and for want of a better word I have added in the Index “piecemeal” as its synonym. The A.S. *flocmælum*

means "by flocks," the idea intended being, of course, that of a division. It infers a series of flocks or companies, and not one flock or mass. Tyrwhitt and Wright explain the word as meaning "in a flock," and so it appears to be used by Chaucer in the following passage :—

"Wel neigh al othir cures let he slyde,  
 And eek he nolde (that was the worst of alle)  
 Wedde no wyf for no thing that mighte bifalle.  
 Only that poynt his poeple bar so sore,  
 That flokmel on a day to him thay wente,  
 And oon of hem, that wisest was of lore,  
 (Or elles that the lord wolde best assente  
 That he schuld telle him what his poeple mente  
 Or ellis couthe he schewe wel such matiere)  
 He to the marquys sayd as ye schuln hierē."

—*The Clerkes Tale*, ll. 26-35 (Chaucer's Poet. Works, ed. Morris, 1866, vol. ii. pp. 280-1).

Morris glosses the word as "by companies," in accordance with the meaning of the original Saxon.

My best thanks are due to E. R. Horton, Esq., Vice-Master of University School, London, who most kindly read through the proofs of the Dictionary, and assisted me with many valuable corrections.

When the Committee of the Early English Text Society resolved to print this work, Mr. H. T. Parker kindly placed a MS. copy, which he had had made, at their disposal.

LONDON, *August*, 1867.



# ERRATA.

Page 13, line 38, <i>for</i> bedstall,	<i>read</i> hedstall.
„ 43, „ 41, „ a caule of the bed,	„ hed.
„ 48, „ 30, „ stedde,	„ sledde.
„ 52, „ 11, „ animandversio,	„ animadversio.
„ 69-70, „ 25 in the middle column,	„ 35.
„ 120, „ 1-2, the words <i>upright</i> and <i>unright</i> should be transposed,	
(1) unright, <i>injustus</i> , (2) upright, <i>æquus</i> .	

A Dictionarie of English  
and Latine wordes, set forthe in  
suche order, as none heretofore hath ben,  
the *Englishe* going before the *Latine*,  
necessary not onely for Scholers  
that wāt varietie of words,  
but also for such as vse  
to write in English  
Métré.

*Gathered and set forth by P. Lewins,*  
ANNO 1570.

For the better vnderstanding of the order of this present  
Dictionarie, read ouer the Preface to the Reader,  
and the Epistle Dedicatorie, and thou shalt  
finde it easie and plaine, and further  
thereof thou shalt gather  
great profite.

*Imprinted at London by Henrie  
Bynneman, for John Waley.*

# THE PREFACE

*to the Reader.*

---

SO many Dictionaries of Latin and English (gentle Reader) haue now béene of late by diuers sundrye writers set forth, that except some kind of Noueltie should bring delite to the peruser, and some present profite also giue hope and courage to the same, it should be but a vaine thing, and counted but as lost laboure, in so common a kind, and in so familiar a matter, to reasume again, & to begin anew, y<sup>e</sup> thing so often preuented. Wherefore I thought it good & expedient, at the beginning briefly to let thée know and vnderstand what and how many commodities, besides other dictionaries, seeme to be contained in the compendious compasse of this little booke, that thy hope may be certaine. Considering therefore, that whereas he that writeth, meaneth euer to pleasure some body, or to profit many: and yet so that he may satisfy the best, and helpe them that haue most neede, and séeing that the same thing then also commeth commonly to passe, when in the least charges and paines, most profit & pleasure redoundeth to the perusers, therefore two things be here to be considered: first that the quantitie is small, so that the price being little, the poorer sorte may be able to bie it: the other, that in the qualitie & fourme of the little quantitie, as it is deuised, be moe commodities, (than in the common sort be founde) to be receiued: as for the quantitie, thou séest what it is, certainly (as I call it) *Manipulum*, so it is but an handfull: but as for the qualitie wherein the vertue is conteined, mo peraduenture than thou wouldest easily thinke to be in so little a booke that is hid from thée: what (sayest thou) & how many? surely these. First y<sup>t</sup> for the pleasantnesse of the metre, delectable & pleasant to reade (as it is in other tongs) both the wits be delited and comforted, and the

memorie also is nourished and confirmed, so that a learned friend, being consulted concerning the edition hereof, said that it would not onely helpe them that were willing to learne, but also which is most necessarie in the negligent & vnwilling youth, it would excitate & stir them vp, so that they would be willing to reade and to learne of themselves. Secondly wheras it foloweth the alphabet of the order of the last sillible (for ther is an alphabet well nigh as easie to be followed of the last sillable as of the first) it commeth to passe, that when all the simple and vncompounded words be recited, and so many also of the compounds and Deriuatiues as we thinke necessary and conuenient, all the other, whether they be of Substantiues and Adiectiues out of Verbes, or they be of Substantiues & Aduerbes out of Adiectiues, or they be of Adiectiues out of Substantiues, or fynally of Substantiues out of Substantiues, & of Adiectiues out of Adiectiues, and so forth of the rest, all the same I say by the rule of the Termination, in whiche the Art of Deriuing and Compounding for the most parte doth consist, wherein also the chiefe pointes of our Grammer, where vnto the amplification & variation of our tong doth also properly belong, be here in many diuerse precepts, as their places require, set forth & considered. Thirdly, it is necessarie for makers of méeter, so that it séemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to giue him the way to learne the arte of the same. Fourthly, wheras the chiefe grace and facilitie of our Englishe tong, doth cheefly consist in long sillable and short, and in the true pronouncing & writing of the same, and namely in the end of words, whervnto we haue most respect in this little worke, hereof it commeth to passe, that as wel children and ruder schoolers, as also the Barbarous countries and ruder writers, may not a little (if they wil enioy the offered occasion) well and easely correct and amend, both their pen and speache. Fynally, wheras in the Pollisillables, by diuersitie of pronounciation, and voyce of great accent, oftentimes one worde maye haue diuers significations, as, *differ*, *defferre*, *id est*, *prolongare*: and *differ*, *differre*, *id est* *discrepare*, and such other, we haue commonly set the accent, which is onely acute, in that place, and ouer that vowell, where the sillable must go vp & be long. And so in conclusion, whatsoever belongeth to the thrée chéefe poynts of Grammer, or Orthógraphie, Etimologie, & Prosodie, there is little here omitted,

that in suche a worke can be required : wherfore if thou be minded to peruse this little booke, in consideration of these commodities that we haue described : then for thy better instruction in the order and vse of the same, peruse first these articles and notes following, and so proceed to thy pleasure and profit. Amen.

*Notes for the vse of the booke.*

First note that this Booke is deuided into ix. partes, according to the ix. vowels, which come before the consonant in the last sillable ; of the which vowels, these fyue be simple, *a, e, i, o,* and *u*, & these four, *ay, ea, oy* & *ou*, be Dipthonges : Note also that the Dipthonges be alwayes long, and that the other be alwayes short, except that after a single Cosonant, this letter, *e*, be the last letter of a word, for then the letter (*e*) is not the vowel of the sillable, but it is only added at the end, to make the sillable afore it to be long : as in these *abe, ebe, ibe, obe, ube*, (*e*) is only put to make the other vowels long with (*b*) which else should be short if (*e*) were away, as these *ab, eb, ib, ob, ub*, &c. whiche also be short, if it be a double consonant though (*e*) do follow, as, *abbe, ebbe, ibbe, obbe, ubbe*, and *ab, eb, ib, ob* and *ub*, be all one. Note thirdly, that first we set the short sillables and then the long, yet with this difference in both places, that first all the monasillables be by them selues : yea & in either of these first all Substantiues by them selues, afterwarde all Verbes by them selues, and finally all the adiectiues and other od parts of speach, eche kind by them selues. Fourthly note, that whereas some Terminations haue two or mo consonantes in the sillable after the vowell, thou must follow the vowell, and the first consonant after it, as in these, *an, ance, anche, ande, ange, angue*,<sup>1</sup> &c. followe the alphabet of *A, Ante N* and thou shalt not misse him in his place. Fiftly note, that when as some words here contained be either barbarous, straunge, or fallen out of vse, we haue not so much put them in as imitable, but rather that the rude may reforme their tong, and that the Readers of suche bookes, may here learne what the wordes meane, and for that end we haue interpreted such words, as *kirke, church, myrke, darke, ken, know*, and such other. Sixtly, if

<sup>1</sup> All these syllables are spelt with "u" instead of "n" in the original.

any word be in diuers clause, the same is wittingly doone, in respect of diuerse kindes of writing, both which are in vse, and likewise when one word hath diuers significations we haue by adding some word to both in English and Latin, Distincted and expounded the same, as the Gout in the hands *Chiragra*, the Gout in the feete *Podagra*, a Pike for the eares, téeth, &c. *scalprum*, a Pike pricke, *stimulus*, a Pike fyshe, *Lupus fluuiialis*.

Finally wheras the declension, gender, or coniugation is sometimes hard to know, we haue in the Nownes expressed the genetiu case, encreasing long with this circumflex ( $\acute{o}$ ) signifying to be declined with *hæc*, except an other article be expressed: and the genetiu case encreasing short with this accent called graue ( $\grave{o}$ ) signifying to be declined with *hic*, except an other article be expressed: all other that haue neyther of these do not encrease, and be declined with *hæc*:

except they end in, *er* or *us*, (for then they be *hic*) or

in *um*, and, *e*, (for then they be *hoc*) or haue

some other article expressed.

And to know the coniugations: we haue set ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the seconde coniugations, this circumflex ( $\acute{e}$ ) as *docère*, *mereri*, and ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the thirde, this accent graue ( $\grave{e}$ ) as *agère*, fynally if any Verbe end not in *ari*, *éri*, nor *éri*, but only in (*i*) as *frui*, it is the infinitiue moode of the third coniugation of some Verbe in (*or*).

## *To the right worshipful M. Stanley*

*Treasurer of the Queene her Maiesties Mynt P.L.  
wisheth helth, and all true felicitie.*

---

**I**T is the manner of some writers (right worshipfull) when they will set foorth some péece of worke, that they haue compyled or made, to excuse the rashenesse of the edition thereof, as béeing by their friends counsell, or for some other cause, now moued to commend & commit that to the vse or iudgement of many, which at first they thought should be but a priuat exercise to them selues, or some priuie pleasure to a few. This thing whether they all do in simplicitie of hart & sinceritie, or some of them for some other cause, I cannot iudge, but I do excuse my selfe that I do not follow the lowe steps of such humilitie, because the truth is in déed, that at the beginning, when I first began to collect this booke, which I haue now at last after a long time, and with much more laboure and paines, than ye can possibly thinke, contriued and brought to some perfection (for the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deuiding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls, being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries any thing to reckon vpon helped & furthered, must néeds be a long trauaile) I thought and did alway entend, with so much spéed as I could, to publishe and set abroad the same, as well for the commodities in the preface to the reader contained, as also for conscience sake, thinking that wher I haue bene long conuersant in the schooles, and haue from tyme to tyme lamented to sée the youth of our Cuntry (in the studie of the Latin tong) lacke such little instruments, as this fit and néedful for their exercises, and sawe no man set his hand to the same, I was bound for the portion of my small talent to do somewhat therin, though I knowe that I shoulde for my laboure, icoperd one of these two displeasures: either if I did it not well, (for



the world is now fine and disdainfull) to be counted rude and ignorant, or else I did neuer so well (being harde to escape euill tonges) to be esteemed a foole, as one that for suche a trifling thing as this, with lesse profyt and more paines, would forsake a better and more worthie study, with lesse trauaile and more gaynes. Yea and some will say more ouer, that it is a superfluous and vnneccessarie labour, to set forth this Dictionarie, for so muche as Maister Howlet, hath sette forthe so worthie a worke of the same kinde already. But I answere, that though it be a worthy worke in déede, as it is most worthie, and be also of the same kind in generall, yet it is neyther of the same kind in speciall, nor to the same purpose deuised in many things, for his is great & costly, this is little & of light price, his is for greter students, & them y<sup>t</sup> are richable to haue it, this is for beginners, & them that are pooreable to haue no better, his is ful of phrases & sentences fit for them y<sup>t</sup> vse oration & oratorie, this is onely stuffed full of words, & the vse thereof fit for them that are not yet come to better exercises, who if they should haue no Dictionarie at all to help them forward, til such time as they were able to haue or vse the other, & ther be no more to be had but halfe ones that be to no good purpose, what time should be lost? what years shoud be spent? surely not a little: like as if no man should worke in the Mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should haue little worke done, whilst poore men, that for neede would labour, could not haue such tooles to worke withal, & the rich which peraduenture could haue them, yet for their accustomed ease & idle occupations, would take little paines therwith. Neither can they wel say, y<sup>t</sup> though euery scholer may not priuatly, haue this great Dictionarie, & enioy her priuatly to him self: yet euery schoole hath or may haue one of them in common, which may serue for them al, for neither will all parents so agré to haue one for all: and if they would, yet it should be such a like thing, as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the worke go little forward, and surely by copie of Dictionaries, are copie of wordes coyned in our schooles. But I néede not much contend in this matter being playne inoughe of it selfe, nether do I so muche care for any of the thinges aforesaide, either profit or paine, tauntes or disdaine, foolish-

nesse or finenesse, or for any of other such like vanities, as I do (let them say what they wil) for my dutie towards the youth of my Country, if perchance I might do them some pleasure herein: beseeching your Maistership in like manner, that youre worship will for the same causes (for ye haue euer bene a louer & helper of good studies) neither be ashamed, nor displeased, to let so little and rude a thing procéede in the commendation of youre good name to the same end, séeing that here we séeke not for praise or profit, but for the prosperous good procéeding of our poore youth in good learning and knowledge, which thing if youre goodnesse and patience wil do,

ye shall both bind and encourage me at all times, to my power

to laboure and endeouore my selfe, both to further our

schoolles with such poynts of my paines, and to gra-

tifie your worship with a better work an other

day, and also ye shall deserue to be the best

benefactor in this businesse, and to be

partaker of all their prayers, that

may take profit hereby, to God

for your Mastership, in helth

and prosperitie, with en-

crease of much worship

long to continue.

Amen.

## In a.

ALLELUIA, *laudate dominum.*

COLOQUINTIDA, an herbe, *coliquintida, æ.*

Y<sup>e</sup> FISTULA, disease, *fistula, æ.*

SERRHA, *heus, io.*

HA, HA, laugh, *ha, ha, ha.*

## In ab.

A BLAB, *garrula, læ; linguax, deis.*

A CRAB, fruite, *malum siluestre, arbütum, ti.*

A CRAB, trée, *malus siluestris, arbutus, ti, hæc.*

A CRAB, fish, *cancer, cri, hic.*

A DRAB, filth, *sordida, de.*

A DRAB, whoore, *scortum, i; meretricis, icis, hæc.*

A SCAB, *scabies, ei, hæc.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SCAB, *pruritus, us; scabredo, inis, hæc.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SCAB of shéepe, *mentigo, inis, hæc.*

to BLAB, *garrere, multiloqui.*

to GAB, bourd, *iocari, scommari.*

to GAB, lye, *mentiri, comminisci.*

to STAB, pricke, *pungere, stimulare.*

## In abe.

A BABE, chylde, *infans, artis, hic, hæc.* [æ.]

A BABE, puppie, *pupus, pi; pupa,*

## In able.

A BABLE, *pegma, dtis, hoc.*

A CABLE, rope, *rudens, entis, hæc.*

A CABLE, horse, *caballus, i.*

A CAPLE, *idem.*

A FABLE, tale, *fabula, æ, narratio.*

A FABLE, lye, *commentum, i.*

A GABLE, beame, *delicia, æ.*

A RABLE, rewe, *series, ei, hæc.*

A STABLE, *stabulum, i.*

A TABLE, paynted, *tabula, æ.*

A TABLE for meate, *mensa, æ.*

ABLE, *compos, otis: potens.*

STABLE, *stabilis, le.*

to BABLE, *garire.*

to BRABLE, *idem. multiloqui.*

to FABLE, talke, *confabulari.*

to FABLE, lye, *mentiri, comminisci.*

A SYLLABLE, *sillaba, æ.*

5 A CONSTABLE, *constabularius, i;*

*Ethnarca, æ, hic.*

Y<sup>e</sup> CONSTABLE of an hundred, *centurio, onis, hic.*

A PARABLE, *parabola, æ.*

10 VNSTABLE, *instabilis, æ.*

VNÁBLE, *inualidus, a; impotens.*

DÚRABLE, *durabilis, e.*

MÚTABLE, *mutabilis, e.*

TÚNEABLE, *symphonicus, a.*

15 SÁYLEABLE, *nauigabilis, e.*

PLÉDABLE, *dicibilis, e.*

SHÉDABLE, *fusilis, e.*

SÉMBLABLE, *consimilis, e.*

TRÁCTABLE, *tractabilis, e.*

20 TÉACHABLE, *docilis, e.*

SÉRCHABLE, *scrutabilis, e.*

PÉACEABLE, *tranquillus, a.*

PLÉASABLE, *placabilis, e.*

SPÉAKABLE, *effabilis, e.*

25 BRÉAKABLE, *fragilis, e.*

HÉALEABLE, *sanabilis, e.*

SÉALEABLE, *signabilis, e.*

WÉANABLE, *ablactabilis, e.*

CHÉAPABLE, *estimabilis, e.*

30 RÉAPABLE, *messibilis, e.*

EÁRABLE, *arabilis, e.*

HÉATABLE, *calefactibilis, e.*

There be many other in able, deriued of Englishe verbes, almost as many as there be verbs, which are only formed by putting too Able at the ende of the English terme, as these that folow, and such other, whose latin is in *bilis*, & do signifie, that a thing is conuenient, mete, fit, apt, worthy or able to be done, as,

40 EATABLE, méet or fit to be eaten, *comestibilis, bile.*

TREATABLE, worthy, or able to be treated upon.

45 FÝNEABLE, *multibilis, bile.*

MÝNEABLE, *fossilis, le.*

RÓSTABLE, *assatilis, le.*

TÓSTABLE, *tostilis, le.*  
 LÓUEABLE, *amabilis, bile.*  
 PROOUEABLE, *probabilis, bile.*  
 GRUDGEABLE, *murmurabilis, bile.*  
 IUDGEABLE, *estimabilis, bile.*  
 SHUNNABLE, *deuitabilis, bile.*  
 DÓUTABLE, *dubitabilis, bile.*  
 BÓWABLE, *flexilis, le.*  
 LÓWABLE, *comprobabilis, bile.*  
 PLÓWABLE, *arabilis, le.*  
 RÓWABLE, *remigabilis, bile.*  
 DEFÁMABLE, *defamabilis, le.*  
 INFLÁMABLE, *inflamabilis, bile.*  
 CÓMPARABLE, *comparabilis, bile.*  
 AGRÉEABLE, *concors, ordis.*  
 AMIABLE, *amabilis, bile.*  
 AMICABLE, *amicabilis, bile.*  
 CHÁRITABLE, *pius, pia.*  
 DÉLECTABLE, *delectabilis, le.*  
 INÉFFABLE, *ineffabilis, bile.*  
 ÉXCUSABLE, *excusabilis, bile.*  
 ÉUITABLE, *deuitabilis, bile.*  
 ÉXORABLE, *exorabilis, rabile.*  
 ÉXPIABLE, *expiabilis, abile.*  
 ÉXPlicable, *explicabilis, bile.*  
 EXPÚGNABLE, *expugnabilis, le.*  
 IMPÚGNABLE, *impugabilis, abile.*  
 HÓSPITABLE, *hospitabilis, le.*  
 INNUMERABLE, *innumerabilis, le.*  
 SÁTIABLE, *satiabilis, le.*  
 TRÁCTABLE, *tractabilis, bile.*  
 VIOLABLE, *violabilis, le.*  
 LÁMENTABLE, *lamentabilis, le.*  
 MÁRIABLE, *nubilis, le.*  
 MÉASURABLE, *mensurabilis, le.*  
 MÉRCIABLE, *misericors, cordis.*  
 MÍSERABLE, *miser, ra.*  
 PÉRONABLE, *personabilis, le.*  
 PRÓFITABLE, *vtilis, le.*  
 SÉRUISABLE, *seruilis, le.*  
 SÚFFERABLE, *tolerabilis, le.*  
 VARIABLE, *varius, a.*  
 VÉNERABLE, *venerandus, da.*  
 CHÁNGEABLE, *mutabilis, le.*  
 CÚSTOMABLE, *consuetus, ta.*  
 VNCÚRABLE, *incurabilis, bile.*  
 VNHÓUABLE, *impertinens, entis.*

VNLÓUEABLE, *inamicabilis, le.*  
 VNMÓUEABLE, *immobilis, bile.*  
 VNPÁLPABLE, *impalpabilis, bile.*  
 VNPORABLE, *importabilis, bile.*  
 5 PRÓFITABLE, *vtilis, le.*  
 RÉASONABLE, *rationalis, le.*  
 REDÚCEABLE, *reducibilis, bile.*  
 REFÚSABLE, *recusabilis, bile.*  
 REMÉDIABLE, *recuperabilis, bile.*  
 10 RECÚPERABLE, *idem.*  
 REMÓUABLE, *mobilis, le.*  
 RÉPARABLE, *reparabilis, bile.*  
 SÁTIABLE, *satiabilis, le.*<sup>1</sup>  
 SATURABLE, *saturabilis, bile.*<sup>1</sup>  
 15 VNSÁYTABLE, *innauigabilis, le.*  
 VNSPÉAKABLE, *ineffabilis, le.*  
 SEPERABLE, *seperabilis, le.*  
 TÉMPERABLE, *temperabilis, le.*  
 TOLLERABLE, *tolerabilis, le.*  
 20 VNTRÁCTABLE, *intractabilis, le.*  
 VNTRÉATABLE, *idem.*  
 VNTÝMEABLE, *intempestiuus, ua.*  
 INÉXCUSABLE, *inexcusabilis, le.*  
 INÉUITABLE, *ineuitabilis, le.*  
 25 INÉXORABLE, *inexorabilis, le.*  
 INÉXPIABLE, *inexpiabilis, e.*  
 INGENDERABLE, *ingenerabilis, e.*  
 INHÓSPITABLE, *inhospitabilis, le.*  
 INNÚMERABLE, *innumerabilis, le.*  
 30 INSÁTIABLE, *insatiabilis, le.*  
 INUIOLABLE, *inuiolabilis, le.*  
 VNAGRÉABLE, *incongruus, a.*  
 VNÁMIABLE, *inamicabilis, bile.*  
 VNCÓMPARABLE, *incomparabilis, le.*  
 35 VNCÚSTOMABLE, *inconsuetus, a.*  
 VNPRÓFITABLE, *inutilis, le.*  
 VNREASONABLE, *irrationabilis, le.*  
 VNREASONABLE, *irrationalis, e.*  
 IRRECÚPERABLE, *irrecuperabilis, le.*  
 40 VNREMÉDIABLE, *idem.*  
 VNREMÓUABLE, *immobilis, le.*  
 IRRÉPARABLE, *irreparabilis, le.*  
 VNSÁTIABLE, *insatiabilis, le.*  
 VNTÓLLERABLE, *intolerabilis, le.*  
 45 VNUÁRIABLE, *inuariabilis, le.*

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

These maye also be written in *abill*, as, *Laudable*, or *Laudabill*, &c. *Loke* in (*ill*). They bee deriued of *Verbes*, and haue theyr latine in *lis*. vse *ble*, not *bill*.

## A ante C.

## In acke.

- A *BACKE*, *dorsum*, *i*.  
*LACKE*, *inopia*, *æ*.  
 An *HACK*, *mattock*, *bidens*, *entis*.  
 A *LACKE*, *armour*, *stigma*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> *SMACKE* of taste, *sapor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> *SMACKE* of a kisse, *suauium*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> *SNACKE* of a dog, *morsus*, *us*.  
 A *PACKE*, *sarcina*, *æ*.  
 A *RACKE* for a crosbowe, *harpax*, *harpæcis*, *hic*.  
 A *RACKE* for fodder, *presepe*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A *SACKE*, *saculum*, *i*.  
 A *STACKE*, *strues*, *is*, *hæc*.  
*BLACKE*, *niger*, *græ*.  
*SLACKE*, *lassus*, *a*.  
 to *CACKE*, *cacare*.  
 to *CLACKE*, *clangitare*.  
 to *CRACKE*, *crepitare*.  
 to *LACKE*, *carere*.  
 to *SMACKE*, taste, *sapere*.  
 to *SMACKE*, kisse, *suauiare*.  
 to *SNACKE*, byte, *morsitare*.  
 to *PACKE*, *sarcinare*.  
 to *RACKE*, *tortare*.  
 to *SLACKE*, *relaxare*.  
 to *THWACKE*, *fustigare*.  
 to *UNPACKE*, *esarcinare*.  
*NUTCRACKE*, *nucifrangium*, *i*.  
*SETRACK*, *herbe*, *lepidium*, *i*.

## In ache.

- BLACH*, *atramentum*, *sutorum*.  
 A *BRACHE*, *cunicula*, *æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> *ACHE*, *dolor*, *ôris*, *hic*.  
 A *CRACHE*, *crib*, *presepium*, *i*.  
 A *LACHE*, *lacus*, *i*.  
 A *SCACHE*, *grallus*, *i*.  
 to *ACHE*, *dolere*.  
 to *WACHE*, *vigilare*.  
*SPINACHE*, *herb*, *blitum*, *i*.

## In acle.

- A *BARNACLE*, *bird*; *chelonalops*, *idis*.  
*BARNACLES*, *bonds*, *pastomis*.  
*idis*, *hæc*.  
 5 A *MIRACLE*, *miraculum*, *i*; *portentum*.  
 A *PINNACLE*, *pinnaculum*, *i*.  
*OBSTACLE*, *pertinax*, *acis*; *obstinatus*, *ta*.  
 10 A *SHACKLE*, *compes*, *edis*, *hic*, *hæc*.  
 A *TACKLE*, *capulum*, *i*.

## In acte.

- A *FACTE*, *Factum*, *i*.  
 15 An *ACTE*, *actum*, *i*.  
 An *ABSTRACT*, *abstractum*, *i*.  
 A *TRACTE*, *semita*, *callis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 A *CONTRACT*, *contractus*, *us*.  
 A *DISTRACT*, *distractum*, *i*.  
 20 An *EXTRACTE*, *extractum*, *i*.  
 A *RETRACTE*, *retractatio*.  
 to *CONTRACT*, *contrahere*.  
 to *DETRACTE*, *detrectare*.  
 to *DISTRACT*, *distrahere*.  
 25 to *EXTRACT*, *extrahere*.  
 to *RETRACT*, *retractare*.  
 to *EXACT*, *exigere*.  
 to *PROTRACT*, *protrahere*.

## In ace.

- 30 An *ACE*, *Unitas*, *atis*, *hæc*.  
 A *BRACE* of *Déere*, *duo damæ*.  
 A *BRACE* of dogs, *bini canes*.  
 A *DACE*, a litle fish, *aphia*, *æ*.  
 35 A *FACE*, *facies*, *ei*, *hæc*.  
*GRACE*, *gracia*, *æ*.  
 A *LACE*, *fibula*, *æ*.  
*MACE*, *scepter*, *sceptrum*, *i*.  
*MACE*, *spice*, *macer*, *acis*, *hic*.  
 40 A *PACE*, *passus*, *us*.  
 A *PLACE*, *locus*, *i*.  
 A *RACE*, *cursus*, *us*.  
 A *SPACE*, *spacium*.  
 A *TRACE* for drawing, *traha*, *æ*.  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> *TRACE* of a foote, *vestigium*, *i*.  
 to *BRACE*, *amplecti*.  
 to *CHACE*, *fugare*.

to FACE, *gestire*.  
 to LACE, *confibulare*.  
 to PACE, *gradi*.  
 to PLACE, *locare*.  
 to RACE, *radère*.  
 to TRACE, *inuestigare*.

## Dissyllaba Substant.

BÁLACE, *Saburra, æ*.  
 FÓRNACE, *fornax, æis*.  
 A BÚLLACE, *trée, pruneolus, i, hæc*.  
 A BULLACE, *frute, pruncolum, i*.  
 A PREFACE, *prefacio; prologus*.  
 SOLACE, *solatium, i*.

to DEFÁCE, *dehonestare*.  
 to EMBRÁCE, *amplecti*.  
 BALACE, *saburrare*.  
 to MÁNACE, *minari*.  
 to SÓLACE, *solari, iocundari*.  
 ÉFFICACE, *adiect, efficax, æis*.  
 PERCÁSE, *fortè*.  
 HÝPOCRACE, *vinum myrrhatum*.  
 INEFFICACE, *inefficax, æis*.  
 to ÉNTERLACE, *complicare*.

## A ante D.

DAD, *Pater, abba*.  
 A GAD of stéele, *Massa chalybis*.  
 A GAD or goade, *partica stimolata*.  
 A LADDE, *puer, èri, puellus, i*.  
 A PADDE, *saddle, penulatum, i*.  
 A PADDE, *tode, bufo, ónis, bufunculus, i*. [alosa.  
 A SHADDE, *a fishe, acon, ónis, hic*,  
 BAD, *malus, a; vilis, e*.  
 GLAD, *lætus, a; hilaris, e*.  
 DRAD, *metuendus, formidandus, da*.  
 MADDE, *amens, demens, entis*.  
 RADDE, *agilis, e; promptus, a*.  
 SADDE, *tristis, e*.  
 WADDE or woad, *glastrum, i*.

## Verba.

to ADDE, *addère, apponère*.  
 to GADDE *abrode, vagari*.

to GLAD, *exhilarare, letificare*.  
 to be MADDE, *dementire, bacchari*.

5 BESTAD well, or well bestad,  
*satisfactus, bene placitus*.  
 BESTAD euill, or euill bestad,  
*destitutus, male tractatus, a*.  
 A SHELPAD, *testudo, inis, hæc*.

10 In adge.  
 A BADGE, *Signum, i; insigne, is*.  
 MADGE for Margerie.  
 GARBADGE for garbage.

In addle.  
 15 A SADDLE, *Ephippium, i*.  
 to ADDLE, *lucrari, mereri*.  
 to MADDLE, *delirare, dissipere*.  
 to SADDLEAN horse, *equum ephippio,*  
 20 *vel equo ephippium instrare*.

In ade.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BLADE of a sword, *Ferrum, ensis*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BLADE of an herb, *talia, æ*.  
 25 A CADE, *shéepe louse, pediculus ouis*.  
 A GLADE, *sinus, us*.  
 A JADE, *equila, equilus*.  
 A LADE, *onus, èris, hoc*.  
 30 A SPADE, *bipalium, i*.  
 A SLADE, *valley, vallis, is, hæc*.  
 A TRADE of teching, *methodus, i, hæc*.

MADE, *partic., factus, a*.  
 35 to FADE, *deflorère, deficère*.  
 to TRADE, *tradère, consuefacere*.  
 to WADE, *vadare*.  
 A BÁLADE, *canticum, i*.  
 A DRÚNSLADE, *tympanum, i*.  
 40 A PÁUADE, *pugio, ónis, hic*.  
 An ÉMORADE, *smaragdus, i*.  
 An AMBASSADE, *legatus, i*.  
 An AMBASSADE for peace, *caduceus, i*.  
 AMBÁSSAD for war, *fecialis, is, hic*.  
 45 MÁRMALAD, *spice, melaplácus, i*.  
 to DISGRÁDE, *deponère de gradu*.  
 to DISSUÁDE, *dissuadère*.

to DEFÁDE, *deficère*.  
 to INUÁDE, *inuadère*,  
 to PERSUÁDE, *persuadère*.

A LADLE, *rubicula, æ*.  
 A CRADLE, *cunabula, orum*.  
 to SWADLE, *fasciare*.  
 A CADLE, *potiuncula ouacea; oua-  
 ceum, i*.

## A ante F.

## In affe.

CHAFFE, *palea, æ*.  
 DRAFFE, *excrementa, orum*.  
 A GRAFFE, *planta, æ*. [*centrum*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> NAFFE of a wéele, *vmbo, ónis*,  
 A NAFFE, a birde, *vria, æ*.  
 A STAFFE, *baculus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRAFFES of wine, *floces, cium*.  
 to BAFFE, as a dog, *latrare*.  
 to GRAFFE, *plantare*.  
 to QUAFFE, *ebibère*.  
 A DÍSTAFFE, *colus, i, hæc*.  
 A TÝPSTAFFE, *lictor, óris, hic*.  
 RIFRAFFE, *vilgus rerum*.

## In aft.

A CRAFT, *ars, facultas, atis*.  
 A FLAFTE, *carmentum, i*.  
 An HAFT, *manubrium, capulum*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SHAFT of a toole, *capulum, i*.  
 A SHAFT to shoot, *caldmus, i*.  
 DAFTE, *doltishe, stupidus, a*.  
 WÍTCRAFT, *prestigium, i*.

## In affle.

to FAFFLE, *balbutire*.  
 to MAFFLE, *idem, rudere*.  
 A SNAFFLE, *canus, i*.  
 to SNAFFLE, *rudère*.

## In afe.

SAFE, *saluus, a*.  
 SAFE, *sure, tutus, ta*.  
 to CHAFE wyth fingers, or hands,  
*terère, mollire*.  
 to CHAFE, *fret, fremère*.

## A ante G.

## In agge.

A BRAG, *iactantia, æ; ostentatio*.  
 A BAG, *mantica, æ*.  
 5 A CRAG, *rocke, rupes, is, hæc*.  
 A DAG, *tormentiolum, i*.  
 A DRAG, *net, tragula, æ*. [*tum*.  
 A FLAGGE, *banner, signum quadra-*  
 A IAGGE, *lacinia, æ*.  
 10 A NAGGE, *equulus, i*.  
 A RAGGE, *panniculus, scrutum*.  
 A STAGGE, *ceruus, i*.  
 A SHRAGGE, *sarmentum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> TAG of a myter, *infula, æ*.  
 15 to BRAG, *iactitare, gloriari*.  
 to CLAG, *herère vt lutum*.  
 to DRAG, *extrahère*.  
 A FLAG, a wéede, *vlua, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> TAG of a poynt, *ferrétum, i*.  
 20 y<sup>e</sup> TAG of a purse, *appendix, òcis, hæc*.  
 to FAG, *deficère*.  
 to IAG, *laciniare*.  
 to LAG, *fatigare, fatiscère*.  
 to SHRAG, *putare arbores*.  
 25 to WAG, *mouère, motare*.

to MAGGLE, *mactare, excarnificare*.

## In aght.

30 to FRAUGHT a ship, *Nauem implère*.  
 RAUGHT, *tactus, cta*.  
 TAUGHT, *doctus, a*.  
 STRAUGHT, *distractus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FRAUGHT money, *naulum, i*.

35

TATTERRAGGS, *panniculi, orum*.

## In age.

AGE, *Ætas, ætatis, hæc*.  
 40 A CAGE, *cauea, argustulum*.  
 A GAGE, *pignus, óris, hoc*.  
 A PAGE, *assecla, æ*.  
 to GAGE, *pignorare*.  
 to RAGE, *furere*.  
 45 to SWAGE, *mitigare*.  
 to FAGE, *adulari, fingère*.  
 to WAGE, *hyre, conducère*.

to WAGE battayle, *bellum indicere*.  
to PLAGUE, *affligere*.

A PLAGUE, *plaga, æ*.

BAGGAGE, *Fex, ecis, hæc*.

BÓNDAGE, *servitudo, inis, hæc*.

BÚRRAGE, *Buglossa, æ*.

CÓURAGE, *animus, i*.

A CÓTTAGE, *tugurium, i*.

CÁRIAGE, *vectura, ræ*.

A CÁBAGE, *bedde, stega, gæ*.

DÁMAGE, *damnum, ni*.

A GALAGE, a shoe, *solea, sandalium*.

y<sup>o</sup> GÁRBAGE, *alius, intestina, orum*.

A LÁNGUAGE, *loquela, lingua*.

A CÁBAGE, *herbe, caules capitati*.

CÓSTAGE, *sumptus, us*.

HOSTAGE, *obses, idis, hic*.

LÓUAGE, *herb, leuisticus, i, hic*.

LÁSTAGE, *saburra, ræ*.

A LÝNAGE, *cognatio, tribus*.

A MÉSSAGE, *legatio, nuntium, ii*.

A MÓRGAGE, *pignus, oris*.

NÓNAGE, *anni pupillares*.

OÚTRAGE, *luxus, us, hic*.

A PÁSSAGE, *exitus, us, aditus, us*.

PÝNNAGE, *inclusionis multa, æ*.

to ASSWAGE, *mitigare*.

to CÁBAGE, *mactare*.

to DAMAGE, *nocere*.

to FÓRAGE y<sup>e</sup> countrey, *depopulare*.

to FÓRAGE cattell, *pabulare*.<sup>1</sup>

to GÁRBAGE, *eviscerare*.<sup>1</sup>

to LÁNGUAGE, *loqui, colloqui*.

to MÓRGAGE, *pignorare*.

to OÚTRAGE, *luxuriare*.

A DUÁNTAGE, *lucrum, cri*.

An HÉRITAGE, *hereditas, tatis hæc*.

An ÍMAGE, *imago, inis, hæc*.

An EMBÁSSAGE, *legatio, onis, hæc*.

A PÁRENTAGE, *parentela, patrimonium*.

A PÁTRONAGE, *patrocinium, i*.

A PÍLGRAMAGE, *peregrinatio, is, hæc*.

to DISCÓURAGE, *exanimare*.

to ENDÁMAGE, *damnum inferre*.

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

to ENCÓURAGE, *animos addere*.

### A ante K.

Quere monosyllaba, in *ack*, vt supra.

#### In ake.

5

A BRAKE, *frangibilum, mactra, æ*.

A BRAKE, *ferne, filix, eis, hæc*.

A CAKE, *collyridum, i*.

A DRAKE, *birde, anas, atis, hic*.

10

A FLAKE, *matta lignea*.

A LAKE, *lucus, us, hic*.

A RAKE, *rastrum, i*.

A IAKE, *forica, æ*.

A DRAKE, *dragon, draco, onis, hic*.

15

A SNAKE, *anguis, is, hic*.

A STAKE, *palus, i*.

to BAKE, *pinsere, coquere*.

to MAKE, *facere*.

to QUAKE, *quatere, tremere*.

20

to RAKE, *rastrare*.

to SHAKE, *quassare*.

to SLAKE, *mitigare*.

to TAKE, *capere*.

to WHAKE, *trepidare*.

25

MÁNDRAKE, *herbe, mandragora, æ*.

A PÁNCAKE, *colyrida, æ*.

A STÓMAKE, *stomachus, i*.

A THÓRNBACKE, *fish, achantia, æ*.

SWÉEPESTAKE, *totum simul*.

30

y<sup>e</sup> ZÓDIAKE, *Zodiacus, i, hic*.

to AWÁKE, *expergefacerere*.

to BETÁKE, *tradere*.

to FORSAKE, *deserere*.

to STÓMAKE, *stomachare*.

35

to VNDERTÁKE, *suscipere*.

### A ante L.

A BALL, *pila, æ*.

A FALL, *casus, us, hic*.

40

y<sup>e</sup> GALL, *fel, fellis, hoc*.

An HALL, *aula, æ*.

A MALL, *malleus, i*.

A STALL, *stabulum, i*.

A PALL, *pallium, i*.

45

A WALL, *murus, i, hic*.

to BAULL, *as cry, vociferare*.

to CALL, *vocare*.



to FALL, *cadere*.  
 to WALL, *murum facere*.  
 ALL, *omnis, cunctus, a*.  
 SMALL, *parvus, a*.  
 TALL, *procérus, a*.  
 THRALL, *obnoxius, a*.  
 CORALL, *coralium, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> OFFALL of things, *reliquiæ, arum*.  
 MÉTALL, *metallum, i*.  
 A PÍTFALL, *decipula, æ*.  
 A PÓRTALL, *antepagmentum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> RÁSCALL, *vulgus, i, hic*.  
 A SPÝALL, *arbiter, tri, hic*.  
 A TRYALL, *experimentum*.  
 A VÍALL, *phiola, æ*.  
 VÍTALL, *penu, victus, us*.  
 to BEFÁLL, *contingere*.  
 to FORESTÁLL, *intercipere*.  
 DÍSMALL, *sinister, infelix*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DISMALL, *deuill, diabolus, i*.  
 ÉQUALL, *æquus, a*.  
 CÁRNALL, *carnalis, e*.  
 FÁTALL, *fatalis, e*.  
 FÝNALL, *finalis, e*.  
 LÓYALL, *liege, legalis, subditus, a*.  
 MORALL, *moralis, e*.  
 MORTALL, *mortalis, e*.  
 PASCHALL, *paschalis, e*.  
 PÉNALL, *puniendus, penalis, e*.  
 PLÚRALL, *pluralis, e*.  
 RÉALL, *realis, e*.  
 RÉGALL, *regalis, e*.  
 RÓYALL, *regalis, heroicus, a*.  
 VÉRBALL, *verbale, is*.  
 A BRYDALL, *nuptiæ, arum*.  
 A DYALL, *horologium, i*.  
 A FÝALL, *phiala, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HEDSTALL, *capital, alis, hoc*.  
 A CÝMBALL, *cymbalum, i*.  
 A MÁRSHALL, *architriclinus, i*.  
 An HEWHALL, *virio, onis, hic*.  
 VÍTALL, *vitalis, le*.  
 ANGÉLICALL, *Angelicus, a*.  
 ANÍMALL, *animalis, le*.  
 ARTIFICIALL, *artificialis, le*.  
 AUTÉNTICALL, *autenticus, a*.  
 CÁTHEDRALL, *cathedralis, le*.

CELÉSTIALL, *cælestis, e*.  
 ARÍTHMETICALL, *arithmeticus, a*.  
 A BURYALL, *exequiæ, funerale, is*.  
 CEREMÓNIALL, *ceremonialis, e*.  
 5 COLÉRICALL, *cholericus, a*.  
 CONDÍCIONALL, *conditionalis, e*.  
 CONTÍNUALL, *continuus, a*.  
 CARDÍNALL, *cardineus, a*.  
 A CARDINALL, *cardinalis, is, hic*.  
 10 CÓMICALL, *comicus, a*.  
 CÓRPORALL, *corporalis, le*.  
 DESPÓWSALL, *desponsalis, e*.  
 DISLOYALL, *illegitimus, a, per-*  
*fidus*.  
 15 DÓCTRINALL, *doctrinalis, e*.  
 DOMÉSTICALL, *domesticus, a*.  
 EFFÉCTUALL, *effectualis, le*.  
 EQUINÓCTIALL, *equinoctialis, e*.  
 ESPÉCIALL, *præcipuus, a*.  
 20 EXTEMPORALL, *extemporalis, e*.  
 FANTÁSTICALL, *phantasticus, a*.  
 FÉSTUALL, *festiuus, a*.  
 FÉSTIUALL, *festiuus, a*.  
 FÚNERALL, *funebrius, e, funeralis*.  
 25 GÉNITALL, *genitalis, le*.  
 GEOMETRICALL, *geometricus, a*.  
 HERÓICALL, *heroicus, a*.  
 HÓSPITALL, *hospitalis, le*.  
 An HÓSPITALL, *hospitium, ii*.  
 30 IMMÓRTALL, *immortalis, e*.  
 IMPÉRONALL, *impersonalis, e*.  
 INFÉRNALL, *infernalis, e*.  
 INTELLÉCTUALL, *intellectualis, e*.  
 A IÓURNALL, *itinerarium, i*.  
 35 IUDÍCIALL, *iudicialis, e*.  
 LÍBERALL, *liberalis, e*.  
 MÁGICALL, *magicus, ca*.  
 MÁNUALL, *manualis, e*.  
 MATÉRIALL, *materialis, e*.  
 40 MATRIMÓNIALL, *matrimonialis, e*.  
 MEMÓRIALL, *memorialis, e*.  
 MÚSICALL, *musicus, ca*.  
 MÚTUALL, *mutuus, a*.  
 NÁTURALL, *naturalis, e*.  
 45 NÓMINALL, *nominalis, e*.  
 NÚMERALL, *numeralis, e*.  
 OCCIDÉNTALL, *occidentalis, e*.

ORIENTALL, *orientalis, e.*  
 OFFÍCIALL, *officialis, e.*  
 ORÍGINALL, *originalis, e.*  
 PARTIALL, *partialis, e.*  
 PHILOSÓPHICALL, *philosophicus, a.*  
 POÉTICALL, *poeticus, a.*  
 POLÍTICALL, *politicus, a.*  
 PONTÍFICALL, *pontificalis, e.*  
 PRÍNCIPALL, *principalis, e.*  
 PRÓDIGALL, *prodigus, a.*  
 PROUÉRBIALL, *prouerbialis, e.*  
 PROUÍNCIALL, *prouincialis, e.*  
 A REFÚSALL, *repudium, i.*  
 A REHÉRSALL, *catalogus.*  
 RETHÓRICALL, *rethoricus, a.*  
 RÚSTICALL, *rusticus, a.*  
 SACRAMÉNTALL, *sacramentalis, e.*  
 SÉNSUALL, *sensualis, e.*  
 SÝMONICALL, *symoniacus, a.*  
 SOPHÍSTICALL, *sophisticus, a.*  
 SPÉCIALL, *specialis, e.*  
 SPIRÍTUALL, *spiritualis, e.*  
 SUBSTÁNTIALL, *substantialis, e.*  
 TÉMPORALL, *temporalis, e.*  
 TESTIMÓNIALL, *testimonialis, e.*  
 TÉXTUALL, *textualis, e.*  
 TRÓPICALL, *tropicus, a.*  
 VÉNIALL, *venialis, e.*  
 VÍRGINALL, *cymbala, orum.*  
 VNÉQUALL, *inæqualis, e.*  
 VNHÓSPITALL, *inhospitus, a.*  
 VNIUÉRSALL, *uniuersalis, e.*  
 VNLÍBERALL, *illiberalis, e.*  
 VNNÁTURALL, *innaturalis, e.*  
 An VRINALL, *matula, e.*  
 VENÉRIALL, *venereus, a.*  
 GEOMÉTRICALL, *geometricus, a.*  
 MATHEMATICALL, *mathematicus,*  
*a.* [*e.*]  
 SUPERNATÚRALL, *supernaturalis,*  
 METAPHÍSICALL, *metaphysicus, a.*

*In alde.*

A GAMBALDE, *saltus, us.*  
 An HERALD for war, *fecialis, is, hic.*  
 An HERALD for peace, *caduceator,*  
*oris, hic.*

A SPRINGALD, *adolescens, entis, hic,*  
*hæc.*

*In alfe.*

A CALFE, *vitulus.*

5 y<sup>e</sup> HALFE, *medium, i.*

*In alke.*

A BALKE, *trabs, abis, hæc.*

CHALKE, *creta, æ, hæc.* [*mi.*]

10 A STALKE, *caulis, is, hic, calamus,*  
 TALKE, *colloquium, i.*

A WALKE, *ambulaerum, i.*

to STALKE, *venari.*

to TALKE, *confabulari, colloqui.*

15 to WALKE, *ambulare.*

*In alme.*

BALME, *balsamum, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> CALME, *sudum, i, serenitas.*

20 A PSALME, *psalmus, i, hic.*

A SHALME, *tibia, æ.*

A PALME trée, *palma, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> PALME of a hand, *palmus, i.*

A TALME, *temo, ónis, hic.*

25 CALME, *serénus, a.* [*ventum.*]

CALME to make, *sedare, mulcère,*

to BALME, *balsamo perungère.*

*In alte.*

30 A FALTE, *culpa, crimen, inis.*

A GALTE, *pig, verres, is, hic.*

MALTE, *brasium, i.*

A PALT, *calua, æ.*

SALTE, *sal, alis, hic.*

35 A VALTE, *camera, æ, arcus, us.*

to FALTE, *blame, culpate.* [*quere.*]

to FALTE, *offend, offendere, delin-*

to HALTE, *claudicare.*

to SALTE, *sallere, condire.*

40 to VALTE, *arcum ducère.*

FALSE, *falsus, a.*

A DEFALT, *defectus, us.*

to EXALTE, *exaltare.*

*In ale.*

ALE, *cervisia, æ.*

BALE, *sorow, dolor, tristitia.*

CALE, *olus, eris, ius, iuris.*  
 A DALE, *vallis, is, hæc.*  
 A GALE, bird, *virio, onis, hic.*  
 A GALE of wynde, *flatus, us, flamen.*  
 A MALE, *mantica, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MALE kynde, *mas, aris, hic.*  
 A PALE, *palus, i.*  
 A SALE, *venditatio, exauctio.*  
 A SKALE, *squamma, æ.*  
 A SHALE, *testa, æ, putamen.*  
 A SPALE, chip, *assula, æ.*  
 A TALE, *fabula, æ.*  
 A VALE, *vallis, is, hæc.*  
 A WHALE, birde, *virio, onis, hic.*  
 to GALE for colde, *algère.*  
 to WALE, wéepe, *lugère, plangère.*  
 A WHALE, fish, *cæte, is, hoc.*  
 A BRIDALE, *sponsalia, orum, nuptiæ.*  
 GALINGALE, herb, *acorus, i.*  
 GALINGALE, spice, *galanga, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> INTRAYLES, *intestina, viscera.*  
 A NIGHTINGALE, *lusciniæ, æ.*  
 PÓRTINGALE, *Lusitania.*  
 PORTSÁLE, *exauctio.* [clum, i.  
 VÉRDINGALE, *limus, i, hemicy-*

## A ante M.

## In ame.

BLAME, *culpa, æ.*  
 A DAME, *magistra, æ.*  
 FAME, *fama, æ.*  
 A FLAME, *flamma, æ.*  
 A FRAME, *framea, æ.*  
 A GAME, *ludus, i.*  
 A NAME, *nomen, inis.*  
 SHAME, *contumelia, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HAME of a horse, *halcium, i.*  
 to BLAME, *culpare.*  
 to FLAME, *flammare.*  
 to FRAME, *fabricare.*  
 to GAME, *ludere.*  
 to LAME, *mutilare.*  
 to NAME, *nominare.*  
 to SHAME, *erubescere.*  
 to TAME, *domare.*  
 LAME, *claudus, u.*  
 y<sup>c</sup> SAME, *idem.*

this SAME, *hic ipse.*  
 that SAME, *ille ipse.*  
 TAME, *cicur, uris.*  
 A BÝNAME, *epitheton.*  
 MÁDAME, *domina, æ.*  
 5 A STÉPDAME, *nouerca, æ.*  
 A SÚRNAME, *cognomen, inis, hoc.*  
 An INGRAMME, *ignarus, a.*  
 to DECLÁME, *declamare.*  
 10 to DEFÁME, *defamare.*  
 to EXCLÁME, *exclamare.*  
 to INFLÁME, *inflammaré.*  
 to PROCLÁME, *proclamare.*  
 to RECLÁME, *reclamare.*  
 15 to SURNÁME, *cognominare.*  
 A GRÁNDAME, *avia, æ.*  
 In am, or in amme.  
 A DAMME, mother, *genitrix, icis,*  
 20 *hæc.*  
 A DAMME, wéere, *cataracta, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HAMME, *poples, itis, hic.*  
 A DRAMME, *sextula, æ.*  
 In ambe.  
 25 A LAMBE, *agnus, ni.*  
 A RAMBE, *aries, tis, hic.*  
 In amble.  
 30 A BRAMBLE, *vepres, étis, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SHAMBLE, *macellum, i.*  
 to AMBLE, *tolutare.*  
 In ample.  
 35 An ENSAMPLE, *exemplum, i.*  
 An EXAMPLE, *exemplum, i.*  
 In ampe.  
 to RAMPE, *rapère.*  
 40 to TRAMPE, *strepitare.*  
 to STAMPE, knock, *tundère.*  
 to STAMP with the fét, *calcare.*  
 A ante N.  
 In ane.  
 45 A BLANE, *macula, pupula, æ.*  
 A CANE, *réede, conax, ácis, hæc.*

- A DRANE, *bée, fucus, i, hic.*  
 A LANE, *platea, viculus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MANE of a horse, *iuba, æ.*  
 A PANE of cloth, *panniculus, cento.*  
 A PRANE, *fish, carides, is, tingus, i.*  
 TWANE, *duo, æ.*  
 to GANE, *yane, oscitare.*  
 to SPANE, *weane, oblaquare, depellere.*  
 to WANE, *idem.*  
 to YANE, *oscitare.*  
 HÉNBANE, *apolinaris, is, hic.*  
 GÉNTIAN, *herbe, gentiana, æ.*  
 A LÓURDANE, *dominus, danus, (ignominiose) nebulo.*  
 A MARHPANE, *panis dulciarius.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> sea ÓCEANE, *oceanus, i.*  
 A PÚBLICANE, *publicanus, i.*  
 PURSLANE, *peplis, itis, hic.*  
 A RUFFIAN, *ganeo, onis, hic.*  
 VALERIANE, *herb, pheu valeriana.*  
 VILLANE, *verna, æ.*  
 HÚMANE, *humanus, a.*  
 MÚNDANE, *mundanus, a.*  
 ÓRPHANE, *orphanus, orbus, a.*  
 VRBANE, *urbanus, a.*  
 A CIUÍLIANE, *ciuilis, politicus.*  
 A RÚSTICANE, *rusticus, a.*  
 A GRÉCIAN, *Græcus, a.*  
 An ITALIAN, *Italus, i.*  
 An HEBRETIANE, *Hæbreicus, a.*  
 An ALYANE, *alienus, extraneus, æ.*

There be also many names of artificers and other learned professors, in *ane*, as,

- An ASTROLÓGIAN, *astrologus, a.*  
 An ARITHMETRICIAN, *arithmeticus, a.*  
 A MUSITIANE, *musicus, a.*  
 A LOGITIANE, *logicus, a.*

Names also of Countreys, as,

- An ITALYANE, *Italus, i.*  
 A GERMANE, *Germanus, i.*  
 A BRYTANE, *Britanus, i.*

Names also of cities and townes, as,

- A ROMANE, *Romanus, a.*  
 An OXONIANE, *Oxonensis.*

# A CANTERBURIANE, *Cantuariensis.*

Seeke all the other in their primatiues, as Rethoriane, in rethor: Londonian, in London: and make their latine ende in one of those three terminations, *anus, ensis, or icus*, as the examples declare.

In *an.*

- BRAN, *furfur, ùris, hoc.*  
 A CAN, *vessell, catharus, i.*  
 A FAN, *vannus, flabellum.*  
 A MAN, *homo, vir.*  
 A PAN, *cacabus, i.*  
 A SPAN, *palma, e, us, i.*  
 A SWAN, *cygnus, i.*  
 to BAN, *curse, maledicere.*  
 to CAN, *posse, valere.*  
 to FANNE, *vannare.*  
 to TAN, *coria condire.*  
 to VANNE, *vannare.*  
 20 THAN, *tunc, tum.*  
 WAN, *pallidus, liuidus, a.*  
 to SPAN, *palmare.*  
 A BELMAN, *preco ferialis.*  
 A BLOCKMAN, *spiculator, oris.*  
 25 A BÓNDMAN, *seruus, i.*  
 A BOTEMAN, *cimbarius, i.*  
 A CHAPMAN, *institor, trix.*  
 An ALDERMAN, *senior, senator.*  
 A FOOTMAN, *pedes, itis, hic, hæc.*  
 30 A GENTLEMAN, *procer, eris, æques.*  
 An HÁNGMAN, *carnifex, icis, hic.*  
 An HÉADMAN, *primas, atis, hic.*  
 A CHIEF MAN, *idem.*  
 A KINSMAN, *cognatus, a.*  
 35 An ÓRGAN, *organum, i.*  
 A TÝMPAN, *tympanum.*  
 A PTÝSAN, *ptisana, æ.*  
 TÚTSAN, *herbe, vitex, icis, hic.*  
 A WÓRKMAN, *opifex, icis, com.*  
 40 A WATCHMAN, *vigil, ilis, com.*  
 A WÓMAN, *mulier, eris, hæc.*  
 A YÓMAN, *libertus, i.*

Many other there be that ende in *an*, being compounded with this woorde *man*: and signifie eyther some occupation, as, A shipman, *Nauta, æ*, slaughterman, *Lanius, i*, or else to be of some Countrey, as,

FRENCHMAN, *Gallus, i.*  
 DUTCHMAN, *Teutonicus, a.*  
 SCOTCHEMAN, *Scotus, a, &c.*

*In ance.*

A CHANCE, *casus, us, euentus, us.*  
 A DANCE, *tripudium, i.* [*hoc.*  
 A RANCE of ginger, *zinziber, eris,*  
 FRANCE, *Gallia, æ.*  
 A GLANCE, *transitus, us.*  
 A LANCE, *lancea, secula, a.*  
 A LANCE, *staffe, hasta, æ.*  
 A TRANCE, *extâsis, is, hæc.*  
 to CHANCE, *contingere.*  
 to DAUNCE, *tripudiare.*  
 to GLAUNCE, *transire.*  
 to LAUNCE, *resecare.*  
 to PRAUNCE, *exultare.*  
 AFFIANCE, *affinitas.*  
 ALLIAUNCE, *idem.*  
 AFFIRMANCE, *affirmatio.*  
 ALLÉGIANCE, *obedientia, æ.*  
 ALLÓWANCE, *assignatum, i.*  
 ÁRROGANCE, *arrogans, antis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BALANCE, *bilanx, ancis, hæc.*  
 A CÓUNTENANCE, *vultus, us, hic.*  
 CÓNSTANCE, *constantia, æ.*  
 DÁLIANCE, *allusio, onis.*  
 DEFYANCE, *defensio, onis.*  
 A DELÍUERANCE, *tradio, onis.*  
 A DIMILAUNCE, *æques, itis.*  
 FÚRTHERENCE, *expedimentum.*  
 GÓUERNANCE, *regimen, inis.*  
 HÝNDERANCE, *impedimentum.*  
 IMPÓRTANCE, *magna res.*  
 INCÓNSTANCE, *inconstantia.*  
 IGNORANCE, *ignorantia, æ.*  
 INHÉRITANCE, *hæreditas.*  
 INTÉMPERANCE, *intemperantia, æ.*  
 MAYNTENANCE, *suffragium, i.*  
 MÍSCREASEANCE, *infidelitas, atis.*  
 A MÍSCHANCE, *infortunium.*  
 MUMCHANCE, *oude gry.*  
 NÓYANCE, *nocumentum.*  
 OBEÝSANCE, *obedientia, æ.*  
 ÔBSERUANCE, *obseruantia, æ.*  
 ÔRDYNANCE, *institutio, onis.*

PÉNANCE, *penitentia, æ.*  
 PERSÉUÉRANCE, *perseuerantia, æ.*  
 A PITTANCE, *refectiuuncula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PURTENANCE, *pertinentia, æ.*  
 5 PURVEYANCE, *prouisio, onis.*  
 REMÉMBRANCE, *memoria, æ.*  
 REPÉNTANCE, *penitentia, æ.*  
 REPÚGNANCE, *repugnantia, æ.*  
 SUFFERANCE, *tolerantia, æ.*  
 10 SÚSTINANCE, *sustinentia, æ.*  
 SÚBSTANCE, *substantia, æ.*  
 TÉMPERANCE, *temperantia, æ.*  
 VÁRIANCE, *discordia, æ.*  
 VÍGILANCE, *vigilantia, æ.*  
 15 VÉNGEANCE, *vindicta, vltio, onis.*  
 AUÓYDANCE, *euacuatio, onis.*  
 VTTERENCE of spech, *elocutio,*  
*onis, hæc.* [*onis.*  
 VTTERENCE of sale, *expeditio,*  
 20 MÍSCHANCE, *male contingere.*  
 ENHÁNCE, *exaltare, subleuare.*  
 to ADUANCE, *idem.* [*hæc.*  
 RECOGNISANCE, *recognitio, onis,*

*In anche.*

A BRANCHE, *frons, dis, germen.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HANCH of a beast, *clunis, lum-*  
*bus, i.*  
 A PANCHE, *aluus, i, venter, tris.*  
 30 to BLANCHE, *deglubere, decorticare.*  
 to BANCHE, *snatch, arripere.*  
 to LANCH into y<sup>e</sup> sea, *in altum*  
*ducere.*  
 to LANCH ouer a boke, *percurrere.*  
 35 to PANCHE, *eviscerare.*  
 to STANCHE, *mitigare, sistere.*

*In ande.*

A BANDE, *vinculum, i.*  
 40 A BRANDE, *torris, is, hic.*  
 An HANDE, *manus, us, hæc.*  
 A LANDE, *terra, regio, onis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SANDE, *arena, æ, hæc.*  
 A STRANDE, *statio, onis, hæc.*  
 45 A WANDE, *virga, æ.*  
 AND, *&, ac, atque.*  
 to LANDE, *ad portum appellere.*

to STANDE, *stare, consistere.*  
 A DEMÁNDE, *rogatio, rogatus, us.*  
 An ÉRRANDE, *negocium, nuntium.*  
     ENGLAND, *Anglia, æ.*  
 A GÁRLAND, *sertum, i.*  
 A GÝANDE, *gigas, antis, hic.*  
 A GADWANDE, *partica, æ.*  
     HOLLAND, *Hollandia, æ.*  
 An HÚSBANDE, *coniux, maritus.*  
     IÉRLAND, *Hybernia.*  
 A RÝBANDE, *zona, næ, fascia, æ.*  
     SCÓTLAND, *Scotia, æ.*  
 A SÉRUAND, *seruus, i, serua, æ.*  
 A THÓUSAND, *mille, millia, um.*  
 A TRÉWANDE, *cessator disculus, i.*  
 A WÉYSAND, *gula, æ.*  
 A STÁLLAND, *admissarius equus.*  
 to VNDERSTÁND, *intelligere*  
 to WITHSTÁND, *resistere.*  
 to GAINESTÁND, *repugnare.*  
 at HÁND, *prope ad manum.*

*In andle.*

to HANDLE, *tractare.*  
 to DANDLE, *indulgere.*  
 An HANDLE, *manubrium, i.*  
 A CANDLE light, *lucerna, æ.*  
 A CANDLE not light, *candela, æ.*

*In ange.*

A CHANGE, *mutatio, onis.*  
 to CHANGE, *mutare.*  
     STRANGE, *rarus, a.*  
 An EXCHÁNGE, *commutatio.*  
 to EXCHÁNGE, *commutare.*  
 to ENTERCHÁNGE, *idem.*

*In angue.*

A BANGUE, *fustis, is, hic.*  
 A FANGUE, *dens exertus.*  
 A PANGUE, *agon, onis, dolor, óris.*  
 A THWANGUE, *lorum, i.*  
 A STANGUE, *vectis, is, hic.*  
 A GÁMARSTANGUE, *oblongula, æ.*  
 to BANGUE, *fustigare.*  
 to FANGUE, *comprehendere.*  
 to TWANGUE, *resonare.*

*In angle.*

An ANGLE, *angulus, i.*  
 to ANGLE, *hamo piscari.*  
 to IANGLE, *garrire.*  
 5 to MANGLE, *mactare.*  
 to STRANGLE, *strangulare, arctare.*  
 to WRANGLE, *calumniari, cauillari.*  
 to ENTÁNGLE, *implicare, irretire.*  
 A QUÁDRANGLE, *quadrangulus, i.*  
 10 A TRIÁNGLE, *triangulus, i.*  
     NÉWFANGLE, *nouarum rerum cupidus.*

*In anke.*

15 A BANKE of exchange, *argentaria, æ*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BANKE of an hill, *procliuuitas, atis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BANKE of a riuer, *ripa, littus.*  
     oris, *hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FLANKE, *inguen, inis, hoc.*  
 20 A PLANKE, *asser, eris, hic.*  
 A RANK of things, *turba, caterua, æ.*  
     THANKE, *gratia, æ.*  
 to FRANKE cattell, *saginare, alère.*  
 to PLANKE, *coassere, contignare.*  
 25 to PRANKE, *exultare, gestire.*  
 to THANKE, *gratias agere, habere.*  
     RANKE, *thycke, densus, stipatus, a*  
     RANKE smell, *magnus odor, olidus, a.*  
 30 FRANKE, *frée, liberalis, e.*  
 A PICKTHANKE, *assentator, trix.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> ANKLE, *talus, i, hic.*  
 to RANKLE, *putrescere.*

35 A READSHANKE, *hæmocopedus, i.*

*In ante.*

A An ANT, *formica, æ.*  
 40 A PLANT, *planta, æ.*  
 A TAUNT, *argutia, redargutio.*  
 A WANT, *talpa, æ.*  
 A WANTE, *lacke, carentia, defectus.*  
 A SANCT, *sanctus, cælites, is.*  
 45 to CHANT, *cantillare.*  
 to GRANT, *concedere, fateri.*  
 to HANT, *frequentare.*

to PANT, *faticere*.  
 to PLANT, *plantare*.  
 to TAUNT, *arguere*.  
 to VAUNT, *gloriari*.  
 to WANT, *carère, egère*.  
 BRANT, *stéepe, cliuus, procliuis, e*.  
 SCANT, *rarus, carus, a*.  
 FANT, *fatigatus, fessus, a*.  
 A FÉSANT, *phasianus, i, hic*.  
 A GYANT, *gigas, antis, hic*.  
 AN YNFANT, *infans, infantulus, a*.  
 A MARCHANT, *mercator, óris, hic*.  
 A MISCREANT, *infidelis, incredulus, a*.  
 AN OLYPHANT, *elephantus, i*.  
 A PÁGEANT, *scena, theatrum, i*.  
 A PÉSANT, *verna, seruus, i*.  
 A RÉCREANT, *perfidus, da*.  
 A RÉMNANT, *residuum, i*.  
 A SÉRUANT, *seruus, famulus, i*.  
 SQUINANT, *herb, iuncus odoratus*.  
 A TYRANT, *tyrannus, i*.  
 A WARRANT, *publica fides*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WENYANT, *in malam crucem*.  
 AN ADAMANT, *adamus, antis*.  
 A COUENANT, *pactum, cti*.  
 A CÔGNISANT, *insigne, signum, i*.  
 A LIEUTÉNANT, *prætor prouincialis*.  
 A COMPLÁYNANT, *quærelus, i*.  
 to ENCHÁNT, *fascinare, incantare*.  
 to INSTANT, *instare*.  
 to RECÁNT, *recantare*.  
 to SUPPLÁNT, *supplantare*.  
 to WÁRANT, *securum facere*.  
 DÍSTANT, *distans, antis*.  
 ÁRRANT, *grandis, magnus*.  
 GÁLLANT, *nitidus, superbus*.  
 INSTANT, *instans, antis*.  
 PÉNDANT, *pendens, pensilis*.  
 PLÉASANT, *iucundus, amœnus*.  
 PRÉGNANT, *pregnans, fecundus*.  
 VÁCANT, *vacans, vacuus, a*.  
 ABÚNDANT, *abundans, antis*.  
 APPÁRANT, *apparens, entis*.  
 ÉLEGANT, *elegans, antis*.  
 AUNCIAANT, *antiquus, grauis, e*.  
 PLÝANT, *obsequens, entis*.  
 CONCORDANT, *concors, congruus, a*.

DISCÓRDANT, *discors, dissentiens*.  
 DISPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a*.  
 IGNORANT, *ignarus, a*.  
 INCÉSSANT, *incessabilis, e*.  
 INÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis*.  
 INHÁBITANT, *inhabitans, incola, æ*.  
 INUÍGILANT, *inuigilans, solers*.  
 MALÍGNANT, *malignans, antis*.  
 PÚISSANT, *potens, fortis, e*.  
 REPÉNTANT, *penitens, entis*.  
 VÁLYANT, *validus, fortis, e*.  
 VÍGILANT, *vigilans, antis*.  
 VNCÓNSTANT, *inconstans, instabilis, e*.  
 VNÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis*.  
 VNPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a*.

## In antle.

A CANTLE, *portio, partitio*.  
 A MANTLE, *bracca, pallium*.

## A ante P.

AN APE, *simius, ii, a, æ*.  
 A GRAPE, *racemus, vua, æ*. [dtis.  
 A IAPE, *bourde, iocus, i, scommma*,  
 A RAPE, *raptura, rapina, æ*.  
 A RAPE, *roote, rapa, pæ*.  
 A SHAPE, *forma, figura, æ*.  
 A SKAPE, *euatio, aufugium*.  
 A CHAPE, *ferretum, i*.  
 to GAPE, *hiare, oscitare*.  
 to GRAPE, *palpare*.  
 to IAPE, *bourd, iocari, scommari*.  
 to RAPE, *rapère*.  
 to SHAPE, *plasmare, formare*.  
 to SNAPE, *redarguere*.  
 HERBE-SÁGAPE, *ferula, æ*.  
 to ESCAPE, *aufugère, euadère*.

## In appe.

A CAPPE, *pileus, i, birrus, i*.  
 A CRAPE, *mica, graminum, i*.  
 A FLAPPE, *flabellum, i*.  
 A GAPPE, *vacuum, interuallum*.  
 A MAPPE, *mappa, pæ*.  
 A NAPPE, *dormitatuuncula, æ*.  
 HAPPE, *fortuna, æ*.

- A Knappe, *apex, verruca, æ.*  
 A Lappe, *ora, gremium, i.*  
 A Pappe, *mamma, æ, vber.*  
     Pappe, *pappa, æ.*  
 A Rappe, *pultatio, onis.*  
 A Snappe, *idem.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> Sappe, *suber, succus, i.*  
 A Shappe, *forma, figura, æ.*  
 A Snappe, *correptio, onis, hæc.*  
 A Swappe, *percussio, excisio.*  
 A Tappe, *fistula, epistomium.*  
 A Trappe, *transenna, decipula.*  
 to Clappe hands, *plaudere.*  
 to Flappe, *flabellare.*  
 to Nappe, *dormitare.*  
 to Rappe, *pultare.*  
 to Hap, *chaunce, contingere.*  
 to Happe, *couer, tegere, velare.*  
 to Lappe, *lingere.*  
 to Lap up, *reuoluere.*  
 to Snappe, *pultare.*  
 to Tappe, *fistulum addere.*  
 to Trappe, *irretire, decipere.*  
 to Wappe, *motare, agitare.*  
 to Wrappe, *inuoluere.*  
     Góldknap, *herb, sysimbrium.*  
 A Míshappe, *infortunium, ij.*  
 A Pántap, *callopodium, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> Wýndlappe, *lingula, æ.*  
     Perháppe, *forté, fortasse.*  
 to Betrappe, *irretire, circumuenire.*  
 to Intrappe, *idem.*  
 to Missehapp, *male vertère.*

*In apple.*

- An Apple, *pomum, i.*  
 An Apple trée, *pomus, i, hæc.*  
 A Maple trée, *acer, èris, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> Staple of a doore, *capulum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> Graple of a ship, *harpago, inis, hæc.*

*In apte.*

- Apte, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*  
 Apt, is also the signe of verb-  
     alles in *bilis*, and participials  
     in *dus*.

- Apt to be taught, *docilis, e.*  
 Apt to be red, *legibilis, e.*

There bee also many other that end in  
 apte, by turning *ed*, into *te* : as,

5

- Capte, for capped, *pileatus, a.*  
 Hapte, for happed, *tectus, a,*  
     *velatus, a.*

10

A ante R.

- Care, *cura, æ, cogitatio.*  
 An Hare, *lepus, oris, hic.*  
 A Mare, *equa, æ.*  
 15 A Share, *dealt, diuisio, portio, onis.*  
 A Pare, *par, aris, hoc.*  
 A Snare, *laqueus, i.*  
 to Bare, *denudare.*  
     Are, *sumus, estis, sunt.*  
 20 to Care, *curare.*  
 to Dare, *audère.*  
 to Fare, *valère.*  
 to Pare, *minuère.*  
 to Snare, *illaqueare.*  
 25 to Spare, *parcère.*  
 to Square, *quadrare.*  
 to Stare, *inspicère.*  
     Bare, *nudus, a.*  
     Rare, *rarus, ra.*  
 30 Square, *quadratus, a.*  
 A Stare, *sturnus, ni.*  
     Tares, *eruum, orobum, i.*  
     Ware, *cautus, prudens.*  
 An Altare, *altare, is, ara.*  
 35 A Prímare, *horarium, rij.*  
 A Vícare, *vicarius, ria.*  
 to Decláre, *exponere.*  
 to Prepáre, *præparare.*  
     Vnwáre, *ineautus, a.*  
 40 A Mórtare, *mortarium.*  
     Mórtare, *cæmentum, i.*  
 A Fildfare, *turdus, di.*  
 A Céllare, *cellaria, riæ.*  
 A Collare, *collare, ris, hoc.*  
 45 A Sóllare, *solarium, rij.*  
 A Bladdare, *vesica, cæ.*  
 A Fúlmare, *martes, tis, hæc.*



- A HECKFARE, *bucula, iuuenca.*  
 A LÁZARE, *læprosus, sa.*  
 A LÓLLARE, *scismaticus, ca.*  
 PÓPLARE, *populus, i, hæc.*  
 SÚGARE, *saccarum, i.*  
 PECÚLIARE, *peculiaris, e.*  
 RÉGULARE, *regularis, e.*  
 SECULARE, *secularis, e.*  
 SÍNGULARE, *singularis, e.*  
 DEBÓNARE, *morigerus, a.*

*In arre.*

- A BARRE, *vectis, pessulus.*  
 A CARRE, *currus, us.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> doore BARRE, *cardo, vertigo.*  
 A PARRE, *par, aris, hoc.*  
 A SCARRE, *cicatrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A SPARRE, *asser, èris, hic.*  
 A STARRE, *stella, æ, sydus.*  
 TARRE, *pix, icis, hæc.*  
 WARRE, *bellum, i.*  
 to BARRE, *obdère.*  
 to IARRE, *dissonare.*  
 to MARRE, *corrumpere.*  
 to NARRE, *ringere.*  
 to SPARRE, *as cocks do, conflagere.*  
 to WARRE, *belligerare.*  
 FARRE, *procul, longe.*

*In arbe.*

- RUBARBE, *Rhabarbum, i.*

*In arble.*

- A BARBLE, *fish, barbo, onis, hic.*  
 MARBLE, *stone, marmor, èris, hoc.*

*In arche.*

- An ARCHE, *arcus, us, hic.*  
 MARCH, *a month, Marcius, i, hic.*  
 to PARCH, *incrustare.*

*In arde.*

- A CARDE, *charta, æ.*  
 A GARDE of men, *comitatus, us, hic.*  
 A GARD of a garment, *fimbriale, is, hæc.*  
 LARDE, *lardum, i.*

- A SHARDE, *testa, rudus, eris, hoc.*  
 A WARDE, *pupill, pupillus, i.*  
 A WARDE, *prison, custodia, æ.*  
 to CARDE woll, *carminare, pectere.*  
 5 to GARDE, *communire.*  
 to WARDE, *tutare, protegere.*  
 HARDE, *durus, a.*  
 An AWARDE, *arbitramentum, i.*  
 A BASTARDE, *spurius, a.*  
 10 A STANDARDE, *signum, vexillum, i.*  
 A BÓGGARDE, *spectrum, i.*  
 A BÚSTARD, *buteo, picus, i.*  
 A CÓWARDE, *cohardus, timidus, a.*  
 A DÁSTARDE, *idem.*  
 15 A DÍSARDE, *pantomimus, sannio.*  
 A DÚLLARDE, *hebes, etis, tardus, a.*  
 BACKWARD, *retrosum.*  
 FÓRWARD, *antrorsum.*  
 DOWNEWARDE, *deorsum.*  
 20 VPWARDE, *sursum.*  
 SÝDEWARDE, *lateraliter.*  
 A BAZELARDE, *ensis, gladiolus.*  
 A CÚSTARDE, *artogala, æ.*  
 A GURNARDE, *fish, capo, onis, hic.*  
 25 An HASKARDE, *proletarius, ignobilis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HAZARD play, *alearum ludus.*  
 An HOPYARDE, *lupuletum, i.*  
 A LYBARDE, *leopardus, a.*  
 A LÝSARDE, *lacertus, a.*  
 30 A LUMBARDE, *longobardus.*  
 A MÁLARDE, *anas, atis, hic.*  
 MÚSTARDE, *sinapium, i.*  
 A NÍGGARDE, *parcus, i.*  
 An ÓRCHARDE, *pomarium.*  
 35 A PÍLCHARDE, *gerres, is, halecula, æ.*  
 A PÓTCHARDE, *testa, æ, rudus, eris.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> REREWARDE, *post principia.*  
 A REGARDE, *respectus, us.*  
 A REWARDE, *munus, eris, donum,*  
 40 *hoc.*  
 A SÁUEGARDE, *securitas, tutamen-*  
*tum.*  
 A SCÁBARDE, *vagina, æ.*  
 A SHEPARDE, *opilio, custos, odis.*  
 45 A SLUGGARD, *deses, idis, somnulentus.*  
 SPIKENARDE, *asarum, spica, æ.*  
 A STÉWARD, *procurator, aconomus.*

A TABARDE, *timpanum*.  
 A TÁNKARDE, *amphora, catharus, i*.  
 A WÍSARDE, *augur, uris, hic, hæc*.  
 to AWÁRDE, *arbitrari, adiudicare*.  
 to IÓPARDE, *periclitari*.  
 to REWÁRD, *remunerare*.  
 to REGÁRDE, *curare, æstimare*.  
 FRÓWARDE, *prauus, a*.  
 TÓWARD, *ingenuus, a*.  
 YNWARDE, *intrinsecus, æ*.  
 ÓUTWARDE, *extrinsecus, a*.  
 UNHÁRD, *mollis, e*.  
 HYTHERWARD, *huc*.  
 THYTHERWARD, *illuc*.  
 WHITHERWARDE? *quorsum?*

A FARDLE, *sarcinula, æ*.  
 A HARDLE, *crates, caula, æ*.  
 A DWARFE, *manus, homuncio*.  
 A QUARFE, *portus, us, hic*.  
 DARFE, *stubborn, pertinax, obduratus*.

*In arge.*

A BARGE, *cimba, æ, remulcus, i*.  
 A CHARGE, *cura, mandatum*.  
 LARGE, *largus, amplus, a*.  
 to CHARGE, *mandare*.  
 A DISCHÁRGE, *inhibitio, absolutio*.  
 y<sup>c</sup> LETHARGE, *lethargus, i*.  
 to DISCHÁRGE, *inhibere, absolvere*.  
 to ENLÁRGE, *ampliare*.

*In argle.*

y<sup>c</sup> GARGLE, *gurgulio, onis, hic*.  
 to GARGLE, *gargarizare*.

*In arke.*

An ARKE, *archa, æ*.  
 y<sup>c</sup> BARK of a trée, *cortex, icis, hic*.  
 CARKE, *care, cura, cogitatio*.  
 A CLARKE, *clericus, i*.  
 A LARKE, *alauda, æ, galarita, æ*.  
 A MARKE, *signum, scopus, i*.  
 A PARKE, *damarium, viuarium*.  
 A SPARKE, *scintilla, æ, mica*.

WARKE, *ache, dolor, oris, hic*.  
 DARKE, *obscurus, caliginosus*.  
 to BARKE, *latrare*.  
 to BARKE a trée, *decorticare*.  
 5 to CARKE, *care, cogitare, accurare*.  
 to MARKE, *signare, notare*.  
 to MARKE, *hécde, auscultare*.  
 to HARKE, *audire, auscultare*.  
 STARKE, *stiffe, robustus, a*.  
 10 A MÓNARKE, *monarca, æ, hic*.  
 A PÁTRJARKE, *patriarcha, æ, hic*.

*In arkle.*

A SPARKLE, *scintilla, mica, æ*.  
 15 to SPARKLE, *scintillare, micare*.

*In arle.*

A CARLE, *rusticus, a*.  
 MARLE, *marga, æ*.  
 20 to HARLE, *trahère*.  
 to SNARLE, *contrahère*.

*In arme.*

An ARME, *brachium, i*.  
 25 BARME, *flos cervisiæ*.  
 A CHARME, *incantatio, onis*.  
 A FARME, *beneficium, i*.  
 HARME, *iniuria, nocumentum*.  
 A SWARME, *examen, inis, hoc*.  
 30 to ARME, *armare*.  
 to CHARME, *incantare*.  
 to HARME, *nocère*.  
 to SWARME, *confluère*.  
 to WARME, *calesfacère*.  
 35 WARME, *calidus, tepidus*.

*In arne.*

A BARNE, *horreum, i*.  
 y<sup>c</sup> HARNE, *cerebrum, i*.  
 40 A TARNE, *meare, stagnum, i*.  
 YARNE, *filum, pensa, orum*.  
 to WARNE, *monère*.  
 to FOREWÁRNE, *præmonère*.

*In arpe.*

45 A CARPE, *arpio, barbarus, i*.  
 An HARPE, *lyra, psalterium*.

y<sup>e</sup> WARPE of a web, *stamen, inis, hoc.* [lari.  
 to CARPE, talke, *colloqui, confabu-*  
 to HARPE, *lyrare, citharizare.*  
 to SHARPE, *acuere.*  
 to WARP an egge, *ouum ponere.*  
 to WARP, as wodde, *inuertere.*  
 SHARPE, *acutus, a.*  
 A WOODWARPE, *nemorarius.*

*In arse.*

An ARSE, *podex, anus, i.*  
 A BARSE, *fishes, tincha, æ.*  
 A GARSE or gashe, *incisura, vulnus.*  
 to DISPARSE, *dispergere, dissipare.*  
 to INFARSE, *infercire, intrudere.*

*In arte.*

An ARTE, *ars, artis, scientia, æ.*  
 A DARTE, *spiculum, i.*  
 A CARTE, *currus, us.*  
 A FARTE, *crepitus, merda, æ.*  
 An HARTE, *cor, ordis, hoc.*  
 An HART, a beast, *cervus, i.*  
 A MARTE, *bos saginatus.*  
 A PARTE, *pars, partis, hæc.*  
 A TARTE, *chanona, æ.*  
 A WARTE, *verruca, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SMART of a wound, *æstus, us.*  
 to DARTE, *sagittare, iaculari.*  
 to FARTE, *pedere.*  
 to HARTE, *animare.*  
 to PARTE, *partire.*  
 to SMARTE, *æstquare, dolere.*  
 to STARTE, *dissilire.*  
 A DÚLLARTE, *hæbeo, tardus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FÓREPART, *pars anterior.*  
 An HÁLBART, *falx, alcis, hæc.*  
 A MÓLWART, *talpa, pæ.*  
 A TÁBARTE, *tympanum, ni.*  
 A RÉDSTARTE, *ruticilla, æ.*  
 A WÁGSTARTE, *motacilla, læ.*  
 A WÓDWARTE, *saltuarius, ria.*  
 to DEPÁRT, *decedere.*  
 to OUERTHWÁRTE, *obliquare.*  
 OUERTHWARTE, *obliquus, a.*  
 APARTE, *seorsim, clanculum.*

*In arthe.*

A GARTH, orchard, *pomarium, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HARTH of a fyre, *focarium, i.*  
 A CHURCHE garth, *cæmeterium, i.*  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> WODGARTH, *ligarium, i.*  
 There be dyuers other ending in *arth*,  
 names of places, where things growe, or be  
 kept, as these folowing and suche other.  
 An APPLEGARTHE, *pomarium, i.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> CAULGARTHE, *herbarium, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HERBEGARTH, *idem, olerarium, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LÉEKEGARTH, *porretum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LILYGARTH, *liliétum, i.*  
 15 &c. Whose latine as the examples de-  
 clare, doth ende in *arium*, in *etum*, or in  
*ile*, as,  
 y<sup>e</sup> SHÉEPGARTH, *ouile, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COWGARTH, *bouile, is, hoc.*

*In arue.*

20 to CARUE wood, *insculpere.*  
 to SWARUE, *aberrare.*  
 to STARUE, *interire, algere.*

A ante S.

25 An ASSE, *asinus, i.*  
 BRASSE, *æs, æris, hoc.*  
 GLASSE, *vitrum, i.*  
 A GLASSE, *speculum, i.*  
 30 GRASSE, *gramen, inis, hoc.*  
 A MASSE, *massa, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MASSE, *missa, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TASSE of a purse, *appendix, icis,*  
*hæc.*  
 35 to BASSE, *kisse, basiare, exosculari.*  
 to PASSE, *præterire.*  
 to QUASSE, *ingurgitare.*  
 AS, *ut, sicut, qui, ac.*  
 WAS, *eram, eras, erat.*  
 40 A CÓMPASSE, *circuitus, us.*  
 GÓOSGRASSE, *aliscon, i, hoc.*  
 RÍBGRASSE, *plantago, inis, hæc.*  
 A WÝNDLASSE, *tractorium, tollo,*  
*onis.* [dere.  
 45 to CÓMPASSE, *circuire, comprehen-*  
 to OUERPASSE, *præterire.*  
 to TRÉSPASSE, *offendere.*

BLAÝNEGRASSE, *trifolium, i.*

*In ashe.*

AN ASHE, *fraxinus, i, hæc.*

A DASHE, *labes, aspersio, onis.*

A GASHE, *incisio, vulnus, eris.*

to DASHE, *aspergere.*

to GASHE, *incidere.*

to GNASHE, *stridere.*

to MASHE, *miscere.*

to WASHE, *lauare.*

RASHE, *temerarius, a.*

to ABASHE, *stupefacere.*

*In aske.*

to ASKE, *rogare, quærere.*

to TASKE, *taxare.*

to MASKE, *vicarias, personas induere.*

AN ASKE, *este, aspis, idis, hic.*

A LASKE, *fluxus, us.*

A MASKE, *ludus laruatus.*

A TASKE, *taxatio, onis, hæc.*

A TASKE to do, *pensa, æ, um, i.*

DAMASKE, *dalmaticum sericum.*

to RASKLE, *pandiculari.*

*In asle.*

AN HASLE, *corylus, i, hæc.*

A TASLE, *virga pastoris.*

*In aspe.*

A CLASPE, *fibula, æ.*

AN HASPE, *vertibulum, i.*

A WASPE, *vespa, æ.*

to CLASPE, *confibulare, claudere.*

to HASPE, *obserare.*

to GASPE, *hiscere, hiare.*

*In ast.*

A BLAST, *flamen, flatus, us.*

A FAST, *ieiunium, i.*

MAST, *glans, andis, hæc.*

to FAST, *ieiunare.*

to LAST, *durare.*

LAST, *ultimus, a.*

FAST, *cito.*

At LAST, *demum, denique.*

BÝPAST, *preteritus, a.*

HÁNDFAST, *desponsatus, a.*

SHÁMEFAST, *rubicundus, pudicus.*

5 SÓOTHFAST, *fidelis, fidus, a.*

STÉDFAST, *stabilis, e.*

VNSHÁMEFAST, *impudicus, a.*

VNSÓOTHFAST, *infidelis, e.*

VNSTEDFAST, *instabilis, e.*

10 to FÓRECAST, *prouidere.*

to OUERCÁSTE, *obumbrare.*

AN OUTCÁST, *abiectus, a.*

to HANDFAST, *desponsare.*

AGAST, *stupefactus, a.*

15 Some of them that are written in *ast*, are pronounced as if they were written in *aaste*, as these that folow and other.

HASTE, *festinatio, onis, hic.*

PAAST, *gluten, inis, hoc.*

20 y<sup>e</sup> TASTE, *gustus, us.*

WASTE, *consumptio, onis.*

to BASTE, *linire.*

to CHASTE, *castigare.*

to PAASTE, *conglutinare.*

25 to TASTE, *gustare.*

to WASTE, *consumere.*

VNCHAST, *incontinens.*

30 Moreouer those Participles that end properly in *aced*, or *ased*, may in meter ende in *ast*, as *pleast*, *pleased*, *placatus*, *east*, for *eased*, *remissus*, *ssa*, &c.

*In ase.*

y<sup>e</sup> BASE parte, *basis, solum, i.*

35 y<sup>e</sup> CASE of a bowe, *casa, æ, theca, e.*

A CASE, *cause, causa, materia.*

A CHASE, *fugatio, fuga, æ.*

A BLASE, *flamma, æ.*

A PHRASE, *phrasis, is, hæc.*

40 A RASE, *stadium, cursus, us.*

A WASE, *circus, i.*

PASE, *Easter, pascha, atis, hoc.*

to CHASE, *fugare.*

to BLASE, *efflammare.*

45 to GLASE, *inuitriare.*

A CÁRCASE, *corpus, cadauer.*

A PINCASE, *acicularium.*

to PÚRCHASE, *potiri, acquirère.*

### A ante T.

#### In atte.

- A BATTE, *baculus, i.*  
 A BRATTE, *panniculus, i.*  
 A CATTE, *feles, is, cattus.*  
 A FAT or a vat, *orcula, æ.*  
 A GNATTE, *pulex, icis, hic.*  
 An HATTE, *galerus, i.*  
 A MATTE, *matta, æ.*  
 A PLAT of ground, *portio terræ.*  
 A RATTE, *sorex, etis, hæc.*  
 A TRATTE, *anus, us, hæc.*  
 A WATTE, *lepus, oris, hic.*  
 FATTE, *pinguis, e, crassus.*  
 FLATTE, *planus, a, equus, a.*  
 PLATTE, *playne, idem, planus, a.*  
 to BATTE, *beate, fustigare, tundere.*  
 to BRATTE, *panniculis circumdare.*  
 to FATTE, *saginare.*  
 SCRATTE, *scabère.*

to CHATTE, *garrire.*

AT, *ad, apud.*

THAT, *vt, caus.*

THAT, *quod, caus.*

THAT, *qui, quæ, quod, rela.*

WHAT ? *quid.*

A PÁRAT, *psitacus, a.*

A PÓLCATTE, *martes, is, hæc.*

A RABBATTE, *cuniculus, i.*

RÓKAT, *herb, eruca, æ.*

An HURLEBATTE, *adides, is, hæc.*

A RACKAT, *reticulum, i.*

SOMEWHAT, *nonnihil, aliquid.*

Somewhat is al so the signe of diminutive adiectiues, &c.

SOMWHAT redde, *rubellus, rubicundus.*

SOMWHAT better, *meliusculus, a.*

SOMWHAT tender, *tenellus, a.*

SOMWHAT selender, *idem ferè.*

SOMWHAT reddish, *rubellus, a.*

SOMEWHAT whitish, *albidus, da.*

Somewhat saltish, looke diminutiues how their latine endeth for the moste parte in *ellus, vsculus, vlus, &c.*

#### In atche.

- A BATCHE, *fermentum, i.*  
 An HATCHE, *portella, æ.*  
 A LATCHE, *vertibulum, i.*  
 5 A MATCHE, *lichnus, i.*  
 A MATCHE, *coæqualis, e.*  
 A NATCHE, *incisura, æ.*  
 A PATCHE, *cento, onis, particula.*  
 A WATCHE, *vigilia, æ.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> HATCHES of a ship, *fori, orum.*  
 to CATCHE, *capere, comprehendere.*  
 to HATCH eggs, *oua excludere.*  
 to MATCHE, *adæquare.*  
 to NATCHE, *incidere.*  
 15 to PATCHE, *sarcire, reparare.*  
 to SCRATCHE, *scabère, scalpère.*  
 to THATCHE, *tegère.*  
 to WATCHE, *vigilare.*  
 to DISPATCHE, *expedire.*  
 20 to OUERMATCHE, *superare.*  
 to OUERCATCHE, *assequi.*  
 VNMATCHE, *inequalis, e.*

#### In attle.

- 25 A RATTLE, *tonitrum, i.*  
 A WATTLE, *rod, vibex, icis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WATTLE of a hog, *neuus, i.*  
 to BATTLE clothes, *excutere.*  
 to BATTLE commons, *sumère.*  
 30 to THATTLE, *garrire.*  
 to PRATTLE, *idem.*  
 to TATTLE, *idem.*  
 to WATTLE a house, *gratire.*  
 to RATTLE, *concutere, tonitare.*

#### In ath.

- A BATTH, *balneum, thermæ.*  
 A PATTH, *callis, is, semita, æ.*  
 A LATTH, *asser, eris, hic.*  
 40 A WATTHE, *foorde, vadum, i.*  
 to BATTH, *balneare.*

#### In athe.

- SCATHE, *hurte, nocumentum, damn-  
 num.*  
 45 WRATH, *ira, æ, indignatio.*  
 A SWATHE, *fascia, æ.*

to SKATH, hurt, nocère, ledère.  
to SWATHE, fasciare.

*In ate.*

A DATE, *dactilus, i.*  
A STATE, *status, us, conditio.*  
A GATE, *porta, æ, ianua, æ.*  
A GRATE, *crates, is, hæc.*  
A MATE, *socius, sodalis, is.*  
A PATE, *caput, itis, hoc.*  
A SCATE, *fish, batis, raia, æ.*  
A SLATE, *tile, tegula, æ, later, eris.*  
A SPATE, *torrens, entis, hic.*  
A TATE, *fibra, æ.*  
LATE, *serus, a, tardus, a.*  
to HATE, *odisse, inuidere.*  
to PRATE, *garrere.*  
to RATE, *estimare, taxare.*

*In athe.*

to SCATHE, *nocere.*  
SCATHE, *nocumentum.*  
WRATHE, *ira, æ, iracundia.*

A CLÍMATE, *clima, atis, hoc.*  
A DEBÁTE, *lis, itis, iurgium, i.*  
AN ÁBBATE, *abbas, atis, hic.*  
AN ESTÁTE, *status, us, dignitas.*  
A LEGÁTE, *legatus, i.*  
A PRÉLATE, *prelatus, i.*  
the SÉNATE, *senatus, us.*  
A DÚCKATE, *ducat, us.*  
to ABÁTE, *subducere, remittere.*  
to DEBÁTE, *discutere.*  
to DILÁTE, *dilatare, ampliare.*  
to INFLÁTE, *inflare.*  
to QUÁDRATE, *quadrare.*  
to PRÓBATE, *probare.*  
INFLÁTE, *inflatus, a.*  
ÓRNATE, *ornatus, a.*  
PRÍUATE, *privatus, a.*  
PRÓSTRATE, *prostratus, a.*  
RENÁTE, *renatus, a.*  
FRÚSTRATE, *frustratus, a.*  
HÓGGATES, *how? quomodo?*  
HOWGATES, *idem.*  
SÓGATE, *thus, sic ita, isto modo.*

DÉLÍCATE, *delicatus, mollis.*  
A MÁGISTRATE, *magistratus, us.*  
A PÓTENTATE, *potens, magnas.*  
A PRÍMATE, *primas, atis, hic.*  
5 A RÚNAGATE, *apostata, æ, hic.*  
to DÉDÍCATE, *dedicare.*  
to DIUÚLGATE, *diuulgare.*  
to DÉRIUATE, *deriuare.*  
to ÁLTERNATE, *alternare.*  
10 to DÉROGATE, *derogare.*  
to ÉDUCATE, *educare.*  
to ÉMULATE, *emulari.*  
to ÉXECRATE, *execrari.*  
to ÉXPÍCATE, *explicare.*  
15 to ÁBDÍCATE, *abdicare.*  
to ÁBROGATE, *abrogare.*  
to ADÚMBRATE, *adumbrare.*  
to AFFECTATE, *affectare.*  
to ÁLTERCATE, *altercari.*  
20 to APÓSTATE, *apostatare.*  
to BERÁTE, *expostulare.*  
to BRÉUIATE, *abbreviare.*  
to CÉLEBRATE, *celebrare.*  
to CÓNÍUGATE, *coniungere.*  
25 to CRÚCIATE, *cruciare.*  
to ÉROGATE, *erogare.*  
to ÉSTIMATE, *æstimare.*  
to FÁTIGATE, *fatigare.*  
to ÍMITATE, *imitari.*  
30 to ÍMPETRATE, *impetrare.*  
to NOMÍNATE, *nominare.*  
to MODERATE, *moderare, ri.*  
to ÍNCREPATE, *increpare.*  
to ÍNCRÚSTATE, *incrustare.*  
35 to ÍNCÚLCATE, *inculcare.*  
to ÍNSTIGATE, *instigare.*  
to ÍTERATE, *iterare.*  
to ÍNNOUATE, *innouare.*  
to ÍNUOCATE, *inuocare.*  
40 to MÉDIATE, *madiari.*  
to MÉDÍTE, *meditari.*  
to MÍTIGATE, *mitigari.*  
to ÓPPÍLATE, *oppilare.*  
to ÓRDÍNATE, *ordinare.*  
45 to PÉNÉTRATE, *penetrare.*  
to PÉRPETRATE, *perpetrare.*  
to PERTÚRBATE, *perturbare.*

to PÓPULATE, *populari*.  
to PRÉDICATE, *predicare*.  
to PRÓCREATE, *procreare*.  
to PRÓFLIGATE, *profligare*.  
to PRÓUOCATE, *prouocare*.  
to PRÓPAGATE, *propagare*.  
to RÉCREATE, *recreare*.  
to RÉPLICATE, *replicare*.  
to RÉPUTATE, *æstimare*.  
to RÉUOCATE, *reuocare*.  
to SÁTIATE, *saturare*.  
to SÁTURATE, *idem, placare*.  
to SÉPERATE, *seperare*.  
DÉLICATE, *mollis, is*.  
EFFÉMINATE, *effæminatus, a*.  
FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a*.  
MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a*.  
MÓDERATE, *moderatus, a*.  
INCREASE, *increatus, a*.  
INDÚRATE, *induratus, a*.  
FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a*.  
ÓRDINATE, *ordinatus, a*.  
TÉMPERATE, *temperatus, a*.  
TÍMORATE, *timoratus*.  
MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a*.  
MÉDITÁTE, *meditatus, a*.  
O'BSTINATE, *pertinax, æcis*.  
ÓRDINATE, *ordinatus, regularis*.  
to ABBRÉUIATE, *abbreviare*.  
to ABHÓMINATE, *abominari*.  
to ACCÉLERATE, *accelerare*.  
to ACCÓMMODATE, *accommodare*.  
to CONTÁMINATE, *contaminare*.  
to DENÓMINATE, *denominare*.  
to DEGÉNERATE, *degenerare*.  
to DILÁPIDATE, *dilapidare*.  
to EXÁSPERATE, *exasperare*.  
to EXCÓGITATE, *excogitare*.  
to EXCRÚCIATE, *excruciare*.  
to EXÓNERATE, *exonerare*.  
to EXÓSCULATE, *exosculari*.  
to EXTÉNUATE, *extenuare*.  
to EXTÉRMINATE, *exterminare*.  
to IMÁGINATE, *imaginari*.  
to INCÓRPORATE, *incorporare*.  
to INÉBRIATE, *inebriare*.  
to INGÚRGITATE, *ingurgitare*.

to INSÍNUATE, *insinuare*.  
to INSÍMULATE, *insimulare*.  
to INSTÍMULATE, *inuinstimulare*.  
to INUÉSTIGATE, *inuestigare*.  
5 to INUÍGILATE, *inuigilare*.  
to OCCASIONATE, *occasionare*.  
to PARTÍCIPATE, *participare*.  
to PRÉCIPITATE, *præcipitare*.  
to PREDÉSTINATE, *prædestinare*.  
10 to PROPORCIONATE, *proportionare*.  
to REGÉNERATE, *regenerare*.  
to REÍTERATE, *reiterare*.  
to REDÚPLICATE, *reduplicare*.  
to REPÚDIATE, *repudiare*.  
15 to REUÉRBERATE, *reuerberare*.  
IMMÉDIATE, *immediatus, ta*.  
IMMÁCULATE, *immaculatus, ta*.  
IMMÓDERATE, *immoderatus, ta*.  
IMPÓRTUNATE, *importunus, ta*.  
20 INFÓRTUNATE, *infortunatus, a*.  
INÓRDINATE, *inordinatus, a*.  
INTÉMPERATE, *intemperatus, ta*.  
INUÍOLATE, *inuiolatus, ta*.  
OPPÓRTUNATE, *opportunus, na*.  
25 Many other may be ended in *ate, as,*  
*efflagitare, efflagitatus, ta*.

A ante V.

In aue.

30 A CAUE, *cauea, æ, antrum, tri*.  
A KNAUE, *nebulo, scurra, æ, hic*.  
A SLAUE, *verna, mancipium, ii*.  
A TRAUE, *numelli, numella*.  
TRAUES, *idem, numelli, orum*.  
35 to CRAUE, *rogitare*.  
to GRAUE, *sculpere*.  
to HAUE, *habere*.  
to PAUE, *sternère pauimentum*.  
to RAUE, *dementire*.  
40 to SAUE, *saluare, seruare*.  
to SHAUE, *radère*.  
to WAUE, *mouere*.  
BRAUE, *splendidus, da*.  
GRAUE, *grauis, grandis*.  
45 LAUE eared, *plaudus, da*.  
to INGRAUE, *insculpère*.  
Note that in these afore going in *aue,*

the letter *w*, cannot be put for *v*, neyther can the letter *v*, bee put for *w*, in those that ende in **awe**: neither can the one of them at any time be put for the other so oft as a vowell foloweth them bycause they both haue diuers significations, and also require contrary voice in pronuntiation, as in these six following for example.

SAUING of saue, *saluans, saluatio.*

ROUING of roue, *predatio.*

LOUING of loue, *amans, amatio.*

But

SAWING of saw, *seminatio.*

ROWING of row, *remigatio.*

LOWING of low, *boatio.*

But whensoever in the same word the nexte letter folowing is a consonante, then may ye indifferently wryte *v*, or *w*, as *daube* or *dawbe*: *laude*, or *lawde*, *stout*, or *stowt*, *leude*, or *lewde*, &c. But yet bycause this is the first place wee describe all suche wordes by these that end in **au**, hauing a consonant next letter as foloweth.

*In aube or in awbe.*

to DAWBE, *oblinire.*

to DAUBE, *idem.*

*In aude or in awde.*

A BAUDE, *meretrix, leno.*

A GAUDE, *toy, scomma, nuga, gæ.*

LAUDE, *laus, laudis, hæc.*

to GAUDE, *scoffe, scommari, nugari.*

to LAUDE, *laudare.*

to DEFRAUDE, *defraudare.*

A CÔSBAUDE, *mirgizona, æ.*

*In aule or awle.*

A AULE, *Subula, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> CAULE of y<sup>e</sup> belly, *omentum, ti.*

A CAULE, *pen, caula, læ.*

A CAULE of the hed, *capitale, capillare, ris, hoc.*

A NAULE, *idem, quod aule.*

y<sup>e</sup> SCAULE, *scabies, ei, hæc.*

A SCAULE, *rixosa mulier.*

to BAULE, *vociferare.*

to BRAULE, *rixari, velitari.*

to CRAULE, *repère, serpère.*

to SCAULE, *rixari.*

THRAULE, *obnoxius, subditus.*

5

*In aulme.*

y<sup>e</sup> CAULME, *sudum, cauma, atis.*

CALME, *serenus, tranquillus, a.*

*In aulte.*

10

A VAULT, *arcus, eus, fornix.*

to VAULT, *arcuari.*

*In aune or awne.*

A BAWNE, *balneum.* [callum.

15

BRAWNE, *caro callata, aprina,*

A FLAUNE custard, *galatyrium.*

A FAUNE, *hinnulus, li.*

A LAWNE, *synodon, onis, hæc.*

A PAWNE, *pignus, oris, hoc.*

20

y<sup>e</sup> SPAUNE of fishe, *fætus, us, auxumæ.*

*In aune.*

to FAUNE, *adulari.*

25

to AWNE, *vendicare.*

to PAUNE, *pignorare.*

to SPAUNE, *oua gignere.*

*In auke, or in awke.*

30

AN HAUKE, *accipiter, tris, hic.*

to HAUKE, *aucupari.*

A SPÁRHAUKE, *nisus, i.*

AN HOBYHAUKE, *alandarius, i.*

A MÁRLYNHAUKE, *alietus, i.*

35

A GÓSHAUKE, *falco, ónis, hic.*

DAUKE, *wéede, zizania, æ.*

*In ause or awse.*

A CAUSE, *causa, res, ei.*

40

A CLAUSE, *clausula, læ.*

y<sup>e</sup> CHAWES, *fauces, cium, hæc.*

A PAUSE, *pausa, æ.*

SAUSE, *comdimentum, i.*

to CAUSE, *causare, facere.*

45

to PAUSE, *pausare.*

to SAUSE, *condire.*

LACKSÁUSE, *ganeo impudens.*



*In aught.*

CAUGHT, *captus, a.*  
 RAUGHT, *prehensus, a.*  
 TAUGHT, *doctus, a.*  
 VNTAUGHT, *indoctus, i.*  
 MISTAUGHT, *immorigerus, ra.*

*In augh.*

DAUGHE, *fermentum, ti.*  
 to LAUGH, *ridere.*

HAUTE, *elatus, a.*

& si qua alia sunt huiusmodi.

These folowing in *awe*, cannot for the causes aforesayde in the note of *auē*, be written in, *auē*, for in all these, *w* hath a vowel after it, by which vowel deriuations be made, *w* being stil vnchanged, as of *chaw*, *chawed*, *chawing*, *chawer*, &c.

A CLAWE, *vnguis, falx, cis, hæc.*

A DAWE, *cornix, icis, hæc.*

DAWORDAUGH, *ferina fermentata.*

An HAWE, *morus sentis.*

ye CHAWEBONE, *falx, mandibulum.*

A LAW, *lex, égis, hæc.*

ye MAWE, *ventriculus, li.*

A STRAW, *calamus, arista, æ.*

STRAW, *stramen, inis, hoc.*

to AWE, *debere.*

to CLAW, *scabere.*

to CHAW, *mandere, molere.*

to DRAW, *trahere.*

to MAWE, *succidere.*

to SAW, *corne, seminare.*

to SAW WOOD, *sarrare, discindere.*

to STRAW, *sternere.*

to TAW, *leather, alutam operari.*

to THRAW, *cast, iactare, mittere.*

to THRAW or turne, *tornare.*

to WAW, *as a cat, lallare.*

RAW, *crudus, a.*

A IACKDÁW, *cornicula, æ.*

An OUTLAW, *exul, ulis.*

BAWWÁWE, spoken of one that talketh to no purpose.

to OUTLAW, *exterminare, proscribere.*

to WITHDRAW, *detrahere.*

Note, that when a consonant foloweth *w*, as *dawb*, *lawde* and such other : ye must seeke them in A, ante V, as *daube*, *laude* &c. And write whether yee will.

5

A ante X.

An AXE, *securis, is, hæc.*

FLAXE, *linum, i.*

A LAXE, *fluxus ventris.*

10 WAXE, *cara, æ.*

to WAXE, *crescere.*

In E desinentia.

*In ée.*

15 A BÉE, *apes, is, hæc.*

A FÉE alowed, *emolumentum, ti.*

An EYE, *oculus, i.*

A FLÉE, *musca, æ.*

20 GLÉE, *mirth, gaudium, i.*

HÉE, *ille, is.*

SHÉE, *illa, ea.*

A TREE, *arbor, oris, hæc.*

WÉE, *nos.*

YÉE, *vos.*

25 to BÉE, *esse.*

to DRÉE, *last, durare.*

to FLÉE, *volare, fugere.*

to GLÉE, *lippire.*

to SÉE, *videre, cernere.*

30 to FLÉE, *flea, necare, interficere.*

FRÉE, *liber, era.*

FLÉE, *astutus, a, calidus, a.*

THRÉE, *tres, a, trium.*

An ÁNTRÉE, *axis, is, hic.*

35 A DECRÉE, *decretum, ti.*

A DEGRÉE, *gradus, us.*

An HÁW TRÉE, *sentis, is, hic.*

to AGRÉE, *conuenire.*

to DECRÉE, *decernere.*

40 to FORÉSÉE, *providere.*

to MISGRÉE, *dissentire.*

to OUERSÉE, *superintendere.*

to OUERSÉE, *omittere.*

45

E ante B.

*In ebbe.*

A NEBBE, *beake, rostrum, i.*

- A WEBBE, *tela, æ*.  
 to EBBE, *refluere*.  
 A CÓPWEBBE, *tela, aranea*.

*In eble.*

- FÉEBLE, *imbecillis, e*.  
 A PEBBLE, *stone, calculus, li*.

E ante C.

*In ecke.*

- A BECKE, *nutus, us, hic*.  
 A PECKE, *satum, i*.  
 A SPECKE, *cento, onis, hic*.  
 BLECKE, *bleche, atramentum, ti*.  
 to BECKE, *nuère, annuere*.  
 to BLECKE, *bletch, nigrare*.

*In eckle.*

- A PECKLE, *macula, e*.  
 A FRECKLE, *neuus, i*.  
 A SPECKLE, *macula, æ*.  
 An HECKLE, *pecten, inis, hoc*.  
 to PECKLE, *maculare*.  
 to SPECKLE, *idem*.  
 to HECKLE, *pectère*.

Looke mo in E ante K.

*In ecte.*

- A SECTE, *secta, æ*.  
 An AFFÉCT, *affection, affectus, us*.  
 An EFFÉCT, *ende, effectus, us*.  
 An ABIECT, *abiectus, a*.  
 A DEFÉCTE, *defectus, us*.  
 A PROSPÉCT, *prospectus, us*.  
 A RESPÉCT, *respectus, us*.  
 A SUSPÉCT, *suspicio, ónis*.  
 A SÚBIECT, *subditus, subiectus, a*.  
 to CORRÉCT, *corrigère*.  
 to DIRÉCT, *dirigère*.  
 to ELÉCTE, *eligère*.  
 to DETÉCTE, *detegère*.  
 to EFFÉCTE, *efficère*.  
 to NEGLÉCTE, *negligère*.  
 to OBIÉCT, *obiçère*.  
 to PROSPÉCTE, *prospicère*.  
 to PROTÉCT, *protigère*.  
 to REFÉCT, *reficère*.

- to REIÉCT, *reijcere*.  
 to RESPÉCT, *respicère*.  
 to SUSPÉCT, *suspiciari*.  
 to ERÉCTE, *erigère*.  
 5 to AFFÉCT, *afficere*. [*cautus*.  
 CÍRCUMSPECT, *circumspectus*,  
 IMPÉRECT, *imperfectus, a*.  
 SÚBIECT, *subditus, ta*.  
 VNPÉRECT, *imperfectus, a*.

10

*In éece.*

- A NÉECE, *neptis, tis, hæc*.  
 A FLÉECE, *vellus, èris, hoc*.  
 A GRÉECE, *gradus, dus, hic*.  
 15 A PÉECE, *pars, partis, hæc*.  
 A PÉECE, *massa, ssæ*.  
 to PEECE, *sarcire, superaddere*.

*In eche.*

- 20 A BECH trée, *fagus, gi, hæc*.  
 A BRÉECH, *lumbare, femurale*.  
 A LECHE, *surgeon, chirurgus, gi*.  
 A LECHE, *sanguisuga, æ*.  
 to BLECHE, *albicare*.  
 25 ECHE, *omnis, quilibet*.

E ante D.

*In edde.*

- A BEDDE, *lectus, cubile, is, hoc*.  
 30 A SLEDDE, *traha, hæ*.  
 A WEDDE, *pignus, nòris, hoc*.  
 to SHED, *effundère*.  
 to SHRED, *minuère*.  
 to WEDDE, *ducère vxorem*.  
 35 to YEDDE, *chide, iurgare*.  
 BREDDE, *genitus, ortus, ta*.  
 CLEDDE, *vestitus, ta*.  
 LEDDE, *ductus, cta*.  
 REDDE, *ruber, bra*.  
 40 REDDE, *lectus, a*.  
 SHEDDE, *fusus, effusus, sa*.  
 SHRED, *comminutus, ta*.  
 SPREDE, *stratus, pansus, sa*.  
 A KÝNRED, *cognatio, tribus, us*.  
 45 A HÚNDRED, *centum*.  
 ÁGED, *annosus, senex, nis*.  
 WÁGED, *conductus, ta*.

BÁGGED, *grawida*, *dæ*.  
 RÁGGED, *centosus*, *sa*.  
 BÁRBED, *phaleratus*, *ta*.  
 BARDED, *idem*.  
 CÁNKRED, *ferruginasus*, *æ*.  
 CANKRED, *froward*, *prauus*, *a*.  
 CÓPPED, *cristatus*, *ta*.  
 HEDED with yron, *præpilatus*, *ta*.  
 CRABBED, *froward*, *prauus*, *iratus*.  
 CRÁCKED, *rimosus*, *ruptus*, *ta*.  
 CÚRLLED, *crispus*, *pa*.  
 LETTRED, *literatus*, *ta*.  
 MÓULED, *mucidus*, *da*.  
 NÁKED, *nudus*, *a*.  
 SLÁKED, *remissus*, *a*.  
 SPÉCKLED, *maculosus*.  
 PÉNNED in, *inclusus*, *a*.  
 PÉNNED, writ, *conscriptus*, *a*.  
 RÚGGED, *pilosus*, *a*.  
 VGGED, *fædus*, *a*.  
 TÁGGED, *laciniatus*, *infulatus*.  
 RÁGGED, *pannosus*.  
 GÁRDED, *cote*, *laciniatus*, *a*.  
 GUÁRDED, *communitus*.  
 LÁRDED, *lardo adipatus*.  
 WÁRDED, *munitus*, *stipatus*.  
 LÓPPED, *tonsus*, *a*.  
 WRÉTCHED, *miser*, *a*.  
 SAÚSED, *conditus*, *a*.  
 FRÝMMED unnatural, *aliénus*, *a*.  
 SHREWD, *prauus*, *malignus*.  
 ASSÚRED, *certus*, *securus*, *a*.  
 DEFÓRMED, *deformis*, *e*.  
 FLURLÍPPED, *labiosus*, *a*.  
 INDÉBTED, *ære alieno oppressus*.  
 INDÉMNER, *indemnitas*, *e*.  
 LÁBELLED, *infulatus*, *a*.  
 OUTKNÉED, *varus*, *a*.  
 OUTEYÉD, *strabus*, *a*, *strabo*.  
 OUTBRÉSTED, *pectorosus*, *a*.  
 OUTBÉLIED, *viscerosus*, *a*.  
 OUTLÍPPED, *labiosus*, *a*.  
 OUTBRÓWED, *superciliosus*, *a*.  
 VÍSORED, *laruatus*, *a*.  
 VNADUÍSED, *inconsultus*, *a*.  
 VNABÁSHED, *impercussus*, *a*.  
 VNBÉARDED, *imberbus*, *bis*, *e*.

VNBLAMED, *inculpatus*, *a*.  
 BEHEADED, *capite truncatus*, *a*.  
 VNCLÍPPED, *intonsus*, *a*.  
 VNCÓYNED, *rudis*, *e*.  
 5 VNCÓMED, *incomptus*, *a*.  
 VNCÓMMENDED, *illaudatus*, *a*.  
 VNCÓMPANIED, *incomitatus*, *a*.  
 VNDÉCKED, *incultus*, *a*.  
 VNDEFÝLED, *iniuiolatus*, *a*.  
 10 VNCÚRED, *insanatus*, *a*.  
 VNDÝED, *non tinctus*, *a*.  
 VNDÝNED, *impransus*, *a*.  
 VNFÉTHERED, *implumis*, *e*.  
 VNGRÁNTED, *inconcessus*, *a*.  
 15 VNHÓRNED, *incornis*, *e*.  
 VNLÉARNED, *indoctus*, *a*.  
 VNLÉTTERED, *illiteratus*, *a*.  
 VNLÉUENED, *infermentaceus*, *a*.  
 VNMAIED, *cælebs*, *ibis*.  
 20 VNMÍNGLED, *immixtus*, *a*.  
 VNÓRDRED, *inordinatus*, *a*.  
 VNPÁCIFYED, *implacatus*, *a*.  
 VNPLEÁSED, *idem*.  
 VNPÓLISHED, *impolitus*, *a*.  
 25 VNPRÁYSED, *illaudatus*, *a*.  
 VNPREPÁRED, *imparatus*, *a*.  
 VNPROBÁTED, *improbatus*.  
 VNPROUÍDED, *improuisus*, *a*.  
 VNPÚNISHED, *impunitus*, *a*.  
 30 VNREMOUED, *immotus*, *a*.  
 VNRENOWNED, *incelebris*, *e*.  
 VNREPÁRED, *irreparatus*, *a*.  
 VNREUÓKED, *irreuocabilis*, *e*.  
 VNSÓKED, *insopitus*, *a*.  
 35 VNSÓWED, *insutilis*, *e*.  
 VNSPÉCKLED, *immaculatus*, *a*.  
 VNSPOTTED, *immaculatus*, *a*.  
 VNSTÉRRER, *immotus*, *a*.  
 VNSTÓPPED, *inconfertus*, *a*.  
 40 VNSÚPPED, *incenatus*, *a*.  
 VNTÁMED, *indomitus*.  
 VNTÁSTED, *illibatus*, *a*.  
 VNTÉSTED, *intestatus*, *a*.  
 VNTHÁTCHED, *intectus*, *a*.  
 45 VNTÍLLED, *incultus*, *a*.  
 VNTRADED, *insolens*, *entis*.  
 VNTRYÉD, *improbatus*, *a*.

VNTRÍMMED, *inconcinnus, a.*  
 VNTRÓUBLED, *imperturbatus, a.*  
 VNTRÚSSED, *incompactus.*  
 VNWÉAPONED, *inermus, is, e.*  
 VNWÁTRED, *immaceratus, a.*  
 VNWÉMBED, *immaculatus, a.*  
 VNWÝUED, *inuxoratus, cœlebs.*  
 VNUÁRIED, *inuariatus, a.*  
 VNUÉWED, *inæstimatus, a.*  
 VNUÓWED, *inuotivus, a.*  
 VNÚSED, *inuisitatus, a.*  
 VNWÓWED, *impetitus, a.*  
 VNWRÁPPED, *infasciatus, a.*  
 VNTÓUCHED, *intactus, a.*

There be also many other that ende in **ed**, but namely of two sortes, the one is of all pretertenses of verbes, both actiue and passiue: as

have LOVED, *amaui, isti, it.*  
 had REDDE, *legeram, as, at.*  
 bene BLAMED, *culpatus fui.*  
 was TAMED, *domabar, &c.*

The other is of Participles of the pretertenses, which for the most part end in **ed**, as

LOUED, *amatus, dilectus.*  
 PROOUED, *probatas, a.*

To these also may we adde certain participles, whiche being formed of Substantiues, ende in **ed**, like participles, as,

HEADED of head, *capitatus, a.*  
 EYED, of eye, *oculatus, a.*  
 CAPPED of cappe, *piliatus, a.*  
 COTED of cote, *tunicatus.*

The latine of these for the most parte do ende in *atus*, as the examples declare.

*In edge.*

y<sup>e</sup> EDGE, *acies, ei, hæc.*  
 An HEDGE, *sepes, is, hæc.*  
 A PLEDGE, *obses, idis, hic, hæc.*  
 A WEDGE, *clauus, i.*  
 to EDGE, *acuere.*  
 to HEDGE, *sepire.*  
 to PLEDGE, *oppignorare.*  
 to WEDGE, *figere, firmare.*  
 A SLEDGE, *fistuca, æ.*

A COLLEDGE, *collegium, i.*  
 A PRIULEDGE, *privilegium, i.*  
 KNÓWLEDGE, *scientia, æ.*  
 FÓREKNOWLEDGE, *præscientia.*  
 5 to ALLÉDGE, *allegare.*  
 to ACKNÓWLEDGE, *agnoscere.*

*In ede or éed.*

A DÉEDE, *factum, actum.*  
 10 DREDE, *metus, us, timor.*  
 HÉEDE, *animanduersio.*  
 A REDE, *arundo, inis, hæc.*  
 SÉEDE, *semen, inis, hoc.*  
 SPÉEDE, *expedimentum.*  
 15 A STÉEDE, *sonipes, equus.*  
 A THRÉEDE, *filum, i.*  
 A WÉEDE, *herba, æ.*  
 MÉEDE, *meritum, ti.*  
 NÉEDE, *opus, necessitas.*  
 20 to BRÉEDE, *gignere.*  
 to BLÉEDE, *sanguinare.*  
 to DRÉEDE, *timere, metuere.*  
 to FÉEDE, *alere, pascere.*  
 to HÉEDE, *advertere.*  
 25 to MÉEDE, *egere.*  
 to RÉEDE, *legere.*  
 to SHEDE, *effundere.*  
 to SPÉEDE, *expedire, maturare.*  
 to THRÉEDE, *acum filo inducere.*  
 30 to WÉEDE; *aberuncare.*  
 CHÍCKWÉEDE, *anagallis, idis, hic.*  
 BLOODWÉEDE, *polygonon, ni, hoc.*  
 A MISDÉEDE, *malefactum, cti.*  
 to PROCÉEDE, *procedere.*  
 35 to SUCCÉEDE, *succedere.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BREADTH, *latitudo, dñis.*  
 A BEDLE, *lictor, oris, hic.*

*E ante F.*

*In efte.*

An EFTE, *aspis, idis, hic.*  
 An HEFT, *manubrium, ij.*  
 THEFT, *furtum, ti.*  
 45 WEFTE, *wofte, stamen, inis, hoc.*  
 LEFTE, *relictus, cta.*  
 REFTE, *raptus, ta.*

- SEFTE, *cribratus, ta.*  
 A SHEFTE, *remedium, dij.*  
 CLEFTE, *scissus, ssa.*

*In efe or éefe.*

- BÉEFE, *bouina, æ, bouilla, æ.*  
 A GRÉEFE, *morbis, dolor.*  
 A SÉEFE, *cribrum, bri.*  
 A THÉEFE, *fur, uris, hic, hæc.*  
 BRÉEFE, *brevis, e.*  
 CHÉEFE, *precipuius, æ.*  
 A MÍSCHIEFE, *flagitium, ij.*  
 A RELÉEFE, *refrigerium, ij.*  
 to MÍSCHÉEFE, *destruere.*  
 to RELÉEFE, *refrigerare.*

E ante G.

*In egge.*

- An EGGE, *ouum, i.*  
 A CLEGGE, *flée, solipunga, æ.*  
 A LEGGE, *tibia, æ.*  
 A PEGGE, *clauus, i.*  
 A TEGGE, *damula, æ.*  
 A STEGGANDER, *anser, èris, hic.*  
 A WYND EGGE, *ouum vrinum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DREGGES, *fæx, æcis, hæc.*  
 to BEGGE, *mendicare.*  
 to EGGE, *irritare.*

*In eight.*

- y<sup>e</sup> HEIGHT, *altitudo, summitas.*  
 A SLEIGHT, *vafrities, ei, hæc.*  
 A WEIGHT, *pondus, eris, hoc.*  
 EIGHT, *octo.*  
 SLEIGHT, *smooth, politus, æ.*  
 STREIGHT, *rectus, æ.*  
 to STREIGHT, *dirigere.*  
 to FEIGHT, *pugnare.*

*In egle.*

- An EGLE, *aquila, læ.*  
 A BEGLE, *canicula, æ.*  
 TREACLE, *theriaca, æ.*

*In ege.*

- A SÉGE, *obsideo, ónis, hæc.*

- SÁCRILEGE, *sacrilegium, i.*  
 A CÓLLEGE, *collegium.*  
 to BESÉGE, *obsidère.*

5

E ante K.

*In ecke.*

- A CHECK, *argutia, æ.*  
 An HECK, *hatch, portella, æ.*  
 10 A NECK, *ceruix, ícis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WRECK of y<sup>e</sup> sea, *naufragium, i.*  
 to CHECK, *arguère.*  
 to DECK, *ornare.*  
 to FLOCK, *flectère.*  
 15 to WRECK, *vindicare.*

Looke moe in E ante C.

*In eke, or éeke.*

- A BEKE, *rostrum, i.*  
 20 A CHEKE, *bucca, æ.*  
 A CREKE, *crick, fissura, æ.*  
 A LEEKE, *porrum, i.*  
 A REKE of hay, *strues, is.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RÉEK of fyer, *fumus, i.*  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> TEKE of a bed, *teca culcitaria.*  
 A WÉEKE, *hebdomada, æ.*  
 An EKE, *additamentum.*  
 EKE, *etiam, atque.*  
 MÉEKE, *humilis, æ.*  
 30 SÉEKE, *sicke, ægrotus, a.*  
 to EKE, *addère, augmentare.*  
 to SÉEKE, *quærere.*  
 FÉNGRÉEK, *herb, fœnum grecum.*  
 A RÉBEKE, *fidicula, æ.*  
 35 HOUSELEKE, *herb, sedum, i.*  
 BRÁYNSEKE, *phreneticus, a.*  
 DRÓPSYSEKE, *hydropicus, a.*  
 FRÉNSEKE, *freneticus, a.*  
 LOÚNGSEKE, *ptysicus, pulmonicus.*  
 40 SPLÉNESEKE, *spleneticus, a.*

Yet these ought rather to end in sick.

E ante L.

- A BELL, *campana, nola, æ.*  
 45 HELL, *barathrum, infernus.*  
 A HELL, *mons, ontis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FELL of a shéepe, *pellis, is, hæc.*

A SHELL, *testa, æ.*  
 A WELL, *fons, ontis, hic.*  
 A YEL, *cry, vociferatio.*  
 An ELL, *vlna, æ.*  
 A SMEL, *odor, óris, hic.*  
 to FEL, *deijcère.*  
 to QUEL, *pessundære.*  
 to SEL, *vendère.*  
 to SMEL, *olfacère.*  
 to SPEL, *syllabam coponère.*  
 to SWEL, *turgescere, tumère.*  
 to TEL, *dicere, nãrrare.*  
 to DWEL, *habitare.*  
 to WEL iron, *conflare.*  
 to YEL, *vociferare.*  
 FEL, *bitter, acerbus, a.*  
 WEL, *benè.*  
 A BÚNDEL, *fasciculus, i.*  
 A BÚSHEL, *modius, i.*  
 A BÚTTEL, *meta, æ, terminus, i.*  
 A CAMEL, *camelus, i.*  
 CANEL, *spice, cinamomum, i.*  
 A CANEL of dogs, *canile, is, hoc.*  
 A CÁNEL, *gutter, canalis, is, hic.*  
 A CÁNTEL, *pars, portio.*  
 A CÁSTEL, *castellum, i.*  
 A CORBEL, *post, mutulus, i.*  
 CÁTTEL, *boues, iumenta, orum.*  
 A CHÁPEL, *capella, æ, sacellum.*  
 A CHÁUNCCEL, *sacrarium, sacellum.*  
 An HÁNCEL, *prima pecuniæ acceptio, primus dies fructus.*  
 A CHÍSEL, *celtis, is, hæc.*  
 A CÓBBEL, *dullard, hæbes, bardus.*  
 An HÓBBEL, *idem.*  
 A CÓCKREL, *paluster, tri, hic.*  
 A COCKNEL, *acersa, æ, delicatus, a.*  
 An HOGREL, *bidens, entis, hæc.*  
 A CÓYSTREL, *mirgizo, onis, hic.*  
 A BOTTEL, *obba, bæ.*  
 A DÓTTEL, *delirus, ra.*  
 A DÚMEL, *stupidus, da.*  
 A FÚNNEL, *fundibulum.*  
 A DÚMCEL, *mutus, a.*  
 A FÁRDEL, *sarcina, næ.*  
 An HÁRDEL, *crates lignea.*  
 FÉNEL, *feniculus, li.*

FÉWEL, *combustile, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GOSPEL, *euangelium, ij.*  
 An HÓSTEL, *hospicium, ij.*  
 GRÉWEL, *ius, úris, hoc.*  
 5 GRÉNESWEL, *erigeron, pappus, i.*  
 A GRUNSEL, *hypotheron, i, hoc.*  
 A SPÁNYEL, *odorisequus canis.*  
 An HINGEL, *cardo, inis, hic.*  
 A LINGEL, *lingula, læ.*  
 10 An HÁNUEL, *duarum literarum homo.*  
 An HÓRREL, *libidinosus, a.*  
 An HÓUEL, *mandra, dræ.*  
 An HÉWELL, *bird, vireo, ónis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IOWELS of a bridge, *columnæ, arum.*  
 15 A IEWEL, *iocale, monile, is.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOWELLES of a belly, *viscera, rum.*  
 A KÉRNEL, *nucleus, i.*  
 A KÝDGEL, *fustis, is.*  
 20 A LÁBEL, *insula, læ.*  
 A FLÁBEL, *flabellum, i.*  
 A LÁYUEL, *libramen, inis, hoc.*  
 LAUREL, *laurus, ri, hæc.*  
 A LÍBEL, *libellus, i.*  
 25 A LÓREL, *nebulo, scurra, æ.*  
 A SÓREL, *lapathus, i.*  
 A MÁCREL, *scombrus, i.*  
 A MÍNSTREL, *musicus, aulædus.*  
 A MÍXEL, *stercorarium.*  
 30 A MÚNGREL, *spurius, a.*  
 A MÓRSEL, *buccella, æ, bolus, i.*  
 A MÁUSEL, *fiscella, æ.*  
 A CÁUDEL, *potio, ónis.*  
 An OTE CAUDEL, *auenaceum, i.*  
 35 An EGGE CAUDLE, *ouaceum, i.*  
 A PAYÉREL, *putamen, inis, hoc.*  
 A PÁYTREL, *antiléna, æ.*  
 A PÁNEL, *penula, æ.*  
 A PÁNTEL, *pedica, æ.*  
 40 A PÁRSEL, *particula, æ.*  
 A PÉSTEL, *pilum, pistillum.*  
 A PÉWTREL, *antiléna, æ.*  
 A PICKREL, *lupellus, i.*  
 A PÍNCEL, *penicillum, li.*  
 45 A PÓMEL, *polus, i.*  
 A PÚDDEL, *palus, údis, hæc.*  
 A QUÁREL, *calumnia, æ.*

- A RÉBEL, *rebellis, is, hic.*  
 RÉUEL, *luxus, us.*  
 A RÓWEL, *rotula, læ.*  
 A RÓUNDEL, *teretrum, circus, i.*  
 RÚBBEL, *rudus, eris, hoc.*  
 A SCÓREL, *sciûrus, i.*  
 SÓREL, *lapâthus, i.*  
 A SHÓUEL, *pala, sarculum.*  
 A SQUÍRREL, *sciûrus, i.*  
 A STÓPPEL, *obstructorium.*  
 A TÁRSEL, *appendix, icis, hic.*  
 A TIMBREL, *tympanum, ni.*  
 TÝNSELL, *intertextus, tus.*  
 A TÓWELL, *mantile, lis, hoc.*  
 A TRÓWELL, *rotula, læ.*  
 TRAUELL, *labor, oris, hic.*  
 A TRUELL, *thrulla, læ.*  
 A TÚNCELL, *aduolutorium.*  
 A VÓWELL, *vocalis, lis, hæc.*  
 A HÁNDBELL, *tintinnabulum, li.*  
 A RÁKEHELL, *malus, tetricus, a.*  
 IUSSELL, *meate, minutal, alis, hoc.*  
 APPÁRELL, *apparatus, tus.*  
 ENÁMELL, *encaustrum.*  
 MÚSCADELL, *mulsum apianum.*  
 OXIMELL, *acetum mulsum.*  
 PÍMPERNEL, *bipenella, æ.*  
 SUPPÓSELL, *opinio, onis, hæc.*

Many other ende in *ell*, deriued of Substantives, and be diminutives. Looke there.

- to EXCÉLL, *excellere.*  
 to EXPÉL, *expellere.*  
 to FARE WÉLL, *benè ualere.*  
 to KÝDGELL, *fustigare.*  
 to LEÝUEL, *librare.*  
 to MOÓSEL, *os obstruere.*  
 to QUARÉL, *calumniari.*  
 to REBÉLL, *rebellare.*  
 to REPÉLL, *repellere.*  
 to RÉUELL, *luxuriare.*  
 to TRÁUEL, *laborare.*  
 to ENÁMELL, *encaustrare.*

Ther be diuers others that end in *ell*, namely Substantives diminutives: as

- A KERNELL, *nucleolus, i.*  
 HOGREL of hog, *bidens, entis.*

- COCKRELL of cock, *galliculus, li.*  
 SOREL of sore, *damula, læ.*  
 Whose Latin dothe commonly ende in, *ûlus, ellus, &c.*
- 5 In elche.  
 A BELCHE, *ructus, us.*  
 to BELCHE, *ructare.*
- In elde.  
 10 to GELDE, *castrare.*  
 SELDE, *rard.*
- In elfe.  
 PELFE, *scruta, orum.*  
 15 An ELFE, *satyrus, faunus, ni.*  
 A SHELFE, *cortinale, is, hoc.*  
 I MY SELFE, *ego ipse, egomet.*  
 thou THY SELFE, *tute, tu ipse.*  
 he HIMSELFE, *ille ipse.*  
 20 we OURE SELFE, *nos ipsi, nosmet.*  
 ye YOUR SELFE, *vos ipsi, vosmet.*  
 they THEMSELFE, *illi ipsi.*
- In elk.  
 25 A WHELK, *push, papula, læ.*  
 A WELK, *fish, turbo, ónis, hic.*
- In elme.  
 An ELME, *vlnus, mi, hæc.*  
 30 An ELNE, *vlna, ne.*
- In elpe.  
 HELP, *auxilium, i.*  
 A SHELP, *fish, tenia, æ.*  
 35 A WHELP, *catulus, i, catellus, i.*  
 to HELP, *auxiliare.*
- In elte.  
 A BELT, *girdle, cingulum, baltheum.*  
 40 A PELT, *pellis, is, hæc.*  
 A FELTE, *galerus, i.*  
 A SMELT, *fish, halecula, æ.*  
 A WELTE, *fimbria, æ.*  
 to BELT, *gird, cingere.*  
 45 to MELT, *liquefacere.*  
 to SPELT corne, *tundere, eglumare.*  
 to SWELT, *dye, expirare.*

to WELT, *actiue, euertère.*  
to WELT, *neuter, decidère.*

*In elth.*

y<sup>e</sup> TWELFTH, *duodecimus.*  
WELTH, *abundantia rerum.*  
HELTH, *salus, ütis, hæc.*  
STELTH, *furtum, i.*

*In elue.*

to HELUE, *potitare, deglutire.*  
TWELUE, *duodecim.*  
to DELUE, *fodère.*

*In ele, or eele.*

A BÉELE, *spelunca, æ.*  
A DEELE, *portio, pars.*  
An ÊEL, *anguilla, læ.*  
An HEELE, *calx, cis, hic.*  
A MÉELE, *cæna, næ.*  
A PEELE, *pala, scalmus, i.*  
A RÉELE, *alabrum, i.*  
STÉELE, *chalybs, ybis, hic.*  
A WÉELE, *nassa, ssæ.*  
A WHÉELE, *rota, tæ.*  
ZÉELE, *zelus, li.*  
to FEELE, *sentire.*  
to KNÉELE, *genua ponère.*  
to PÉELE, *deglubere.*  
to RÉELE, *nutare, vacillare.*  
to CELE, *cælare.*  
to ZELE, *zelare.*

*In elde.*

A FÉELD, *ager, gri.*  
to YÉELD, *dedère.*

A SÉQUELE, *sequela, le.*

*In em.*

An HEMME, *fimbria, æ.*  
y<sup>e</sup> STEM or stalke of a thing, *stemma,*  
*stemma, hoc.*  
HEMPE, *canabis, is, hæc.*  
A KEMP, *haire, grandebala, æ.*  
A WEMB, *macula, læ.*  
A TEMPLE, *templum.*

to HEMME, *fimbriare.*  
to STEMME, *tutubare.*  
to KEMBE, *comère.*  
to TEMPT, *tentare.*  
5 to SEMBLE, *simulare.*  
to TREMBLE, *tremère.*  
to ASSÉMBLE, *adunare.*  
to DISSÉMBLE, *dissimulare.*  
to RESÉMBLE, *adsimulare, præ se*  
10 *ferre.*

*In eme.*

A REAME of paper, *20 libri.*  
A TÉEME, *temo, onis, hic.*  
BRÉEEME, *densus, sensibilis*  
15 QUÉEEME, *æquus, compar.*  
to DÉEME, *æstimare.*  
to FLÉEEME, *fugare.*  
to SÉEEME, *videri.*  
A DIADÉEEME, *diadema, atis, hoc.*  
20 EXTREEME, *extremus, a.*  
to BLASPHEME, *blasphemare.*  
to ESTÉEEME, *æstimare.*  
to REDÉEEME, *redimère.*  
to EXÉEEME, *eximère.*

E ante N.

*In en.*

A DENNE, *Antrum, spelunca, æ.*  
A FENNE, *palus, údis, hæc.*  
30 An HENNE, *gallina, næ.*  
MEN, *homines, num.*  
A PEN to wryte, *calamus, penna.*  
A PENNE, or coup, *caula, æ.*  
A WENNE, *neuus, i.*  
35 A WRENNE, *regulus.*  
to KENNE, *know, noscère.*  
TENNE, *decem.*  
An ÁLIEN, *alienus, na.*  
A BÓRWEN, *cumulus, i.*  
40 A BÚRDEN, *onus, eris, hoc.*  
A BÚRGEN, *germen, inis, hoc.*  
A CHÉSTEN, *castanea, æ.*  
A CHÉUEN, *laccia, æ.*  
A CHÍCKEN, *pullus, li.*  
45 DÍTTEEN, *herb, tondris, is.*  
A FRÉKEN, *neuus, ui.*  
A GÁRDEN, *hortus, ti.*



A GUÁRDEN, *custos, odis, hic.*  
 A WÁRDEN, *volemum, i.*  
 A GRÍFFEN, *grips, ipis, hic.*  
 AnHÁUEN, *portus, us.*  
 A RÁUEN, *cornus, i.*  
 AnÍRCHEN, *histris, icis, hæc.*  
 A KÝTCHEN, *culina, næ.*  
 A DOSEIN, *duodeni, æ.*  
 LÁTTEN, *aurichalcum, i.*  
 A PÁTTEN, *prototypon, i, hoc.*  
 A PÉHEN, *paua, uæ.*  
 RÓSEN, *resina, næ.*  
 A SCÓCHEN, *tholos, i, hic.*  
 A TÓKEN, *arra, signum, symbolum.*  
 VÉRUEN, *herb, verbéna, æ.*  
 A SÉXTEN, *ædituus, i.*  
 A SHÝPPEN, *bouile, is, hoc.*  
 A SLÓUEN, *sordidus, da.* [*canis.*  
 A SLÚDDEN, *pedisequus, sanguisecus,*  
 to BÚRDEN, *onerare.*  
 to BÚRGEN, *germinare.*  
 to HÁPPEN, *contingere.*  
 to HÁRDEN, *obdurare.*  
 to HÁRKEN, *auscultare.*  
 to LÉSSEN, *minuere.*  
 to LÉUEN, *fermentare.*  
 to LÍGHTEN, *leuigare.*  
 to MÉEKEN, *humiliare.*  
 to QUÍCKEN, *viuificare.*  
 to RÉCKEN, *ratiocinari.*  
 to NÍGHTEN, *aduesperascere.*  
 to ÓPEN, *patefacere, operire.*  
 to SHÓRTEN, *abbreviare.*  
 to SÓFTEN, *mollire, linire.*  
 to SLÉKEN, *extinguere.*  
 to STÓRKEN, *congelari.*  
 to STRÉNGTHEN, *corroborare.*  
 to THRÉATEN, *minari.*  
 to VNBÚRDEN, *exonerare.*  
 to DÍSBURDEN, *idem.*  
 to EXAMEN, *examinare.*  
 MÍSCULDEN, *viscus, cum, i.*  
 PÁRMazen, *parmensis caseus.*  
 VNSHÁKEN, *inconcussus, a.*  
 VNSTRÍKEN, *impeercussus, a.*  
 VNSTRÍDEN horse, *inconsensus, a.*  
 VNSWÉAPEN, *informis, me.*

VNTRODEN, *non calcatus.*  
 VNWÓLLEN, *non laneus, a.*  
 VNWRÍTTEN, *non scriptus, a.*  
 WÓRME EATEN, *vermicatus, a.*  
 VNBIDDEN, *iniussus, a.*  
 VNBROKEN, *infractus, a.*  
 A CITIZEN, *ciuis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 BÁRREN, *sterilis, e.*  
 BROKEN, *fractus, a.*  
 CÉRTEN, *certus, ta.*  
 DRÚNKEN, *ebrius, a.*  
 BRÓSTEN, *ruptus, a.*  
 FLAXEN, *lineus, a.*  
 FRÓSEN, *congelatus, a.*  
 GÓLDEN, *aureus, a.*  
 BRASEN, *æneus, a.*  
 GÓTTEN, *nactus, a.*  
 GRÁUEN, *sculptilis, le.*  
 HEÁUEN, *cælum, li.*  
 KNOWEN, *cognitus, ta.*  
 MÓULTEN, *liquidus, da.*  
 NÓRTHEEN, *borealis, le.*  
 ÓKEN, *quercus, a.*  
 ÓPEN, *apertus, patens.*  
 RÍUEN, *scissus, fissus, a.*  
 RÍSEN, *ortus, a.*  
 RÓTTEN, *putridus, da.*  
 SÁWEN, *satus, a.*  
 SÉUEN, *septem.*  
 SHÁKEN, *percussus, a.*  
 SHÁUEN, *rasus, a.*  
 SÓDDEN, *lixus, a.*  
 SOLEN, *solennis, ne.*  
 SWOLEN, *turgidus, tumidus.*  
 TÁKEN, *captus, ta.*  
 WHÉATEN, *frumentaceus, a.*  
 WÓUEN, *textus, ta.*  
 WRÍTTEN, *scriptus, ta.*  
 MYLKEN, *lacteus, a.*  
 SYLKEN, *sericus, a, byssinus, a.*  
 CLOTHEN, *panneus, a.*  
 EARTHEN, *terreus, a.*

1 There be also many other in **en**, of three kynds, the first is of materials, that is to say, of such words as signifie the substaunce wherof a thing is made, as

LYNNEN, *lineus, a.*

LEADEN, *plumbeus, a.*

WOOLLEN, *laneus, a.*

LEATHERNE, *pelliceus, a.*

&c. The latine of these do ende in *eus*, as the examples declare.

2 The seconde kynde is of pretertenses of verbes, actiues, and passiues, and of participles, as

haue BEATEN, *flagellauit.*

bin BEATEN, *flagellatus fui.*

BEATEN, *flagellatus, a.*

EATEN, *esus, a, &c.*

3 The thirde kind is of certayn plurall numbers of nounes, as treen for trees, *arbores*, stonen for stones, *lapides*, housen for houses, *ædes, ium, &c.*

*In ence.*

A FENCE, *defensio, vallum, i.*

to FENCE, *munire.*

HENCE, *hinc.*

PENCE, *denarij.*

SENCE, *à quo, vnde.*

TENSE, *tempus, oris, hoc.*

A DEFENCE, *defensio, vallum.*

A DEFENCE, *apologia, æ.*

EXPENCE, *sumptus, expensum.*

DISPENCE, *dispendium, ij.*

ÉSSENCE, *essentia, æ.*

INSENCE, *insensum, si.*

A LICENCE, *licentia, æ.*

An OFFENCE, *offensio, offensa, æ.*

A SCIENCE, *scientia, æ.*

A PRETENCE, *prætextus, us.*

A PRÉSENCE, *præsentia, æ.*

PRÚDENCE, *prudencia, æ.*

A SÉNTENCE, *sententia, æ.*

SILENCE, *silentia, æ.*

AÚDIENCE, *audientia, æ.*

CÓNFIDENCE, *confidentia, æ.*

CÓNGRUENCE, *congruentia, æ.*

CÓNSCIENCE, *conscientia, æ.*

CÓNTINENCE, *continentia, æ.*

ÉLOQUENCE, *eloquentia, æ.*

EUÍDENCE, *euidencia, æ.*

EXPÉRIENCE, *experientia, æ.*

INFLUENCE, *influentia, æ.*

INNOCENCE, *innocentia, æ.*

MAGNÍFICENCE, *magnificentia.*

NÉGLIGENCE, *negligentia, æ.*

OBÉDIENCE, *obedientia, æ.*

PÁTIENCE, *patientia, æ.*

5 PESTILENCE, *pestilentia, æ.*

PRÉÉMINENCE, *præeminencia.*

PRÉSCIENCE, *præscientia, æ.*

RÉCOMPENCE, *redditio, retributio.*

RÉSIDENCE, *residentia, æ.*

10 RESISTENCE, *resistentia, æ.*

RÉUERENCE, *reuerentia, æ.*

SÁPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*

VÍOLENCE, *violencia, æ.*

VNPÁTIENCE, *impatientia, æ.*

15 to RÉCOMPENCE, *rependère.*

to RÉUERENCE, *reuerère.*

FRÁNKINSENCE, *themiamas, tis, hoc.*

If there be any moe, that end in *ence*, they be substantiues denominatiues formed of participles, and of adiectiues in *ens*, as,

20

SUFFICIENCE, *sufficientia, æ.*

INTELLIGENCE, *intelligentia.*

Of *sufficiens, entis*, and of *intelligens, entis*, which rule is to be folowed in all the other.

25

*In enche.*

A BENCH, *scamnum, ni.*

An ENCHE, *vncia, æ, latus pollex.*

30 A TENCH fishe, *tincha, æ.*

A TRENCH, *vallum, i.*

A WENCH, *puella, æ.*

to QUENCH, *extinguere.*

to TRENCH, *vallare.*

35

*In ende.*

An ENDE, *finis, terminus.*

A FRENDE, *amicus, a.*

to BEND, *flectère.*

40 to BLEND, *mixt, miscère.*

to LEND, *mutuare.*

to MEND, *emendare.*

to SEND, *mittere.*

to SHEND, *perdere, confundere.*

45 to SPEND, *sumère.*

to TEND, *tendere, pertinere.*

ye KALENDS, *kalendæ, arum.*

PRÓUENDE, *pabalum, i.*  
 A STÍPENDE, *stipendium, i.*  
 REUERÉNDE, *reuerendus, æ.*  
 to AMÉNDE, *emendare.*  
 to ASCÉNDE, *ascendere.*  
 to DEFEND, *defendere.*  
 to DEPEND, *dependere.*  
 to EXPÉND, *expendere.*  
 to EXTÉND, *extendere.*  
 to DISPÉNDE, *dispendere.*  
 to ENTÉND, *intendere.*  
 to DESCÉND, *descendere.*  
 to OFFEND, *offendere.*  
 to PERTÉNDE, *pertendere.*  
 to PORTÉNDE, *portendere.*  
 to PRETÉNDE, *pratexere.*  
 to SUSPÉNDE, *suspendere.*  
 to VNBEND a bow, *remittere.*  
 to APPREHÉND, *apprehendere.*  
 to CONDESCÉNDE, *consentire.*  
 to COMMÉND, *commendare.*  
 to RÉCOMMEND, *resalutare.*  
 to CÓMPREHENDE, *comprehendere.*  
 to RÉPREHEND, *reprehendere.*

*In endle.*

y<sup>e</sup> TRENDLE of a bed, *rotula, læ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TRENDLE of a mil, *molucrum, i.*  
 to TRENDLE, *rotare.*

*In enge.*

A FRENGE, *lacinia, æ, fimbriale.*  
 An ORENGE, *malum punicum.*  
 to AUENGE, *vlcisci.*  
 to REUENGE, *idem, vindicare.*  
 to CALENGE, *vendicare.*  
 A CALLENGE, *vendicatio.*

*In engthe.*

the LENGTH, *longitudo, inis, hæc.*  
 STRENGTH, *vis, robur, óris, hoc.*

*In ens.*

INNOCENS, *innocens, entis.*  
 SAPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*  
 All those that seeme lyke these to end  
 in **ens**, must be written in **ence**, and do

belong to the terminacion **ence**, that is  
 aforesayd.

*In ent.*

BENT, smal rushes, *iuncus, i.*  
 5 A RENT, *redditus, us.*  
 A TENT, *turunda, æ.*  
 A VENT, *meatus, us, porus, i.*  
 A WENT, lane, *viculus, angiportus.*  
 A TENT, *tentorium, castrum.*  
 10 to HENT, snatch, *eripere, arripere.*  
 to RENT, *laniare, lacerare.*  
 BENT, *tensus, sa.*  
 BRENT, *combustus, sta.*  
 GENT, gentle, *mitis, te.*  
 15 LENT, *mutuatus, a.*  
 MENT, *propositus, a.*  
 RENT, *lacer, ra, rum.*  
 SENT, *missus, a.*  
 SPENT, *consumptus, a.*  
 20 to VENT, *aperire, euacuare.*  
 SHENT, *perditus, a.*  
 A CÁSEMENT, *transenna, fenestra.*  
 A CLÝENT, *cliens, entis.*  
 An INTÉNT, *intentio, institutum.*  
 25 An ÁCCENT, *accentus, us.*  
 A FÉFFEMENT, *possessio, onis, hæc.*  
 A FRÁGMENT, *fragmentum.*  
 A FOÚNDMENT, *colos, li, anus, ni.*  
 A GÁRMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*  
 30 IUDGEMENT, *iuditium, ij.*  
 A MÁRGENT, *margo, inis, hæc.*  
 A MÓMENT, *momentum.*  
 An OYNCMENT, *unguentum, ti.*  
 A PAYMENT, *solutio, onis, hæc.*  
 35 PÁRCHEMENT, *membrana, æ.*  
 A PARÉNT, *parens, entis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PAUEMENT, *pauimentum, i.*  
 RÁYMENT, *vestitus, us.*  
 A SÉRPENT, *serpens, entis.*  
 40 A TÁLENT, *talentum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TÁLANT of an hauk, *ungula, læ.*  
 A TÓRMENT, *tortum, crucia-*  
*tus, i.*  
 A VESTMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*  
 45 CÉMENT, *camentum, i.*  
 to ÁBSENT, *absentare.*  
 to ÁCCENT, *accinere.*

to ACQUÉNT, *adsciscere*.  
 to DISSÉNT, *dissentire*.  
 to FREQUÉNT, *frequentare*.  
 to INUÉNT, *inuenire*.  
 LAMÉNT, *lamentari*.  
 to PRÉSENT, *presentare*.  
 to PREUÉNT, *præuenire*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to RELÉNT, *deferbere*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to REPÉNT, *penitère*.  
 to WAYMENT, *lament, plangère*.  
 - ABSENT, *absens, entis*.  
 DÉCENT, *decorus, a*.  
 ACCIDENT, *accidens, entis*.  
 CLÉMENT, *clemens, entis*.  
 FÉRUENT, *feruidus, a*.  
 FRÉQUÉNT, *frequens, entis*.  
 PRÚDENT, *prudens, entis*.  
 SÝLENT, *taciturnus, a*.  
 VNKÉNT, *untaught, incorrectus, a*.  
 VNSPLÉNT, *inconsumptus, æ*.  
 VRGENT, *instans, vrgens*.  
 AN AGRÉEMENT, *concordia, æ*.  
 AN ADUISEMENT, *deliberatio*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BATILMENTS, *minæ, arum*.  
 A BUILDING, *antæ, arum*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ELEMENT, *elementum*.  
 EMOLUMENT, *emolumentum*.  
 en OÝNTMENT, *vntio, onis*.  
 AN ÉNROLEMENT, *inscriptio, onis*.  
 ENTÝCEMENT, *tentatio, onis*.  
 AN EXPEDIMENT, *expedimentum*.  
 A DIUIDENT, *diuidentia, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FIRMAMENT, *firmamentum*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> EMBATTLEMENTS, *pinnae, antem-*  
*næ*.  
 AN IMBUSHMENT, *insidiæ, arum*.  
 AN IMPEDIMENT, *impedimentum*.  
 AN INCHAUNTMENT, *incantatio*.  
 AN INCREMENT, *incrementum*.  
 AN INFORCEMENT, *coactio*.  
 AN INSTRUMENT, *instrumentum*.  
 A MÉRCÉMENT, *multa, æ*.  
 A MERIMENT, *iocus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> OCCIDENT, *occidens, entis, hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> PÓNENT, *idem*.

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

y<sup>e</sup> ORIENT, *oriens, entis, hic*.  
 A NORISHMENT, *nutrimentum*.  
 AN ORNAMENT, *ornamentum*.  
 A PÚNNISHMENT, *pœna, næ*.  
 5 A RÁBLEMENT, *series rerum*.  
 A RÁUISHMENTE, *rapina, æ*.  
 A PRÉFERMENT, *promotio, onis*.  
 A REMANENT, *residuum, i*.  
 A PRESENTMENT, *presentatio, onis*.  
 10 A SACRAMENT, *sacramentum*.  
 A PRESIDENT, *præses, idis*.  
 A TENEMENT, *beneficium, ij*.  
 A TOÚRNAMENT, *hastæ ludus*.  
 A PÁRLAMENT, *senatus consultus*.  
 15 VÉRIMENT, *veritas, atis*.

There be also many Substantiues verbals besides these ending in **ent**, whose latine commonly endeth in *amen, amentum, en, entium*: as those that folow and such other.

20 A TESTAMENT, *testamentum, i*.  
 A DOCUMENT, *documentum, a, i*.  
 A GOUVERNEMENT, *regimen, inis, hoc*.  
 A FRAGMENT, *fragmen, inis, hoc*.  
 25 AUNCIENTE, *antiquus, a*.  
 CÓNGRUENT, *congruus, a*.  
 BENÉUOLENT, *beneuolus, a*.  
 DÍLIGENT, *diligens, solers*.  
 DÍSCONTENT, *displectus, a*.  
 30 DISOBÉDIENT, *inobediens*.  
 ÉLOQUENT, *eloquens, entis*.  
 ÉMINENT, *imminens, entis*.  
 EQUÍVALENT, *æquiualens, entis*.  
 ÉUIDENT, *euidens, entis*.  
 35 ÉXCELLENT, *excellens, entis*.  
 FRÁUDULENT, *fraudulentus, a*.  
 ÍMMINENT, *imminens, entis*.  
 IMPÁTIENT, *impatiens, entis*.  
 ÍMPUDENT, *impudicus, a*.  
 40 ÍMPRÚDENTE, *imprædens, entis*.  
 ÍNCIDENT, *incidens, entis*.  
 INCÓNTINENT, *incontinens, entis*.  
 INCONUÉNIENT, *incongruus, a*.  
 INDIFFERENT, *indifferens, entis*.  
 45 MAGNIFICENT, *magnificus, a*.  
 NÉGLIGENT, *negligens, entis*.  
 OBÉDIENT, *obediens, entis*.

OMNÍPOTENT, *omnipotens, entis.*  
 PATIENT, *patiens, entis.*  
 PÉNITENT, *pœnitens, entis.*  
 PÉRMANENT, *permanens, entis.*  
 PÉSTILENT, *pestilens, entis.*  
 PREEMINENTE, *præminens, entis.*  
 PROUIDENT, *prouidus, a.*  
 RESIDENT, *residens, entis.*  
 RÉUERENT, *reuerendus, a.*  
 CÓNUIENIENT, *conueniens, aptus, a.*  
 SAPIENTE, *sapiens, entis.*  
 VNCONUIENIENT, *absurdus, a.*  
 VNDÍLIGENT, *incurius, a.*  
 VNELOQUENT, *inelouens, entis.*  
 VNEUIDENT, *ineuidens, entis.*

## In enth.

1<sup>re</sup> LEUENTHE, *undecimus, a.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> SEUENTH, *septimus, a.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> TENTH, *decimus, a.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> THIRTIÉENTH, *decimus tertius.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> FOURTENTH, *decimus quartus.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> FIUETENTH, *decimus quintus.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> SIXTENTH, *decimus sextus.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> SEUENTENTH, *decimus septimus.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> EIGHTENTH, *decimus octauus.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> NINETÉENTH, *decimus nonus.*

## In ene, or eene.

A QUÉENE, *Regina, nœ.*  
 A SCRÉENE, *scrinium, ij.*  
 TENE, *cura, mœror.*  
 to WÉEN, *suppose, opinari.*  
 GRÉENE, *viridis, e.*  
 KÉENE, *feruidus, da.*  
 SHÉENE, *clarus, a.*  
 BESÉNE, *visus, a.*  
 BETWÉNE, *inter.*  
 NYNETÉNE, *nouendecim.*  
 SEUENTÉENE, *septendecim.*  
 THIRTIÉNE, *tresdecim.*  
 VNSÉNE, *ignarus, a.*  
 SELFEGRÉENE, *semper viuum.*  
 FOURTÉENE, *quatuordecim.*  
 FIUETÉENE, *quindecim.*  
 SIXTÉENE, *sexdecim.*  
 EYGHTEÉENE, *octodecim.*

## E ante P.

## In eppe.

A STEPPE, *gradus, us, passus, us.*  
 5 A SKEPPE, a measure of corne.  
 NEPPE, herb, *nepeta, æ.*  
 to STEPPE, *gradi, gressus ponere.*

## In éepe or epe.

10 A SHÉEPE, *ouis, is, hæc.*  
 SLÉEPE, *somnus, ni.*  
 to CHÉEPE, *pipilare.*  
 to CRÉEPE, *repère.*  
 to KÉEPE, *seruare.*  
 15 to PÉEPE, *inspicere.*  
 to SLÉEPE, *dormire.*  
 to STÉEPE, *macerare.*  
 to SWÉEPE, *scopare.*  
 to WÉEPE, *flère.*  
 20 DÉEPE, *altus, a, profundus, a.*

## In ept.

to ACCÉPT, *acceptare.*  
 to EXCÉPT, *excipère.*  
 25 A KÉSLEP, renet bag, *coagulum, i.*  
 A PRECÉPT, *præceptum.*  
 to INTERCÉPT, *intercipère.*  
 EXCEPT, *ni, nisi.*

## In eple.

30 A STÉEPLE, *campanile, is, hoc.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> PEOPLE, *populus, i, plebs.*

## E ante R.

## In erre.

A STERRE, *stella, æ.*  
 HER, *illa, illius.*  
 NER, *propior, us.*  
 40 to ERRE, *errare.*  
 AN AKER, *iugerum, ri.*  
 A BAKER, *pistor, oris.*  
 AN ALDER trée, *alnus, i, hic.*  
 AMBER, *ambra, æ, electrum.*  
 45 AN ANKER, *anchora, ræ.*  
 AN ANCHER, *anachorita, æ.*  
 A BRASIER, *ærarius, a.*

A GLASIER, *hyalargus*, *i*.  
 ÁNGER, *ira*, *æ*.  
 An ARCHER, *sagitaris*, *arquites*.  
 A BACHELER, *cælebs*, *agamus*.  
 A BACHELER of arts, *artium candidatus*.  
 A BADGER, *grumus*, *i*.  
 A BANNER, *signum*, *vexillum*.  
 A MANNER, *mos*, *modus*, *di*.  
 A BEUER, *beast*, *meles*, *itis*, *hic*.  
 A BEUER, *drinck*, *potatiuncula*, *æ*.  
 A BILDER, *horse*, *equulus*, *equila*.  
 A BITTER, *bird*, *busio*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A BLADER, *vesica*, *cæ*.  
 A LADDER, *scala*, *æ*.  
 A BLISTER, *pusula*, *æ*, *vleus*.  
 MÍSTER, *egestas*, *inopia*, *æ*.  
 A BUTCHER, *lanius*, *i*, *carnifex*.  
 A MÓUCHER, *manduco*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A BÓLSTER, *cervical*, *alis*, *hoc*.  
 A BRÓKER, *proxeneta*, *æ*, *pararius*.  
 A BRÓTHER, *frater*, *tris*, *hic*.  
 A MÓTHER, *mater*, *tris*, *hæc*.  
 A BÚTLER, *clipeus*, *parma*.  
 BÚTTER, *butyrum*, *i*.  
 A GÚTTER, *canalis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 the CANKER, *cangrena*, *æ*. [*hæc*.  
 the CANKER on iron, *ferrugo*, *inis*,  
 A CARTER, *auriga*, *æ*.  
 A MARTIR, *martyr*, *yris*.  
 A KATER, *opsonator*, *trix*.  
 A SLATER, *tector*, *oris*.  
 A CÉDER trée, *cedrus*, *i*, *hæc*.  
 the CÉNTER, *centrum*, *i*.  
 CHÁFFER, *merces*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 An HÁIFER, *iuvencula*, *e*.  
 A CHÁMBER, *cubiculum*, *i*.  
 A CHÁPTER, *capitulum*, *i*.  
 A CHÁRGER, *lanx*, *ancis*, *hæc*.  
 A CHÁRTER, *diploma*, *âtis*, *hoc*.  
 CHAFTER, *herbe*, *vitex*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A CHÁNCER, *cancellarius*, *i*.  
 A CHÁNTER, *cantor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 CHÓLER, *humor*, *cholera*, *æ*.  
 A COLLER, *collare*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A CÝPHER, *circulus*, *i*.  
 A STÝFER, *stater*, *éris*, *hic*.

A CLAPPER, *lingua campanæ*.  
 A FLAPPER, *flabellum*, *i*.  
 CÍSSERS, *forsecula*, *arum*.  
 CLÍUERS, *herbe*, *rubea minor*.  
 5 A CLÍSTER, *clyster*, *éris*, *hic*.  
 A CLÓYSTER, *claustrum*, *i*.  
 An ÓYSTER, *ostrea*, *æ*.  
 A CLÚSTER of graps, *botrus*, *i*.  
 A CLÚSTER of nuts, *cumulus*, *i*.  
 10 A CÓBLER, *sartor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A CÓFFER, *cistella*, *scrinium*.  
 A CÓLIER, *carbonarius*, *i*.  
 A CÓNGER, *congrus*, *er*, *i*.  
 HÚNGER, *fames*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 15 CÓPPER, *cuprum*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HÓPPER of a mil, *infundibulum*.  
 A CRÓPPER, *postilena*, *æ*.  
 A CORNER, *angulus*, *i*.  
 A CROWNER, *coronator*, *questor*  
 20 *paricidius*.  
 A COULTER, *culter*, *i*, *hic*.  
 A COURSER, *equus admissarius*.  
 A COURTIER, *aulicus*, *a*.  
 A DÁGGER, *sica*, *pugio*, *ónis*.  
 25 A BRÁGGER, *gloriosus iactator*.  
 DAUNGER, *periculum*, *i*.  
 A MAUNGER, *presepium*, *i*.  
 A DINNER, *prandium*, *i*.  
 A PÝNNER, *claustrinus*, *i*.  
 30 A DAUGHTER, *filia*, *naua*, *æ*.  
 A DRAPER, *vestiarius*, *i*.  
 EASTER, *pascha*, *âtis*, *hoc*.  
 An ÉLDER trée, *alnus*, *i*, *hæc*.  
 An ÉWER, *imbrex*, *icis*, *hæc*.  
 35 An ADDER, *coluber*, *i*.  
 MADDER, *rubea tinctorium*.  
 An AMNER, *elemosinarius*, *i*.  
 An ANSWER, *responsum*, *i*.  
 A GRANSIER, *avus*, *i*.  
 40 A BEGGER, *mendicus*, *i*.  
 A BÍRDER, *auceps*, *ûpis*, *hic*.  
 A BORDER, *terminus*, *finis*.  
 ÓRDER, *ordo*, *inis*, *hic*.  
 A BRÁCHER, *brachiale*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 45 A RÁCER, *scalprum*, *i*.  
 CÁMPHER, *herb*, *camphora*, *æ*.  
 An HÁMPER, *calathus*, *i*.

A SKÝNNER, *pellio, onis, hic.*  
 A LETTER, *littera, æ.*  
 A FETTER, *compes, edis, hic.*  
 A SETTER, *positor, oris.*  
 A TETTER, *petigo, inis, hæc.*  
 A SCHÓLER, *scholaris, is, hic.*  
 A TÓLLER, *telon, onis, hic.*  
 A RÓLLER, *cylindrus, i.*  
 A SÓLLER, *solarium, i.*  
 A CÓRIER, *coriarius, i.*  
 A DRESSER, *thale, mensa culinaria.*  
 A PRESSER, *pressorium, i.*  
 A FÁRMAR, *beneficiarius, i.*  
 A CHÁRMER, *incantator.*  
 A FÁTHER, *pater, tris, hic.*  
 A FETHER, *pluma, mæ.*  
 A FESTER, *festuca, penna, næ.*  
 A TESTER, *canopus, i.*  
 A FEUER, *febris, is, hæc.*  
 A LEUER, *vectis, is, hæc.*  
 FÝER, *ignis, is, hic.*  
 A SQUÝER, *armiger, i.*  
 HÝER, *merces, édis, hæc.*  
 MÝER, *linus, i, lutum.*  
 A SHÝER, *comitatus, us.*  
 A SÝER, *senior, pater.*  
 A WÝER, *flum, arcum.*  
 A FYNGER, *digitus, i.*  
 A SINGER, *cantor, oris.*  
 A FLUTER, *aulædus, i.*  
 A LUTER, *citharedus, i.*  
 A FLÓUNDER, *pectunculus.*  
 A BOÚNDER, *terminator.*  
 A BÓWER, *conclaue, is, hoc.*  
 A FLOWRE, *flos, oris, hic.*  
 An HÓWRE, *hora, æ.*  
 POWER, *virtus, potestas.*  
 A SHOWRE, *nymbus, i, imber, is.*  
 A TÓWRE, *turris, is, hæc.*  
 A WÓWER, *procus, i.*  
 FÓDDER, *pabulum, li.*  
 A MÓDDER, *pupa, puella.*  
 A RÓDDER, *anquiromagus.*  
 A FÓSPER, *vestigium, i.*  
 A FÓSTER, *saltuarius, i.*  
 An HOSTLER, *caupo, stabularius.*  
 A FÚDDER, *plaustrum oneratum.*

A RÚDDER, *rutabulum.*  
 An VDDER, *vber, eris, hoc.*  
 A FÚLLER, *fullo, onis, hic.*  
 A GÁYLER, *custos, carcerarius.*  
 5 A RAYLER, *rabula, læ.*  
 A TÁYLER, *vestiarius, i.*  
 A GANDER, *anser, eris, hic.*  
 A LÁNDER, *lotrix, ícis, hæc.*  
 A SCLANDER, *scandalum, li.*  
 10 A CHANDLER, *sebator, candelarius.*  
 A GARNER, *granarium, frumenta-  
rium.*  
 A GARTER, *subligar, aris.*  
 A QUARTER, *quarta, æ.*  
 15 A GYLDER, *pedica, æ.*  
 GYNGER, *zynziber, hoc.*  
 A SYSTER, *soror, óris, hæc.*  
 A GLYSTER, *clyster, eris, hic.*  
 GRÁMMER, *grammatica, æ.*  
 20 An HÁMMER, *malleus, i.*  
 A RAMMER, *fistuca, æ.*  
 A GRATER, *tritatorium, i.*  
 A WÁTER, *aqua, æ.*  
 A GRIPPER, *harpax, agis.* [æ.  
 25 A SLIPPER, *calopodium, ij, crepida,*  
 A GRÓSSER, *aromacopola, æ.*  
 GROSER, *idem, polytopa, æ.*  
 An HALTER, *capistrum, i.*  
 A PSALTER, *psalterium, i.*  
 30 A SALTER, *salarium, i.*  
 An HEYER, *hæres, édis, hic.*  
 A MAYRE, *maior, prætor.*  
 A PRAYER, *oratio, preces.*  
 A HÓOKSTER, *caupo, onis, hic.*  
 35 An HOÓPER, *vietor, oris.*  
 A KERCHER, *peplum, tenia.*  
 A PYLCHER, *fish, mena, æ.*  
 A KEUER, *operculum, i.*  
 A LARDER, *carnarium, ij.*  
 40 A LAUER, *lauacrum, imbrex.*  
 HAUER, *auéna, æ.*  
 A LAWYER, *iuriconsultus, i.*  
 A MAWER, *seuiseca, æ.*  
 A TAWER, *alutarius, a.*  
 45 LAUGHTER, *risus, us.*  
 SLAUGHTER, *cædes, is, hæc.*  
 LETHER, *aluta, æ, corium.*

A PEDDER, *circuitor, oris*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> WETHER, *aura, æ, tempestas*.  
 A LYMMER, *hybrida, æ*.  
 A LYUER, *hepar, æris, hoc*.  
 A LÓPSTER, *gammarius*.  
 A LÚBBER, *mediastinus, tardus*.  
 A RÚBBER, *tritorium*.  
 LÚKER, *lucrum, quæstus, us*.  
 A MAZER, *patera, æ*.  
 A LAZER, *leprosus, a*.  
 A RAZER, *nouacula, æ*.  
 A MASKER, *laruatus, a*.  
 A TASKER, *taxator, oris*.  
 A PLAYSTER, *pharmacum, i*.  
 A MAISTER, *magister, dominus*.  
 A TASTER, *gustator, oris*.  
 A MATTER, *materies, res, causa*.  
 A WATER, *aqua, æ*.  
 A MEDLAR, *aple, mepilum, i*.  
 A PEDLER, *circuitor*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> EMBERS, *fauilla, æ*.  
 A MEMBER, *membrum, i*.  
 A MERCER, *mercator, trix*.  
 A MEUER, *fishe, meua, e*.  
 A MISER, *miser, a*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> GÍZER of a bird, *ingluuius, ei*.  
 A BYTER, *mordicus, a, mordax*.  
 A MYTER, *mitra, æ*.  
 A WRYTER, *scriptor, scriba, æ*.  
 A MÓNSTER, *monstrum, i*.  
 A MUFFLER, *focale, is, hoc*.  
 A RUFFLER, *elatus, a, lasciuus*.  
 MURDER, *homicidium, i*.  
 A NÚMBER, *multitudo, inis, hæc*.  
 A SLUMBER, *sopor, oris, hic*.  
 ÓCKER, *usura, ei, fœnus*.  
 ÓKER, *ochra, e*.  
 An ÓTTER, *lutra, e*.  
 A POTTER, *figulus, i*.  
 A PALMER in schole, *ferula, æ*.  
 A PALMER, stranger, *peregrinus, i*.  
 A PÁNTER, *panthéra, æ*.  
 A PANTRER, *panarius*.  
 PÁPER, *charta, æ*.  
 A TAPER, *cæreus, i*.  
 A PARKER, *saltuarius, i*.  
 A PARTNER, *particeps, is, hic, hæc*.

PEPPER, *piper, eris, hoc*.  
 A PILLOR, *columna, næ*.  
 Pincer, *forpeculæ, arum*.  
 A PLAISTER for a sore, *emplasticum*.  
 5 A PISMER, *formica, æ*.  
 A PITCHER, *vreeus, i*.  
 A PLAYSTER for walling, *cæmentum*.  
 A WAYSTER, *fustis, baculus, i*.  
 A PLÓUER, *vpupa, æ*.  
 10 A CÓUER, *operculum*.  
 A PORTER, *ostiaris, ij*.  
 A PÓTTER, *figulus, i*.  
 POWDER, *puluis, æris*.  
 POULDER, *idem*.  
 15 A SHOULDER, *humerus, ri*.  
 A POULTER, *auarius, i*.  
 MOULTER, *emolumentum, i*.  
 A QUAUER, *octaua pars mensuræ, terminus musicus*.  
 20 A QUIUER, *pharetra, æ*.  
 A RÝUER, *riuulus, fluuius*.  
 A RASTER, *tigillum, i*.  
 A RAMPER, *remex, icis, hic*.  
 A RAPIER, *ensis, is, hæc*.  
 25 A ROPER, *restio, onis, hic*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> ROTHER of a ship, *gubernaculum*.  
 A Roder, *anquiromagus, i*.  
 A SAÚCER, *patena, e*.  
 SAUDER, *ferrumen, inis, hic*.  
 30 A SCOLER, *scholaris, is, hic*.  
 A SCLANDER, *scandalum*.  
 SLAUGHTER, *cædes, is, hæc*.  
 A SCRAPER, *scraprum, i*.  
 A SCÚLLER, *scapharius, i*.  
 35 MYSTER, *nede, carentia, æ, opus*.  
 A LIFTER, *forke, fuscina, næ*.  
 A SHIUER of a broken thing, *fragmentum*.  
 SÝLUER, *argentum, ti*.  
 40 A SÝNDER, *scoria, æ*.  
 SLÝDDER, *pruina, næ*.  
 SLÚBBER, *limus, i*.  
 SOMMER, *æstas, atis, hæc*.  
 A SUMPTER, *sarcina, æ, bulga*.  
 45 A SOWTER, *sutor calcearius*.  
 A SPYDER, *araneus, i*.  
 A STRAYNER, *cola, colum, li*.



A STRANGER, *peregrinus*, *ni*.  
 A STUTTER, *balbus*, *ba*.  
 A SUPPER, *cæna*, *næ*.  
 A TAPSTER, *promus*, *mi*.  
 A TATTER, *panniculus*, *li*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> THUNDER, *tonitruus*, *i*.  
 A WONDER, *miraculum*.  
 A TYGER, *tygris*, *idis*.  
 TYMBER, *meremium*, *tignum*.  
 TÝNDER, *incendium*, *i*.  
 A TÝNKER, *sartor ærarius*.  
 A TINKLER, *idem*.  
 TRAPPERS, *phalaræ*, *arum*.  
 A TÚTER, *tutor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A FLUTER, *aulædus*, *i*.  
 A TWINTER, *bidens*, *entis*.  
 A PRINTER, *chalcographus*, *i*.  
 A WYNTER, *hyems*, *emis*, *hæc*.  
 A VÍNER, *vinitor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A VÍNTNER, *ænopola*, *vinuédus*.  
 A VIPER, *vipera*, *æ*.  
 A VÓYDER, *lanx*, *ancis*, *hæc*.  
 An VSHER, *ostiarus*, *hypodidascalus*.  
 A WAFFER, *placenta*, *æ*.  
 A WÁGER, *pignus*, *oris*, *hoc*.  
 A WICKER, *vimen*, *inis*, *hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WETHER, *aura*, *æ*.  
 to DAUNGER, *periclitari*.  
 to DIFFER, *differre*, *prolongare*.  
 to DÉFER, *differre*, *discrepare*.  
 to ÉENTER, *intrare*.  
 to VÉENTER, *periclitari*.  
 to BÍCKER, *velitare*.  
 to CHATTER, *prate*, *garrire*.  
 to SCATTER, *dispergere*.  
 to CLATTER, *prate*, *balbutire*.  
 to FLATTER, *adulari*.  
 to BÁTTER walles, *demoliri muros*.  
 to WÁTER ground, *irrigare*.  
 to WÁTER fish, *macerare*.  
 to WATER an horse, *potare*, *ad-  
quare*.  
 to NÚMBER, *numerare*.  
 to CÚMBER, *interturbare*.  
 to HÓUER, *eminere*.  
 to CÓUER, *operire*, *velare*.  
 to DÁDDER, *trepidare*.

to FÁTHER, *patrem nominare*.  
 to GÁTHER, *colligere*.  
 to FÉTHER, *plumare*.  
 to FYÉR, *incendere*, *accendere*.  
 5 to HÝRE, *conducere*.  
 to TÝRE, *fatigare*.  
 to FLOUNDER, *stumble*, *cespitare*.  
 to POÚNDER, *tritumare*.  
 to FLOWRE, *florere*.  
 10 to PÓWRE, *fundere*.  
 to FÓDDER, *pabulari*.  
 to FÓSTER, *pascere*.  
 to FÚRTER, *expedire*.  
 to MÚRDER, *interficere*.  
 15 to GARTER hose, *succingere caligas*.  
 to MÁRTYR, *martyrem facere*.  
 to GLÍSTER, *splendere*.  
 to MÍSTER, *lack*, *egere*.  
 to HÝNDER, *impedire*.  
 20 to HÚNGER, *esurire*.  
 to KÉUER, *operire*.  
 to SHEUER, *minutim scindere*.  
 to LÍNGER, *languere*.  
 to LOYTER, *languere*, *tardare*.  
 25 to LÓWER, *caperare frontem*.  
 to LÚKER, *lucrari*.  
 to MAISTER, *superare*, *subigere*.  
 to PLAISTER a sore, *pharmacum  
adhibere*.  
 30 to MÚTTER, *mussitare*.  
 to PLAISTER a wall, *gypsare*, *cæ-  
mentare*.  
 to BÚTTER, *butyrare*, *butyrum ad-  
dere*.  
 35 to VTER, *proferre*, *pronunciare*.  
 to ÓFFER, *offerre*.  
 to PRÓFFER, *idem*.  
 to PÁMPER, *indulgere*.  
 to HAMPER, *fustigare*.  
 40 to PÓNDER, *ponderare*, *librare*.  
 to POUDER, *condire*, *sallere*.  
 to PROSPER, *prosperare*.  
 to QUÁUER a note, *vibrare*.  
 to QUIUER, *trepidare*.  
 45 to have LIEFER, *malle*.  
 to RENDER, *reddere*, *recensere*.  
 to SÁUER, *conferruminare*.

to SCLANDER, *scandalizare*.  
 to WANDER, *vagari, errare*.  
 to SEUER, *seperare, seiungere*.  
 to SNÁPPER, *titubare, cespitare*.  
 to STÁGGER, *titubare, vacillare*.  
 to STÁMBER, *titubare*.  
 to STÚTTER, *titubare*.  
 to SUFFER, *pati, sufferre*.  
 to SÚNDER, *seperare, seiungere*.  
 to THUNDER, *tonitare*.  
 to WÓNDER, *mirari*.  
 to TÉMPER, *temperare*.  
 to TENDER, *zelare, suffragari*.  
 to TÓTTER, *mutare, vacillare*.  
 to WHÝSPER, *mussitare*.  
 to WÝNTER, *hybernare*.  
 An ADUOUTERER, *adulter*.  
 A BÁRGANDER, *vulpancer, eris*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BELWETHER, *veruex sectarius*.  
 A CÁLENDER, *kalendarium, ij*.  
 A CARPENTER, *faber lignarius*.  
 A CELLERER, *pincerna, promus, i*.  
 A CHANCELER, *cancellarius, i*.  
 A CLOYSTERER, *claustrarius, i*.  
 A CORDWEINER, *calcearius, i*.  
 DECÉMBER, *Decembis, ris, hic*.  
 A DEMEANER, *gestus, us*.  
 A FLÁXENER, *linarius, i*.  
 A FÁLCNER, *accipitrarius, i*.  
 A FÓRAINER, *extraneus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FOREFINGER, *index, icis, hic*.  
 A FOREFATHER, *protopater, tris, hic*.  
 A GARDENER, *hortulanus, ni*.  
 A GÉLOFER, *garrophyllus, i*.  
 A GOURMANDER, *manduco, heluo, onis*.  
 A GÓRMANDER, *idem, edax, acis*.  
 A GRÁNDFATHER, *auus, i*.  
 A GRANDMOTHER, *auia, æ*.  
 GUNPÓUDER, *pulus factitiuus*.  
 An HARBAGER, *hospitator, trix*.  
 An HOUSEHOLDER, *paterfamilias*.  
 An INHOLDER, *hospes, caupo, onis*.  
 An IMBRODERER, *acupictor, oris*.  
 A IÚNIPER trée, *iuniperus, i, hæc*.  
 LAUANDER, *nardus, i, hæc*.

LAUANDER cotten, *sautonicum, i*.  
 A LIMITER, *limitator, oris*.  
 MANSLAUGHTER, *homicidium, i*.  
 A MARYNER, *nauta, æ, hic, nauita, æ*.  
 5 MINIUER, *armilium, i*.  
 A MESSANGER, *nuncius, ij*.  
 A MILHÓPPER, *infundibulum, i*.  
 A MINISTER, *minister, i*.  
 10 OCTOBER, *October, bris, hic*.  
 An OFFICER, *officialis*.  
 An OÝSIER, *coix, icis, vimen, inis*.  
 A POMANDER, *diapasma, atis, hoc*.  
 A POTANGER, *patella, æ*.  
 15 A PROLOGER, *prologus, i*.  
 A PRISONER, *captiuus, argastulus*.  
 PROUENDER, *pabulum, i*.  
 A QUÉRISTER, *chorusca, æ, hic*.  
 QUICKSILUER, *argentum viuum*.  
 20 A RAUENER, *rapax, heluo, onis*.  
 A RETEYNER, *cliens, entis*.  
 A RINGPIGGER, *potator, bibax, acis*.  
 A RINGLEADER, *præsultor, dux*.  
 SEPTEMBER, *Septembris, is, hic*.  
 25 A SEPULCHRE, *sepulchrum, i*.  
 SÝNOPER, *minium, i*.  
 A SOIÓRNER, *accola, inquilinus, a*.  
 A SOPHISTER, *sophista, æ, hic*.  
 A SÓRCERER, *præstigator*.  
 30 A STATIONER, *stationarius, i*.  
 A STÉPFATHER, *vitricus, i*.  
 A STÉPMOTHER, *nouerca, æ*.  
 A STÉPDAUGHTER, *priuigna, æ*.  
 A TÁUERNER, *cænopola, æ, caupo*.  
 35 A TREASORER, *thesaurarius, i*.  
 A TREAGETER, *proditor, oris*.  
 A TRÚMPETER, *tubicina, næ*.  
 A VÍLLAGER, *villicus, i*.  
 A WAGHALTER, *furcifer, perditus*.  
 40 A WÁRRIER, *miles, itis, hic*.  
 WÁRREYNER, *viuarius, i*.  
 ALABÁSTER, *alabastrum, i*.  
 An ÁSTRONOMER, *astronomus, i*.  
 A COMMISSIONER, *missus, legatus*.  
 45 An EXTÓRTIONER, *exactor, oris*.  
 CÓRIANDER, *coriandrum, i*.  
 An HÁBERDASHER, *minutarius, i*.

A HISTORIÓGRAPHER, *historiographus*. [tor.

A NICRÓMANCER, *magus, præstigiator*.

A GALLOWCLAPPER, *furcifer*.

A PHILOSOPHER, *philosophus, i*.

*In erbe.*

An HERB, *herba, æ*.

A VERB, *verbum, bi*.

*In erche.*

A PERCHE, *ames, itis, hic*.

A SERCH, *scrutinium, i*.

*In erd.*

A BERD, *barba, æ*.

A HERD, *kéeper, pastor, óris*.

An HERD of cattell, *grex, egis, hic*.

A SWERD, *gladius, i*.

A GLÓBERD, *lampyris, idis, hic*.

A SHÉPERD, *opilio, onis, hic*.

A ASSEHERD, *asinarius, i*.

A FERD, *timidus, a*.

*In erke.*

A CLERKE, *clericus, i*.

A IERK, *verber, eris, hoc*.

A SPERKE, *scintilla, æ*.

to HERKE, *auscultare*.

*In erle.*

An ERLE, *comes, itis, hic*.

A WHERLE, *spondilus, i*.

*In erne.*

A CHERNE, *fidelia, æ*.

FERNE, *filix, icis, hæc*.

An HERNE, *ardea, æ*.

y<sup>e</sup> KERNE of a nut, *nucleus, i*.

A WHERNE, *molatrina, æ*.

y<sup>e</sup> STERNE of a ship, *gubernaculum, i*.

STERNE, *fierce, ferus, a*.

to GERNE, *ringere*.

y<sup>e</sup> GISERN or GISER of a bird, *ingluvies, ei*.

to ERNE, *mærereri, lucrari*.

to LERNE, *discere*.

SÝSTERNE, *sorores, rum*.

A CÉSTERNE, *cisterna, æ*.

A GYTERNE, *fidicula, æ*.

A LÁTERNE, *laterna, æ*.

5 A PASTERNE, *talus, i*.

A PATÉRNE, *prototypon, i, hoc*.

A TÁUERNE, *taberna, næ*.

to DECERNE, *decernere*.

to DISCERNE, *discernere*.

10 to SOWERNE, *acescere*.

ÉASTERNE, *orientalis, e*.

WÉSTERNE, *occidentalis, e*.

NÓRTERNE, *borialis, e*.

SÓUTHERNE, *australis, e*.

15 SÉUERN, a river, *sabina, æ*.

*In erse.*

An HERSE, *monumentum, i*.

A VERSE, *versus, us*.

20 A SERSE, *scrutinium, i*.

to PERSE, *penetrare*.

PERUERSE, *peruersus, a*.

DIUERSE, *diuersus, a*.

to DISPERSE, *dispargere*.

25 to REHÉRSE, *recensere*.

*In erste.*

ERSTE, *antè, prius*.

MERSTE, *proximus, a*.

30

*In erte.*

to CONUERT, *conuertere*.

to DÍUERT, *diuertere*.

to PERUERTE, *peruertere*.

35 to SUBUÉRTE, *subuertere*.

to TRANSUÉRTE, *transuertere*.

to DEPÁRTE, *decedere*.

EXPÉRT, *expertus, a*.

A DYZERT, *player, histrio, onis, hic*.

40 A DESÉRT, *desertum, ti*.

A PHILBERT trée, *corylus, i, hic*.

A FILBERTE, *nutte, auellana, æ*.

MALAPERT, *impudens, audaculus*.

VNEXPERT, *inexpertus*.

45

*In erth.*

DERTH, *caritas, átis*.

ye HERTH of a fyer, *focarium*, *i*.  
A GERTH, *cingulum*, *i*.

*In erue.*

A WHERUE, *spondilus*, *li*.  
to KERUE, graue, *sculpère*.  
to KERUE meate, *resecare*, *struère*.  
to SERUE, *seruire*.  
to STERUE, *actiue*, *cibum subducere*.  
to STERUE, neuter, *perire*, *interire*.  
to CONSERUE, *conseruare*.  
to DESÉRUE, *demereri*.  
to PRESÉRUE, *preseruare*.  
to RESÉRUE, *reseruare*.  
to DELIUE, *liberare*.  
to DELIUE to one, *tradere*.  
to DISMEMBER, *deartuare*.  
to EMBRÓDER, *acu pingere*.  
to ENCOUNTER, *se apponere*.  
to ENCÓMBER, *interturbare*.  
to ENGÉNDER, *ingignere*.  
to GÚRMANDER, *abligurire*.  
to PERSEUER, *perseuerare*.  
to RECOUER, *recuperare*.  
to REGESTER, *inscribere*.  
to SÉQUESTER, *sequestrare*.  
to SURRENDER, *resignare*.  
to WYTHIER, *arescere*, *deflorere*.  
PROPRE, *proprius*, *a*.  
FAMILIER, *familiaris*, *e*.  
SÝNISTER, *sinister*, *a*.  
VNPRÓPER, *improprius*, *a*.  
VNSÚRE, *incertus*, *ta*.

Ther be many other in *er*, the which we omit for breuities sake, namely of three kyndes.

The first kynd is of the comparatiue degree, as harder, *durior*, of hard, *durus*: softer, *mollior*, of softe, *mollis*: whiter, *albior*, of white, *albus*: blacker, *nigrrior*, of black, *niger*, &c.

The second kynd is of noune substantiues verbals, answering to the latins in *tor* and *trix*: as of make, *facio*, maker, *factor*: of bake, *pinsere*, baker, *pistor*: of heare, *audio*, hearer, *auditor*: of rede, *lego*, reder, *lector*, &c.

The third kynd is of them that aunswer to the latins, called gentiles: as,

of LONDON, Londoner, *Londinensis*.  
of LOUAN, Louaner, *Louaniensis*.  
of BRISTOW, Bristoner, *Bristoniensis*.  
of PRESTON, Prestoner, *Præstonensis*.  
of BRITAYN, Britaner, *Britannus*.  
of ROME, Romaner, *Romanus*, &c.

Where note that this laste kynde is both of countreis & cities, and their latine in *ensis*, and *anus*, as the examples declare.

*In ere.*

BERE, *potus lupinatus*.  
RERE, *recens*, *entis*.  
THERE, *ibi*, *istic*.  
WHERE, *vbi*.  
HERE, *hic*.  
SYNCÉRE, *syncerus*, *ra*.  
NOWHERE, *nullubi*, *nusquam*.  
SOMWHERE, *alicubi*.  
EUERYWHERE, *vbiquam*.

*E ante S.*

*In esse.*

ye CHESSE, *tesserarius ludus*.  
A GESSE, *coniectura*, *æ*. [*hoc*.]  
A PRESSE for wine, *torcular*, *aris*,  
A STRESSE taken, *pignoratio*.  
A STRESSE, endeuer, *conatus*, *us*.  
CRESSE, *nasturtium*, *i*.  
A PRESSE for cloths, *pressorium*, *i*.  
A PRESSE for backs, *prælium*, *lij*.  
to BLESSE, *beare*, *benedicere*.  
to DRESSE cloth, *concinnare*.  
to DRESSE meate, *parare*, *coquere*.  
to DRESSE ye haire, *ornare*, *comere*.  
to GESSE, *coniectare*.  
to DRESSE a wound, *curare*.  
to PRESSE, *præmere*.  
to STRESSE, *stringere*.  
YES, *ita*, *etiam*, *sic est*.  
LESSE, *minor*, *us*.  
An ALMES, *eleemosyna*, *næ*.  
BÁLESSE, *saburra*, *æ*.  
A CADESSE, bird, *monedula*, *æ*.  
A BURGESSE, *municeps*, *ipis*, *hic*.  
A BÚTTRESSE, *fulcimentum*.  
CÓPPRESSE, *chalcantum*, *i*.

- A DÍOCESSE, *diocesis, esios, hæc.*  
 A DISTRESSE, *pignoris captio, distractio.*  
 An EMPRESSE, *imperatrix, tricis.*  
 An EXCESSE, *excessus, us, hic.*  
 An ACCESSE, *accessus, us.*  
 An ABBESSE, *abbatissa, æ, hæc.*  
   CANMÉSSE, *canabis, is, hæc.*  
   CÁNUESSE, *idem, cannabum, i.*  
 A COUNTESSE, *comes, itis, hæc.*  
 A FORTRESSE, *vallum, i.*  
 A HAGGESSE, *tucétum, i.*  
   HARNESSE, *arma, orum, hæc.*  
   LARGESSE, *largitas, atis, hæc.*  
   LAWLESSE, *illex, icis, com.*  
 A LIONESSE, *leena, æ, hæc.*  
   MAISTRESSE, *domina, magistra.*  
   MATTRESSE, *culcitra, æ, hæc.*  
 A MORTRESSE, *cumphus, i, hic.*  
 A MÓRTESSE, *idem, incastratura, æ.*  
 A PÓRTESSE, *portiforium, breuiarium.*  
 A PÓRTCULLÉSSE, *cataracta, æ.*  
 A PÓRPESSE, *phoca, æ.*  
 A PRÓCESSE, *processus, us.*  
 A PRÓGRESSE, *progressus, us.*  
 A PRÓPHETESSE, *prophetissa, æ.*  
 SICKNESSE, *ægritudo, morbus, i.*  
 SUCCESSE, *successus, us.*  
 TÝRLESSE, *cancelli, orum.*  
 A LATTESSE, *idem.*  
   LETTESSE, *lactuca, æ.*  
 A WÍLDERNESSE, *solitudo, inis.*  
 A WÍTNESSE, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*  
   WÓDWESSE, *glastum, i.*  
 A REDRÉSSE, *reformatio, onis.*  
 to DIGRÉSSE, *digredi, diuerti.*  
 to DISTRÉSSE, *distrahere.*  
 to EXPRÉSSE, *exprimere.*

Loke for mo words of E ante S, and  
 E ante T, after E ante V.

## E ante T.

## In ette.

- A IET or toy, *gestus, us, iocus, i.*  
 A LETTE, *impedimentum, i.*  
 A NETTE, *rete, is, hoo.*

- A SETTE, *planta, æ.*  
   SPET or spetting, *sputum, i.*  
 A TETTE, *papilla, æ, vber.*  
 to FET, or fetch, *adferre.*  
 5 to SLETE, *plicare.*  
 to GET issue, *gignere.*  
 to GET goods, *acquirere.*  
 to GET or obtein, *nancisci, consequi.*  
 to IETTE, *gestire.*  
 10 to LETTE, *impedire.*  
 to METE or mesure, *metiri.*  
 to SETTE, *ponere, statuere.*  
 to SETTE plantes, *plantare.*  
 to SPETTE, *spuere.*  
 15 to WHETTE, *acuere, vibrare.*  
 to YETTE metal, *fundere, liquefacere.*  
   HETTE, *calefactus, a.*  
   SETTE, *positus, a.*  
   SETTE, *plantatus, a.*  
 20 YET, *tamen, attamen.*  
 A BONETTE, *birrus, i, pileus, i.*  
 A BRACELET, *brachiale, is, hoc.*  
 An AGLETTE, *bracteolum, i.*  
 A BOUGET, *scriniolum, i.*  
 25 A BUCKET, *beame, tollo, ónis, hic.*  
 A BUCKET, *vessel, mergus, oris, hoc.*  
   BRAGGET, *drink, promulsis, idis, hæc.*  
 A BRAGGET, *post, mutulus, i.*  
 30 A FAGGET, *fascis, is, hic.*  
 A CARPET, *tapes, etis, hic.*  
 A CORNET, *pipe, meluina, tibia.*  
 A FLASKET, *linterium viminaceum.*  
 A CASKET, *scriniolum, i.*  
 35 A CLOSET, *conclauē, is, hoc.*  
 A COUERLET, *stragulum, i.* [tum.  
   CHAMBLET, *cloth, sericum vndula-*  
 An HATCHET, *securis, is, hæc.*  
 A BASKET, *cophinus, i, sporta, æ.*  
 40 y<sup>e</sup> RENET for chese, *coagulum, i.*  
   BENET, *herb, garyophyllata, æ.*  
 A GENET of Spayne, *astur equus.*  
 A LINNET bird, *acanthis, idis, hæc.*  
 A BILLET, *cala, æ.*  
 45 A PHILLET, *band, vitta, æ, tenia, æ.*  
 A PHILLET of flesh, *musculus, i.*  
 A BYRLET, *tyring, calantica, æ.*

- A FERRET, *furo, onis, viuterra*.  
 GÁRRETTES, *proiecta, orum*.  
 A PÁRRET, *psitacus, i*.  
 An HELMETTE, *cassis, idis, hæc*.  
 A TRIUETTE, *tripēs, edis, hic*.  
 A REUETTE, *clauus, i*.  
 A PÁRTLET, *strophium, i*.  
 A MÚLLET, *multus, i, trigla*.  
 A PÚLLET, *pullus, i*.  
 A PELLET, *glans, globulus*.  
 VELUET, *sericum villosum*.  
 A PLÁNET, *planēta, æ*.  
 A PLÚMMET, *plumbētum*.  
 A RÚNDLET, *semicadus, i*.  
 A PÓET, *poēta, æ*.  
 A PÓPPET, *pupa, pupus*.  
 A PÚPPET, *idem*.  
 A PÓCKET, *sacculum, i*.  
 A RÓCHET, *rubellio, onis, hic*.  
 A PÓSTNET, *vrceolus, i*.  
 A PÓSSET, *ceruisia lacte calefacta*.  
 A PRÍCKET, *subulo, onis*.  
 A WÝSKET, *sportula, æ*.  
 A THÍCKET, *dumētum, i*.  
 A WÍCKET, *portella, æ*.  
 PRÓFET, *utilitas, atis*.  
 A PÚRSNET, *funda, æ, hæc*.  
 QÚIET, *quies, etis, hæc*.  
 RÍET, *intemperantia, æ*.  
 RÉSPET, *respectus, us*.  
 SCÁRLET, *coctus, i*.  
 A VÁRLET, *verna, næ*.  
 SÚET, *liquamen, inis, hoc*.  
 A PÚET, *phalaris; idis, hic*.  
 A SÍGNET, *seale, sigillum, i*.  
 A CÍGNET, *cignus, i*.  
 A STRÚMPET, *scortum, i*.  
 A SÚRFET, *crapula, æ*.  
 A TÁBLET, *bullā, æ*.  
 A CHÁPLET, *corona, æ*.  
 A TÝPPET, *stola, æ*.  
 A TRIPPET, *tripus, odis, hic*.  
 A BÁNKET, *conuiuium, i*.  
 A BLANKET, *lodic lanea*.  
 A BÁSNET, *cassida, æ*.  
 A DÓUBLET, *diplois, idis, hic*.  
 A CRÉKET, *salamandra, æ*.

- An ÉGRET, *asterias, adis, hic*.  
 An ÉMMET, *formica, æ*.  
 An ÉUET, *lucertus, ti*.  
 A GÁNNET, *bird, penelops, opis*.  
 5 A SKÝLLET, *patella, æ*.  
 BÚRNET, *herb, prunella, æ*.  
 A RÉUET, *clauus, i*.  
 A GÓBBET, *bolus, i*.  
 A GOBLET, *cyrnea, phiala*.  
 10 A GÓRGET, *torques, is, hic, hæc*.  
 A GÁNTLET, *manica ferrea*.  
 A FRÓNTLET, *frontale, is, hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GÚLLET, *lingula, gula, æ*.  
 A PÚLLET, *pullus, i*.  
 15 An HÚLET or oule, *vlula, æ*.  
 A IACKET, *tunica, æ*.  
 A RACKET, *reticulum*.  
 A TÁCKET, *clauulus, a*.  
 IUNKÉTS, *bellaria, orum*.  
 20 A LÁTCHET, *corrigia, æ*.  
 A RÁTCHET, *superpelliceum*.  
 A LÝUERET, *lepusculus, i*.  
 A MÁLLET, *tudes, etis, hæc*.  
 A WÁLLET, *mantica, æ*.

## In etche.

- BLETCHET, *atramentum, i*.  
 A VETCHET, *mos, consuetudo*.  
 A FETCH, *idem*.  
 30 A WRETCH, *miser, a*.  
 to FETCH, *afferre*.  
 to RECHE, *distendi*.  
 to STRETCH, *distrahere*.

## In eth.

- 35 y<sup>e</sup> TWENTETH, *vigesimus*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> THIRTEETH, *trigesimus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FORTETH, *quadragesimus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FIFTETH, *quinquagesimus, a*.  
 40 y<sup>e</sup> SIXTETH, *sexagesimus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SEUENTETH, *septuagesimus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> EIGHTETH, *octogesimus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> NINTETH, *nonagesimus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HUNDRETH, *centesimus, a*.  
 45 BENETHE, *infrà*.  
 VNDERNETH, *infrà, inferiùs*.  
 Note also that all the third-persons of

the present tenses of verbs actiues and of verbs neuters, do ende in **eth**, as,

HE LOUETH, *amat*.

HE REDETH, *legit*.

HE TEACHETH, *docet*.

*In ete, or éete.*

A BETE, *beta, æ*.

A BLETE, *blitum, i*.

y<sup>e</sup> FÉETE, *pedes*.

GRÉETE, *sabulum, i*.

A SHEETE, *lodix linea*.

HETE, *gelu, u*.

to FLÉETE, *superferri*.

to GRÉETE, *wéepe, lachrymari*.

to GRÉETE one, *salutare*.

to MEETE, *obuiare*.

to WET, *humectare*. [*chartæ*.

A SHÉETE of paper, *integra, lata*

SWETE, *dulcis, e*.

WÉETE, *humidus, da*.

MAHÚMET, *Mahumetes, is, hic*.

to REplete, *replere*.

to REPETE, *repetere*.

DISCRETE, *discretus, prudens*.

EXPLÉTE, *expletus, a*.

COMPLETE, *completus, a*.

REplete, *repletus, a*.

SÉCRETE, *secretus, a*.

A SÉCRETE, *secretum, i*.

MÉETE, *aptus, a, idoneus, a*.

Wher note that mete is also the signe of some verbals in *bilis*, and of participials in *dus*, as,

METE to be loued, *amabilis, e*.

MEETE to be red, *legendus, a*.

And so forth of others.

*In eth.*

to SÉETH, neuter,<sup>1</sup> *bullire*.

to SEETHE, actiue,<sup>1</sup> *lixare, coquere*.

to TÉETHE, *decimare*.

ETH, *facilis, e*.

VNÉTH, *difficilis, e*.

TÉETH, *dentes, ium*.

<sup>1</sup> These two words are transposed in the text.

BENETH, *infra, subtus*.

E ante V.

GRÉUE, *dolor, molesté*.

5 A REEUE, *villicus, i*.

A SLEEUE, *manica, æ*.

LEUE, *venia, æ, licentia, æ*.

BELÉEUE, *fides, ei, hæc*.

to CLEUE, *scindere, findere*.

10 to GEUE, *dare, conferre*.

to GRÉEUE, *molestare*.

to BELEEUE, *credere*.

to FORGEUE, *dimittere, ignoscere*.

to RELEUE, *reficere, releuare*.

15 These can not bee written in **ewe**, loke the note of **aue**.

Here folowe certaine words omitted before of E ante S, and E ante T.

to HÁRNESSE, *armare*.

20 to OPPRÉSSE, *opprimere*.

to PÓSSESSE, *possidere*.

to PROFESSE, *profiteri*.

to REDRESSE, *reformare*.

to REPRÉSSE, *reprimere*.

25 to SUPPRÉSSE, *supprimere*.

to TRANSGRÉSSE, *transgredi*.

to WITNESSE, *contestari*.

There be also many other that end in **nesse**, deriued of adiectiues, called of grammarians substantiues denominatiues, and must be sought in the place of adiectiues in the order of metre if ye will: as of bay, baynesse: of gay, gaynesse: of glad, gladnesse: of bad, badnesse, &c. Where it is to be noted, that though many write this termination in **nes**, as goodnes, blacknes, shortnes, &c. yet it is better to write them in **nesse**, as goodnesse, blacknesse, shortnesse, &c. Yea else some wold rede gredines, for gredinesse, lawlines, for lawlinesse, &c. two sillables for three, the latine of these end in *tas, tudo, cies, cia, ies, ias*: *es* is also a termination commonly of the plurall number of substantiues, & be so many plural as there be substantiues singular, as stone, stones, bone, bones, way, wayes, day, dayes, &c. There be moreouer many words that ende in **lesse**, and be adiectiues, signifying lacke of that which the substantiue signifieth, as in these that follow.

BEÁRDLESSE, *imberbis, a.*  
 CÁRELESSE, *incurius, a.*  
 ÉNDLESSE, *infinitus, a.*  
 HÁRMELESSE, *innocuus, a.*  
 HÁRBORLESSE, *inhospitus, a.*  
 LÁWLESSE, *illex, icis.*  
 MÉRCYLESSE, *immisericors, ordis.*  
 FÁTHERLESSE, *orbis patre.*  
 MÓTHERLESSE, *idem, orphanus, a.*  
 PÁYNLESSE, *indolens, entis.*  
 PARTLESSE, *expers, ertis.*  
 RÉCKLESSE, *negligens, entis.*  
 SHAMELESSE, *impudicus, a.*  
 STRÉNGTHLESSE, *infirmus, a.*  
 TÓOTHLESSE, *edentulus, a.*  
 TÓNGUELESSE, *elinguis, e.*  
 WÍTLESSE, *demens, entis.*  
 NÉUERTHELESSE, *nihilominus.*

The Latine of these bee compounded with *in, e, de, ex*, as in the examples: or else may be rendred by the preposition *sine*, or *absque*, as

HEADLESSE, *sine, absque, capite.*  
 FOÓTELESSE, *sine, absque, pede.*  
 EYELESSE, *sine oculo.*  
 HÉERLESSE, *sine capillo.*

*In eshe.*

FLESHE, *caro, arnis, hæc.*  
 A RESH, *iuncus, i.*  
 WESHE, *lotium, i.*  
 to THRESH, *triturare.*  
 FRESHE, *new, recens, entis.*  
 FRESH, *unsalted, insulsus, a.*  
 NESHE, *tener, a.*  
 to REFRESHE, *recreare, refrigerare.*

*In este.*

A BREST, *pectus, oris, hoc.*  
 A CHEST, *cista, æ.*  
 A CREST, *crista, æ.*  
 A GUEST, *hospes, tis, hic, hæc.*  
 An HEST, *promisse, promissio, onis.*  
 A NEST, *nidus, i.*  
 A QUEST, *inquisitio, onis, hæc.*  
 REST, *requies, ei, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WEST, *occidens, entis, hæc.*

y<sup>e</sup> WREST of y<sup>e</sup> hand, *metacarpion, i.*  
 A WREST for an instrument, *plectrum.*

to NEST, *nidulari.*

5 to REST, *requiescere.*

to WRESTE, *torquere.*

BEST, *optimus, a.*

BLEST, *beatus, a.*

PREST, *paratus, a.*

10 LEST, *ne, ne forte.*

A BEHÉST, *promissio.*

A BEQUÉST, *logatum, i.*

A CÓNQUEST, *acquisitio, onis.*

A FÓREST, *nemus, oris, hoc.*

15 HÁRUEST, *messis, is, hæc.*

ÍNTEREST, *possessio, onis.*

A RÉDBREST, *bird, erithacus, i.*

A REQUÉST, *rogatus, us.*

A TÉMPEST, *procella, æ.*

20 to BEQUÉST, *legare.*

to BEHÉST, *promittere.*

to CÓNQUEST, *potiri acquirere.*

to DIGEST, *digerere.*

to DISHÓNEST, *dehonestare.*

25 to FYEST, *pedere.*

to HÓNEST, *honestare.*

to INHÓNEST, *in vel dehonestare.*

to MANIFÉST, *manifestare.*

to MOLÉST, *molestare.*

30 to PROTÉST, *protestari.*

to SUGGÉST, *suggerere.*

DISHÓNEST, *inhonestus, a.*

VNHÓNEST, *idem, improbus.*

ÉLDEST, *maximus natu.*

35 ÉARNEST, *serius, a, feruidus, a.*

FEWEST, *paucissimi, æ.*

FÚRTHEST, *ultimus, a.*

HÓNEST, *honestus, probus, a.*

ÍNMOST, *intimus, a.*

40 MÁNIFEST, *manifestus, a.*

MÓDEST, *modestius, pudicus.*

VNDIGÉST, *inconcoctus, a.*

IMMÓDEST, *immodestus.*

45 **Est** is also the termination of the second persons singular of the present tenses of all verbes actiues and neuters, as  
 thou LOUEST, *amas.*



thou READEST, *legis*.  
 thou PLAYEST, *ludis*.  
 thou PRAYEST, *oras*, &c.

This must be considered in metring and in coniugating verbes of the actiue and neuter signification.

Est is also the sign of the superlatiue degree: as of fayre, fayrest, foule, foulest, &c. For the Latine looke thy Grammer.

*In éese.*

CHÉESE, *caseus*, *i*.  
 FLÉESE, *vellus*, *eris*, *hoc*.  
 GÉESE, *anseris*, *rum*.

Vide reliqua in ece.

E ante T.

MANCHET, *panis siligneus*.  
 A SÁLLET, *acetarium*, *i*.  
 A PAILLET, *culcitra*, *æ*.  
 A MAGGETTE, *termes*, *étis*, *hic*.  
 MARMALET, *melaphacus*, *i*.  
 A MÁRTLET, *apedes*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 A TRÚMPET, *tuba*, *æ*.  
 A TÚRBET, fish, *rhombus*, *i*.  
 A TÚRRET, *turricula*, *læ*.  
 SÚCKET, spice, *succus*, *i*.  
 to DISCOMFITE, *deuincere*.  
 to DISQUÍET, *inquietare*.  
 to FÓRFET, *perdere*.  
 to FÓRGET, *obliuisci*.  
 to FÁRGET, *crustare*.  
 to PRÓFET, *proficere*.  
 to RÉSPET, *respicere*.  
 to SURFET, *crapulari*.  
 to BÚFFET, *colophizari*.  
 to VNDERSÉT, *suffulcire*.  
 to BANKET, *conuiuari*.  
 QUIET, *quietus*, *a*.  
 SÉCRETE, *secretus*, *a*.  
 SCARLET, *coccineus*, *a*.  
 RÚSSET, *aquilus*, *a*.  
 WÁCHET, *scutulatus*, *a*.  
 VIOLET, *violaceus*, *a*.

If any moe end in *ette*, they be substantiues diminutiues, whiche may be formed thus, as

A CAPONET, of capon, *capunculus*, *i*.

A LANERET, of laner, *hieraculus*, *i*.  
 A PRICKET, of prick, *damunculus*, *i*.  
 A THICKET, of thick, *dumétum*, *i*.  
 that is to say, a little capon;  
 the little or less laner.

&c. their latin endeth commonly in *ulus*, or *ellus*, &c.

E ante W.

10 y<sup>e</sup> DEWE, *ros*, *roris*, *hic*.  
 A CLEWE, *glomus*, *i*, *hic*.  
 A CREWE, *caterua*, *æ*.  
 GLEWE, *gluten*, *inis*, *hoc*.  
 A IEWE, *Iudeus*, *i*.  
 15 A MEWE, *motio*, *ames*, *tis*, *hic*.  
 NEWES, *noua*, *orum*.  
 A REWE, *series*, *ei*, *hic*.  
 REWE, herbe, *ruta*, *æ*.  
 A SHREW, *prauus*, *a*.  
 20 A YEW trée, *taxus*, *i*, *hæc*.  
 A STEWE, *hypocaustum*, *i*.  
 A VIEW of things, *æstimatio*.  
 to BREWE, *potum coquere*.  
 to GLEWE, *conglutinare*.  
 25 to HEWE, *dolare*. [ennare.  
 to MEW an hauke, *mouere*, *trans-*  
 to REWE, *penitere*.  
 to SEWE, *suere*.  
 to SHEWE, *ostendere*.  
 30 to SKEWE, *linis oculis spectare*.  
 to SPEWE, *spuere*, *vomere*.  
 to SEW one to the lawe, *in ius vocare*.  
 to TEWE ledder, *pelles condire*.  
 to VEWE, *æstimare*.  
 35 BLEWE, *ceruleus*, *a*.  
 DEWE, *debitus*, *a*.  
 FEWE, *paucus*, *a*.  
 NEWE, *nouus*, *a*.  
 TREWE, *verus*, *ra*.  
 40 A FITCHEWE, *martes*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 FETHERFEW, herb, *parthenium*, *i*.  
 An HÉBREW, *Hæbraeus*, *a*.  
 ISSEW, *proles*, *hæc*.  
 A KÉRLEWE, *ciconia*, *æ*.  
 45 MÉLDEWE, *melligo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÉNSTREW, *menstruum*, *i*.  
 A NÉPHEW, *nepos*, *ótis*, *hic*.

A PÉDIGREW, *generatio, genealogia.*  
 RAGMANREW, *series, ei, hæc.*

A RESKEW, *receptus, us, recuperatio.*

ye RÉSIDEW, [*r*]esiduum, *i.*

A RÉUENEW, *reditus, prouentus, us.*

A SÝNEWE, *artus, us, arteria, æ.*

A NAUEW, *roote, napus, i.*

ye VALEW, *valor, æstimatio.*

VERTUE, *virtus, âtis, hæc.*

to ENDÉW, *indûere.*

to ESCHÉW, *effugere.*

to BESHREW, *imprecari male.*

to CONTÍNEW, *perseuerare.*

to DÍSCONTINEW, *desuescere.*

to ISSÉW, *exire.*

to PURSÉW, *persequi.*

to RESKÉW, *recuperare.*

to RENÉW, *renouare.*

to SUBTÉW, *subligère.*

to VALEW, *æstimare.*

to WÝNEWE, *euentilare.*

A SKEWE, *limus, a.*

VNTRÉWE, *non verus.*

ADÉWE, *valè.*

ANÉWE, *denuò.*

Where note that none of these ending in *ew* can be written in *eue*, bycause a vowel foloweth it, concerning which rule loke the note in *aue* as is aforesayd.

*In ewce.*

A SLEUCE, *emissorium, i.*

A TREWCE, *league, fœdus, eris, hoc.*

*In ewge.*

HEWGE, *vastus, a, horribilis.*

*In ewle.*

A KEWLE, *postonis, idis, hæc.*

A REWLE, *regula, æ.*

to KEWLE an horse, *os obstruere.*

to REWLE, *regère, gubernare.*

MÍSREWLE, *excessus, luxus, us.*

*In ewme.*

the FLEWME, *phlegma, âtis, hoc.*

ye REWME, *rheuma, âtis, hoc.*

A FLEUME, *lance, phlebotomum, i.*

*In ewth.*

REWTH, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*

TREWTH, *veritas, âtis, hæc.*

VNTRUTH, *error, ôris, hic.*

*In Ey, or Bie desinentia.*

BY, *nygh, iuxtâ, prope.*

BY, *through, per.*

to BYE, *emère, mercari.*

A BÂBIE, *pupus, pupa.*

An HÓBIE, *hauke, alandarius.*

WHERBY, *quò, quare.*

HEREBYE, *hic in proximo.*

THERBY, *illo modo.*

*In cye, or cie.*

A CONFÉDERACIE, *coniuratio, onis.*

ye SUPRÉMACEYE, *primatus, us.*

GRAMÉRCYE, *habeo gratias.*

A LEGACEYE, *legitio, onis.*

PÍRACEYE, *piratica ars.*

A PRÉLACIE, *prælatus, us.*

ÉSSENCIE, *essentia, æ.*

ÁDOLESCENCIE, *adolescentia, æ.*

VÉHEMENCIE, *vehementia, æ.*

ÍNFANCIE, *infantia, æ.*

MERCYE, *miseriordia, æ.*

PÓLICYE, *politia, æ.*

A PRÓPHECIE, *prophetia, æ.*

A MÓNARCHIE, *monarchia, æ.*

A DÚTCHIE, *ducatus, us.*

to AMÉRCIE, *multare.*

to PRÓPHESIE, *prophetare.*

*In dye, or die.*

to DYE, *death, morior, ri, obire mortem.*

to DYE cloth, *tingere, imbuere*

A DYE, *alea, æ.*

An EYE, *oculus, i.*

A MÁLADIE, *morbis, i.*

A LADYE, *domina, æ.*

A CÓMEDY, *comœdia, æ.*

A RÉMEDIE, *remedium, i.*

A TRÁGEDIÉ, *tragedia, æ.*

- A BÓDY, *corpus, oris, hoc.*  
 POLYPODY, *polipodium, i.*  
 A CÚSTODIE, *custodia, æ.*  
 MÉLODY, *melodia, æ.*  
 A NÓDDY, *morio, onis, hic.*  
 A STÚDY, *studium, i.*  
 A STIDYE, *fabrica, æ.*  
 to STUDIE, *studere.*  
 to REMEDIE, *redintegrare, remederi.*  
 BÁWDYE, *turpis, e.*  
 BLÓUDIE, *cruentus, a.*  
 BRÓUDIE, *fecundus, a.*  
 CLÓUDY, *nubilus, nimbosus. a.*  
 FÓURDYE, *vadosus, a.*  
 MÓULDIE, *mucidus, a.*  
 FÓOLEHARDY, *temerarius, audax.*  
 A LEOPARDIE, *periculum, i.*  
 HÁRDY, *audax.*  
 HÉDYE, *effraenis, e.*  
 LEADIE, *plumbosus, a.*  
 WEÁLDY, *firmus, robustus, a.*  
 VNWEÁLDY, *infirmus, imbecillis.*  
 GÝDDIE, *vertiginosus, a.*  
 GRÉEDIE, *cupidus, avidus, a.*  
 NÉEDIE, *indignus, inops.*  
 RÉADY, *promptus, paratus.*  
 SPÉEDY, *expeditus, a.*  
 TÝDYE, *agilis, e.*  
 MÚDDY, *limosus, luteus, a.*  
 RÚDDIE, *rubicundus, a.*  
 WODDIE, *syluosus, a.*  
 SANDIE, *arenosus, a.*  
 WÝNDIE, *ventosus, a.*  
 VNBLOÚDIE, *incruentus, a.*  
 VNREDIE, *imparatus, a.*  
 STÚRDYE, *peruicax.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> STÚRDY, *vertigo, inis, hæc.*  
 STÚRDYE sicke, *vertiginosus.*

*In fye, or fie.*

- FYE, *hem, vah.*  
 COSMOGRAPHY, *cosmographia, æ.*  
 ORTHOGRAPHIE, *orthographia, æ.*  
 PHILOSOPHIE, *philosophia, æ.*  
 to EXÉMPLIFYE, *assimulare.*  
 to ÁMPLIFYE, *amplificare.*  
 to BEWTIFYE, *decorare.*

- to CRÚCIFYE, *crucifigere.*  
 to FÁLSIFYE, *falsificare.*  
 to FÓRTIFYE, *fortificare.*  
 to GRATIFYE, *gratificari.*  
 5 to IÚSTIFYE, *iustificare.*  
 to MÁGNIFYE, *magnificare.*  
 to MOLLIFYE, *mollire.*  
 to MÓRTIFYE, *mortificare.*  
 to NÓTIFYE, *notificare.*  
 10 to PÁCIFYE, *pacare.*  
 to PÚRIFYE, *purificare.*  
 to PÚTRIFYE, *putrefacere.*  
 to RÁTIFYE, *ratum facere.*  
 to SANCTIFYE, *sanctificare.*  
 15 to SÁTISFYE, *satisfacere.*  
 to SIGNIFYE, *significare.*  
 to VERIFYE, *verificare.*  
 to VNBEAUTIFYE, *dedecorare.*  
 20 There be many that end in **fye** deriued  
 of verbs, compound with *facio*.

*In gye, or gie.*

- to GYE, *obliquare.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> CLERGIE, *clærus, ri.*  
 25 An APOLOGIE, *apologia, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LETHERGIE, *lethargia, æ.*  
 CLAGGYE, *lubricus, a.*

*In hye, or hie.*

- 30 HYE, or high, *altus, a.*  
 to HYE, hast, *festinare.*  
 THY, or thyne, *tuus, a.*  
 WHY, wherfore, *cur, quarè.*  
 WORTHY, *dignus, na.*  
 35 Note also that this woorde **worthy** is  
 the signe of many verbaells in *bilis*, and of  
 participials in *dus*, as in these folowing.  
 WORTHY to be loued, *amabilis, e.*  
 WORTHY to be herd, *audiendus, a.*

40

*In kye, or kie.*

- KYE, or kyne, *vaccæ, arum.*  
 A LACKIE, *pedisequa, æ.*  
 A MÚNKYE, *cæbus, i.*  
 45 TURKIE, *Tartaria, æ.*  
 HOOKIE, *hamosus, a.*  
 HÚSKYE, *siliquosus, a.*

BÚSKYE, *dumosus, a.*  
 LUCKYE, *faustus, a.*  
 MÚCKYE, *fimosus, a.*  
 VNLUCKYE, *infaustus, us.*  
 ROCKY, *saxosus, a.*

*In lye, or lie.*

Lye for washing, *lixivium, i.*  
 to LYE, rest, *iacere, cumbere.*  
 to LYE, say false, *mentiri.*  
 to FLYE as a bird, *volare, volitare.*  
 to FLYE, run away, *fugere.*  
 to GLYE, *lippire.*  
 to PLYE, apply, *incumbere.*  
 to PLYE, bend, *flectere.*  
 SLIE, nimble, *agilis, le.*  
 SLYE, craftie, *astutus, a.*  
 A BÉLLYE, *venter, aluus, i.*  
 A FAMILIE, *familia, æ.*  
 A FÁRLYE, *miraculum, li.*  
 FOLLIE, *stultitia, æ.*  
 A FÝLLIE, *equila, æ.*  
 GÉLLIE, *coagulum, i.*  
 A GÁLLYE, *phacellus, i.*  
 A GÓRBELYE, *helluo, onis, hic.*  
 AN HOLYE, *trée, ilex, icis, hæc.*  
 AN HÓMILIE, *homilia, æ.* [hæc.  
 AN HÚRLYBURLY, *commotio, onis,*  
     *ITALIE, Italia, æ.*  
     IÚLIE, *moneth, Iulius, i.*  
 A LÝLLIE, *Lilium, i.*  
     PÁRCELYE, *apium, ij.*  
 A PÚLLIE, *orbiculum, i.*  
 A RÓWGALYE, *phacellus, i.*  
 to DÁLLIE, *illudere.*  
 to GÉLLIE, *congelare.*  
 to MÚLTIPLIE, *multiplicare.*  
 to REPLÝE, *replicare.*  
 BEASTLY, *bestialis, e.*  
 BÓDYLYE, *corporalis, e.*  
 CLEÁNLIÉ, *mundus, da.*  
 COMELYE, *decorus, a.*  
 CÓSTLY, *sumptuosus, a.*  
 COÚRTLYE, *basilicus, a.*  
 DÁYLIÉ, *quotidianus, a.*  
 DEÁDLYE, *mortalis, le.*  
 DISRÚLIÉ, *irregularis, e.*

FÁTHERLY, *paternus, na.*  
 MÓTHERLY, *maternus, na.*  
 BRÓTHERLY, *fraternus, na.*  
 SISTERLY, *sororius, a.*  
 FLÉSHLY, *carnalis, le.*  
 FÓRCEDLYE, *inuitus, ta.*  
 FRÉNDLY, *amicus, ca.*  
 GHÓSTLY, *spiritualis, le.*  
 GRÝSELY, *horribilis, le.*  
 HEAUENLY, *cælestis, ste.*  
 HÓLY, *sanctus, cta.*  
 HOUGLY, *horridus, da.*  
 IÓLLY, *iocundus, da.*  
 KÝNDLY, *benignus, a.*  
 KINGLY, *regalis, e, regius.*  
 LÝUELY, *viuus, a, vigorosus.*  
 LÓRDELY, *imperiosus, sa.*  
 LÓWLY, *humilis, le.*  
 MÁNLY, *virilis, le.*  
 MÁNERLY, *ciuilis, le.*  
 MISRÚLY, *enormis, me.*  
 MÚLLY, *puluerulentus, a.*  
 NÍGHTLY, *nocturnus, na.*  
 ÓNLY, *solus, la.*  
 PÁRTLY, *partim.*  
 PRÉESTLY, *sacerdotalis, le.*  
 PRÍNCELY, *principalis, le.*  
 SÝLLY, *miserandus, da.*  
 SÉMELY, *decorus, ra.*  
 SÉRLY, *imperiosus, sa.*  
 SÍGHTLY, *visibilis, le.*  
 SLOUENLY, *sordidus, da.*  
 SOÚTHLY, *australis, a.*  
 STÁTELY, *elatus, a.*  
 VGELY, *horridus, da.*  
 VNGÓDLY, *impious, a.*  
 GODLY, *pius, a.*  
 VN MÁNERLY, *inciuilis, le.*  
 VNRÚLY, *irregularis, e.*  
 VNSÉMELY, *indecorus, ra.*  
 VN WÝSELY, *imprudens.*  
 VN WILLINGLY, *inuitus, ta.*  
 RÍGHTLY, *iustè.*  
 VTTERLY, *prorsus, omnino.*  
 WÉETINGLY, *sciens & prudens.*  
 WÝLYE, *subdulus, astutus, a.*  
 WORKEMANLY, *artificiosus, a.*

WORLDLY, *mundanus, secularis.*

YÉERELY, *annuatim, quotannis.*

Partly is also the signe of diminutives as adiectives : as,

PARTLY redde, *rubicundus, a.*

PARTLY fayre, *pulchrellus, a.*

These be deriued of adiectives, and haue their latine in *ellus, ulus, usculus, &c.*

Meetly, *mediocriter*, is vsed also in the same sense that partly : as,

MEETLY fayre, *pulchrellus, &c.*

There be also many other ending in *ly*, perteyning to this place, which we omit for breuitie sake, but namely of qualitie, as these that folowe, and such other.

GLADLY, of glad, *lætè, lubenter.*

MADLY, of mad, *stultè.*

BARELY, of bare, *nudè, iter.*

RARELY, of rare, *rard.*

The english of all whiche is alwayes thus fourmed by putting to *lye*: and the latin is formed of the adiectiue, by turning *us* into *è*, as *durus, durè*, or by putting *ter* to the first case in *i*, as *duri, duriter*, &c. neyther doth this rule only holde in the positiue degree, but also in the comparatiue and superlatiue degrees: As of *durior, durius*, hardlyer or more hardly, of *durissimus, durissimè*, hardliest, or most hardly, &c.

#### In my.

MY or myne, *meus, a.*

An ARMIE, *exercitus, us.*

ASTRONOMIE, *astronomia, æ.*

BLASPHEMIE, *blasphemia, æ.*

An ENEMIE, *inimicus, hostis.*

A PRISONOMIE, *effigies, ei, hæc.*

An INFAMIE, *infamia, æ.*

CLAMMYE, *tenax, viscosus, æ.*

FOMYE, *spumosus.*

FÚMYE, *fumosus.*

LÝMYE, *clam, viscosus, a.*

SLÝMYE, *limosus, a.*

STORMYE, *procellosus, a.*

WORMYE, *vermicosus, a.*

#### In nye or nigh.

NYE, or nigh, *propè, iuxta.*

NIE, welnigh, *ferè, propè.*

to NIE as an horse, *hinnire.*

ARMONYE, *armonia, æ.*

MONYE, *pecunia, æ.*

5 BRÍONIE, herb, *bryonia, æ.*

A CEREMONIE, *ceremonia, æ.*

A COMPANIE, *comitatus, us.*

COMPANIE, *commercium, ij.*

A CÓNNYE, *cuniculus, li.*

10 EGRYMONYE, *eupatorium.*

DESTENIE, *fatum, i.*

FELONIE, *furtum, i.*

GLUTTONY, *gastrimergia, æ.*

HONYE, *mel, lis, hoc.*

15 MATRIMONIE, *coniugium, ij, matrimonium.*

A MEANY, *multitudo, dinis.*

A PATRIMONIE, *patrimonium.*

A PENNYE, *denarium, ij.*

20 PÍONIE, *pæonia, æ.*

A PROGENYE, *progenies, ei, hæc.*

RAUENIE, *rapina, æ.*

SÝMONYE, *symonia, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> STÝONIE, *sycosis, ios, hæc.*

25 A TESTIMONIE, *testimonium, i.*

TYRANNIE, *tyrannis, idis, hic.*

A TUNY fish, *thunnus, i.*

VILLÁNIE, *violentia, æ.*

WÓDPENIE, *betonica Pauli.*

30 ANY, *vllus, la.*

MÁNY, *multus, a.*

BÓNYE, *scitus, facétus, a.*

FENNY, *palustris, e.*

FÉRNYE, *flicosus, sa.*

35 MÓMENTANY, *momentaneus, a.*

RÁYNYE, *pluuiosus, a.*

RAYNYE, *pluuialis, le.*

SÚNNY, *apricus, a.*

STÓNY, *saxosus, a.*

40 BÓNY, *osseus, a.*

TAÚNYE, *bæticus, a.*

THÓRNYE, *spinosus, a.*

WÝNIE, *vinosus, sa.*

45 In pye, or pie.

A PYE, bird, *pica, æ.*

A PYE, meate, *artocrea, æ.*

- A SPIE, *arbiter, i, speculator.*  
 to SPIE, *spectare, obseruare.*  
 COPIE, *copia, æ.*  
 A CÁNOPIE, *canopus, i.*  
 PÓPIE, *papauer, éris, hoc.*  
 to ESPÝE, *speculari.*  
 to OCCUPYE, *occupare.*  
 HAPPYE, *felix, ícis.*  
 SÁPPIE, *succusus, a.*  
 SLEPY, *somnulentus, a.*  
 A CÓPIE, *exemplar, aris, hoc.*

*In rye, or rie.*

- RIE, *corne, rinca, æ, siligo, inis.*  
 A CRY, *clamor, oris, hic.*  
 A CRY, *proclamation, diuulgatio.*  
 to CRY, *clamare, vociferare.*  
 to CRYE, *proclame, proclamare.*  
 DRYE, *aridus, a, siccus, a.*  
 to FRYE, *frigère, íxi.*  
 to GRY, *obliquare oculos.*  
 to PRYE, *obseruare, inspicere.*  
 to TRY, *proue, probare, tentare.*  
 to TRIE, *fyne, defecare.*  
 A BÁRBERY trée, *oxochanta, æ.*  
 An ÁLMERIE, *scrinium, almariolum.*  
 An ÁRMORIE, *armarium, i.*  
 ARTILLARIE, *arma, apparatus,*  
*bellicus.*  
 ADUOUTRIE, *adulterium, i.*  
 BÁUDRY, *lenocinium, i.*  
 BÉGGERIE, *mendicitas, atis.*  
 BÚTCHERIE, *carnarium, i.*  
 BRÓTHELRIE, *lenocinium, i.*  
 BÚGGERY, *pæderastia, æ.*  
 A BÚTTERIE, *promptuarium.*  
 CÉNTORIE, *centaurum, i.*  
 A CHÉRY trée, *cerasus, i, hæc.*  
 A CHÉRY, *cerasum, i.*  
 CHÍUALRY, *militia, æ.*  
 CÝCORIE, *ambubeia, æ, intybum.*  
 CLARYE, *herb, heraclia, æ.*  
 A CÓMENTARIE, *commentarium, i.*  
 A CONTRIBUTARIE, *contributor.*  
 A COÚNTREY, *patria, æ, rus, uris.*  
 COOKERIE, *coquinaria, æ.*  
 COSTMÁRY, *piperitis, itidis, hic.*

- A DIÉTARIE, *dietarium, i.*  
 DRÁPERY, *voluta, æ.*  
 A DRÓMEDARIE, *Dromedarius, i.*  
 An ENTRIE, *additus, us, vestibulum.*  
 5 An ÁDUERSARIE, *aduersarius, i.*  
 An ACCESSARIE, *accessarius, a.*  
 BRAUERY, *superbia vestitus.*  
 A BREUIARIE, *breviarium, i.*  
 BRIBERY, *ambitus, ta.*  
 10 A CÚNNERYE, *leporarium, i.*  
 DOWRYE, *dos, otis, hæc.*  
 DRABBERY, *meretricium, ij.*  
 DRÚDGERIE, *seruilitas, atis, hæc.*  
 A DRÚMBLEDARIE, *Dromedarius, ij.*  
 15 A FAÝRYE, *faunus, i.*  
 FEBRUARIE, *Februarius.*  
 A FÉRRY bote, *cymba, bæ.*  
 A FÉRIE, *feria, æ.*  
 FLATTERYE, *adulatio, onis.*  
 20 A FRÝERYE, *monasterium, ij.*  
 FUMITORYE, *capnion, fumaria, æ.*  
 A FÚRYE, *furia, æ.*  
 A GALERYE, *porticus, us, hæc.*  
 A GRÁNARIE, *granarium, i.*  
 25 GEÓMETRIE, *geometria, æ. [hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GLÁRYE of an eg, *albumen, inis,*  
 GLÓRIE, *gloria, æ.*  
 A GOOSEBERRIE, *vua crispa.*  
 HÁRBORIE, *hospitium, ij.*  
 30 HARLOTRIE, *meretricium, i.*  
 An HYNDBURY, *rubus idæus.*  
 A HISTÓRIE, *historia, æ.*  
 A HOSTRYE, *hospitium, i.*  
 A HURTLBERRY, *morum, ri.*  
 35 A MÚLBERRY tree, *morus, ri.*  
 HÚSBANDRYE, *agricultura, æ.*  
 HUSWYUERYE, *lana & tela.*  
 IANUARIE, *Ianuarius, ij.*  
 IURY, *Iudæa, æ.*  
 40 A IURY, *inquisitio duodenaria.*  
 INDUSTRIE, *industria, æ.*  
 INIURIE, *iniuria, æ.*  
 An INTRODUCTORIE, *introducio, onis.*  
 An ÍNUENTORIE, *inuentorium, i.*  
 45 An ÍTINERARYE, *itinerium, i.*  
 IVERYE, *ebur, oris, hoc.*  
 A LAUATORIE, *lauacrum, i.*

A LÁZARYE, *lepra, æ.*  
 LECHERYE, *libido, inis, hæc.*  
 A LEPRYE, *lepra, æ.*  
 A LYBRARYE, *librarium, i.*  
 A LOTTERY, *sortilicium, i.*  
 MÉRCURYE, *mercurialis, is, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÁISTRYE, *victoria, æ.*  
 MÁHUMETRY, *ritus Mahumeticus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÉMORIE, *memoria, æ.*  
 MÍDWIFERY, *obstetricium, i.*  
 A MINISTRY, *ministerium, ij.*  
 MÍSERIE, *miseria, æ.*  
 A MYSTERYE, *mysterium, ij.*  
 A MÓNASTERY, *monasterium, ij.*  
 MÓCKERYE, *ludibrium, irrisio.*  
 A MÚLBERY, *morum, ri.*  
 An ÓRATORIE, *oratorium, i.*  
 An ÓUTLAWRYE, *exilium, i.*  
 PALMESTRIE, *chiromantia, æ.*  
 A PÁNTRIE, *panarium, i.*  
 A PASTRYE, *pistorium, i.*  
 PELLITORIE, *pyretrum, tri.*  
 A PENTIONARIE, *pensionarius, i.*  
 PÉNURY, *penuria, æ.*  
 PERITORIE, *astericum, i.*  
 PÉRIURIE, *periurium, i.*  
 A PILLARIE, *patibulum, li.*  
 PÓETRIE, *poëma, atis, hoc.*  
 An APÓTECARYE, *aromacopola, æ.*  
 POULTRIE, *aviarium, ij.*  
 A PRÉBENDARY, *canonicus, a.*  
 A PROMONTORIE, *promontorium.*  
 A PROPÍTIATORIE, *propitiatorium.*  
 PURGATORIE, *purgatorium, i.*  
 A QUARRY, *latonia, æ.*  
 A REPOSITORYE, *repositorium.*  
 RYBAUDRY, *lenocinium, i.*  
 ROBBERYE, *rapina, prædatio.*  
 A ROSARIE, *rosarium, i.*  
 RÓSMARY, *rosamarina, næ.*  
 SAUÉRYE, *cimilago, inis, hæc.*  
 A SÉCUNDARIE, *secundarius, i.*  
 A SECTARIE, *sectarius, i.*  
 A SIGNORIE, *signatorium, i.*  
 A SÉNTUARIE, *sanctuarium, rij.*  
 A SECRETARIE, *secrarius, i.*  
 A SEXTRY, *sacrarium, i.*

SLOUENRIE, *sordities, ei, hæc.*  
 SÓLDIOURIE, *militia, æ.*  
 SORCERYE, *nicromantia, æ.*  
 A STIPENDARIE, *stipendiarus, mer-*  
 5 *cenarius.*  
 A STORIE, *historia, æ.*  
 A STRAWBÉRY, *fragrum, gri.*  
 A STRAÚBERY, *herb, fragraria, æ.*  
 A SÚDARIE, *sudarium, i.*  
 10 A SÚMMARIE, *summarium, i.*  
 SÚRGERY, *chirurgia, æ.*  
 SÚCCOURY, *herb, cichoria, æ.*  
 TAPSTRYE, *tapétum, ti.*  
 A TERRITORIE, *territorium, i. [ij.*  
 15 A TÉSTAMENTARIE, *testamentarius,*  
 THÉEUERY, *furtum, ti.*  
 TRAÝTORIE, *proditio, onis.*  
 TREÁCHERY, *idem.*  
 A TRESORIE, *thesaurarium, i.*  
 20 A TRIBUTARIE, *tributarius, i.*  
 TRUMPERIE, *scruta, orum, obex,*  
*icis.*  
 VÉNERIE, *Venus, éris, hæc.*  
 VÉSTRIE, *vestiarium, i.*  
 25 VÍCTORIE, *victoria, æ.*  
 VSURIE, *usura, æ, fœnus, éris.*  
 A WHÝRRY, *boate, ponto, onis, hic.*  
 to CÚRRY an horse, *pectere.*  
 to CÁRRY, *portare, vehere.*  
 30 to FÁRY, *cedere suem.*  
 to HÁRRY, *depopulari.*  
 to MÁRY, *matrimonium contrahere.*  
 to VÁRY, *variare.*  
 to TÁRY, *operiri, morari.*  
 35 to WÁRY, *curse, execrari, maledicere.*  
 to MISCÁRY, *deficere, interire.*  
 to FÉRY, *feriari.*  
 to BÚRY, *sepelire.*  
 to GLORIE, *gloriar.*  
 40 to INIURIE, *iniuriari.*  
 ÁNGRYE, *iracundus, a.*  
 CÓNTRARY, *contrarius, a.*  
 DÉFENSORY, *defensorius, a.*  
 ÁCESSARIE, *acessarius, a.*  
 45 CHÉYRYE, *parcus, ca.*  
 HÉYRY, *pilosus, a.*  
 DRÉARY, *mæstus, sta.*

FYÉRYE, *igneus, a.*  
 FLOWRYE, *floridus, da.*  
 HÚNGRY, *familicus, ca.*  
 ÉUERY, *omnis, quilibet.*  
 MÉRY, *hilaris, re.*  
 MÝERIE, *lubricus, a.*  
 NECESSARIE, *necessarius, a.*  
 PRÍMARY, *primarius, a.*  
 PRÓPTIATORY, *propitiatorius, a.*  
 SÁTISFACTÓRY, *satisfactorius, a.*  
 SÁUORY, *sapidus, a.*  
 SLYPPER, *lubricus, a.*  
 SLUBBIE, *idem.*  
 SOLITARIE, *solitarius, a.*  
 SORY, *tristis, e, miser, a.*  
 SÚNDRIE, *diuersi, æ, a.*  
 TÁRRYE, *piceus, a.*  
 TRÁNSITORIE, *transitorius, a.*  
 VÁRYE, *varius, a.*  
 VÉRY, *verus, a.*  
 VNSÁUERYE, *imsipidus, a.*  
 VNVOLUNTARIE, *inuitus, a.*  
 VOLUNTARIE, *voluntarius.*  
 WÁTERIE, *aquosus, a.*  
 WÉARIE, *fessus, a.*

There be also diuerse other that ende in **rye** here omitted for breuities sake, which may be called a kinde of denominatiues, but muche differing from the nature of them in **tie** or in **nesse**, for two causes: first that wher as those are deriued of adiectiues, and formed of the same, as of *grauis, e*, heauie, are formed heauinesse or grauitie: and of *bonus, a*, good, are formed goodnesse, or bountie, for bountie is written for bonity: these contrarie in **rye** are formed of substantiues: as of armour, armorie, of draper, draperie, of slaue, slauerie, and such other: secondly bycause that where as the other do signifie for the moste parte some qualitie, as the foresayd examples declare, signifie eyther some place, as of harbour, harbourie, *hospitium*, of coney, conyrie, *leporarium*: or else some office, as of baud, baudrye, *lenocinium*, of begger, beggerie, *mendicitas*, or else some instrument, as of dyet, dyetarie, *dietarium*: of briefe, breuiare, *breuiarium*, &c. fynally though these be the chiefe nature of oure english woords in **rie**, yet haue we not

excluded certeine other which come of adiectiues and of verbs, as of braue, brauerie, *splendor*, of flatter, flatterye, *adulatio*. But bycause these be so few that they require no rule, we leue them to be obserued, noting this finally, that the other in **rie**, which come of substantiues, haue their latine commonly in *arium*, as the examples declare.

In sie, or sye.

- 5  
 10 A CONTROUERSIE, *controuersia, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRÓPSY, *hydrops, opis, hæc.*  
 the FÁRSY, *petimen, inis, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FRÁNSY, *mania, æ.*  
 FANSY, *phantasma, atis, hoc.*  
 15 y<sup>e</sup> FRENSEY, *phrenesis, esios, hæc.*  
 HÉRESY, *hæresis, eos, hæc.*  
 HYPOCRISIE, *hypocrisis, èos, hæc.*  
 GÉLOSIE, *zelotypia, æ.*  
 A PLÉURISIE, *pleuritis, idis, hæc.*  
 20 A POESIE, *satyra, ræ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SWINSIE, *cynanche, es, hæc.*  
 to FANSIE, *admirari, amare.*  
 BUSIE, *satagens, intentus, a.*  
 CORSY, *corpulentus, a.*  
 25 HORSY, *raucus, a.*  
 EASYE, *facilis, le.*  
 GREASYE, *squalidus, a.*  
 DISSYE, *vertiginosus.*  
 SPISSY, *mássy, spissus, a.*  
 30 DROWSIE, *deses, idis.*  
 LOWSIE, *pediculosus, a.*  
 GLASSY, *vitreus, a.*  
 GRÁSSY, *graminosus, a.*  
 MOSY, *puber, èris.*  
 35 ROSSY, *roseus, a.*  
 MOSSY, *muscosus, a.*  
 PÚRSY, *cardiacus, a.*  
 SÁUSY, *impudens, entis.*  
 VNEÁSY, *difficiles, e.*

In tye, or tie.

- to TYE, *ligare, figère.*  
 A STYE, for swine, *porcile, is, hoc.*  
 A FLYE, *musca, æ.*  
 45 to FLYE, as a bird, *volare.*  
 to FLYE, auoyd, *fugère.*  
 AMITIE, *amicitia, æ.*



AÚNCIENTIE, *antiquitas, atis.*  
 ANTÍQUITIE, *vetustas, atis.*  
 BÁRBARITIE, *barbaries, éi.*  
 BÉWTYE, *pulchritudo, inis.*  
 BOÚNTIE, *bonitas, atis.*  
 CALÁMITIE, *calamitas, atis.*  
 CAPÁCITIE, *capacitas, atis.*  
 CARNALITIE, *carnalitas, atis.*  
 CHASTITIE, *castitas, atis.*  
 A CÍTIE, *ciuitas, atis, hæc.*  
 COMMODITIE, *commoditas, atis.*  
 A COUNTYE, *erle, comes, itis, hic.*  
 A COUNTIE, *shiere, comitatus, us.*  
 DEBILITYE, *debilitas, atis.*  
 A DEYNTYE, *delitiæ, arum.*  
 PLÉNTYE, *copia, æ, abundantia.*  
 A DEPUTIE, *deputatus, vicarius, i.*  
 A DÉWTIE, *officium, i.*  
 DÉWTIE, *debitum, i.*  
 DEXTÉRITIE, *dexteritas, atis.*  
 A DIGNITIE, *dignitas, atis.*  
 EBRIETIE, *ebrietas, atis.*  
 ÉQUITIE, *equitas, atis.*  
 A DITTIE of a song, *argumentum, materia.*  
 EÝGHTIE, *octogenta.*  
 ETERNITIE, *eternitas, atis.*  
 CHIEFTIE, *primatus, us.*  
 A FACULTIE, *facultas, atis.*  
 FACILITYE, *facilitas, atis.*  
 FEÁLTIE, *fidelitas, atis.*  
 FELICITIE, *felicitas, atis.*  
 FERTILITIE, *fertilitas, atis.*  
 FIDÉLITIE, *fidelitas, atis.*  
 FRATÉRNITIE, *fraternitas, atis.*  
 FRUGALITIE, *frugalitas, atis.*  
 FRÚMENTYE, *frumentum, i.*  
 FUMÓSITIE, *fumositas, atis.*  
 GENTÍLITIE, *gentilitas, atis.*  
 HABILITIE, *facultas, potentia, æ.*  
 HÚMIDITIE, *humiditas, atis.*  
 IMPÍETIE, *impietas, atis.*  
 IMPORTÚNITIE, *importunitas, atis.*  
 IMBECÍLLITIE, *imbecillitas, atis.*  
 INFÍRMITIE, *infirmitas, atis.*  
 INÍQUITIE, *iniquitas, atis.*  
 INTÉGRITIE, *integritas, atis.*

INTRÉATIE, *persuasio, onis.*  
 IÓLITIE, *iocunditas, atis.*  
 LÍBERTYE, *libertas, atis.*  
 LIBERALITIE, *liberalitas, atis.*  
 LÓYALTIE, *fidelitas, atis.* [tis.  
 MAGNANIMITIE, *magnanimitas,*  
 MAIESTIE, *maiestas, atis.*  
 MINORITIE, *minoritas, atis.*  
 NECÉSSITIE, *necessitas, atis.*  
 NOBILITIE, *nobilitas, atis.*  
 PERPETÚITIE, *perpetuitas, atis.*  
 POSSIBILITIE, *possibilitas, atis.*  
 A PASTY, *pastillum, li.*  
 PÓSTIE, *potestas, atis.*  
 PÍTIE, *pietas, atis.*  
 A CITIE, *vrbs, vrbis, hæc.*  
 POUERTIE, *paupertas, atis.*  
 PRÍNCIPALITIE, *præeminentia, æ.*  
 PRÍUITIE, *consilium arcanum.*  
 PRÓBITIE, *probitas, atis.*  
 PROFÚNDITIE, *profunditas, atis.*  
 PROLÍXITIE, *prolixitas, atis.*  
 PRÓPRETIE, *proprietas, atis.*  
 PROPINQUITIE, *propinquitas, atis.*  
 PRÓSPERITIE, *prosperitas, atis.*  
 PURITIE, *puritas, atis.*  
 QUÁNTITY, *quantitas, atis.*  
 QUALITIE, *qualitas, atis.*  
 SACÍETIE, *satietas, atis.*  
 SAGACITIE, *sagacitas, atis.*  
 SEUÉRITIE, *seueritas, atis.*  
 A SUERTIE, *cas, adis, hic.*  
 SIMPLICITIE, *simplicitas, atis.*  
 SOBRIETIE, *sobrietas, atis.*  
 SUPERFLÚITIE, *superfluitas, atis.*  
 SUPERIÓRITIE, *superioritas, atis.*  
 TRANQUILITIE, *tranquillitas, atis.*  
 TREATIE, *exhortamentum, i.*  
 A TRINITIE, *trinitas, atis.*  
 VIRGÍNITIE, *virginitas.*  
 AN VNIVERSITIE, *academia, æ.*  
 VRBANITIE, *urbanitas, atis.*  
 VANITIE, *vanitas, atis.*  
 VERYTIE, *veritas, atis.*  
 A BOOTY, *pray, præda, dæ.*  
 to ÉMPTIE, *euacuare.*  
 to PITIE, *miserescere, misereri.*

DIRTIE, *lutulentus, a.*  
 WEIGHTY, *grauis, e, ponderosus.*  
 SLEIGHTIE, *callidus, da.*  
 ÉMPTY, *vacuus, a.*  
 DEINTIE, *delicatus, a.*  
 PLÉNTIE, *copiosus, a.*  
 BOOTYE, *particeps, cipis.*  
 SOOTY, *fuliginosus, a.*  
 CRUSTY, *crustulentus, a.*  
 DÚSTIE, *puluerulentus.*  
 MÚSTIE, *mucidus, da.*  
 LÚSTY, *validus, da.*  
 RÚSTY, *rubiginosus, a.*  
 TRÚSTY, *fidelis, le.*  
 DÓUGHTY, *fortis, e.*  
 BÓUGHTY, *intricatus, a.*  
 BÓUGHY, *ramosus, a.*  
 NÓUGHTY, *malus, la, vilis, le.*  
 FALTIE, *reus, a, culpabilis.*  
 FIFTY, *quingenta.*  
 SHIFTY, *astutus, prouidus, a.*  
 CLIFTY, *fertilis, le.*  
 THRIFTY, *frugi, frugalis, le.*  
 VNTHRIFTY, *infrugi.*  
 VNSHIFTY, *improuidus, da.*  
 FILTHY, *foedus, a, turpis, e.*  
 HEALTHY, *incolumis, me.*  
 PITHYE, *efficax, acis.*  
 TEASTIE, *iracundus, da.*  
 FLIGHTY, *velox, locis.*  
 MIGHTY, *potens, entis.*  
 SIGHTY, *visibilis, le.*  
 FORTYE, *quadraginta.*  
 FRÓTHY, *spumousus, a.*  
 FOYSTYE, *insipidus, da.*  
 FRÓSTY, *pruinousus, a.*  
 GÓUTIE, *podagricus, ca.*  
 HÉARTIE, *cordatus, a.*  
 HASTY, *festinus, termearius, a.*  
 LOFTY, *elatus, a, sublimis.*  
 MÝSTIE, *mist, nebulosus, a.*  
 MÝSTY, *mystery, mysticus, a.*  
 THRISTY, *sitibundus, da.*  
 WARTIE, *verrucosus, sa.*  
 LISTY, *libens, entis.*  
 NÝNETIE, *nonaginta.*  
 SÉUENTIE, *septuaginta.*

TWÉNTIE, *viginti.*  
 THÍRTIE, *triginta.*  
 FÓRTIE, *quadraginta.*  
 SIXTIE, *sexaginta.*  
 5 NITTY, *culicosus.*  
 WÝTTY, *ingeniosus, sa.*  
 PÉTIE, *secundarius, a.*  
 PRÉTIE, *scitus, a, facetus, a.*  
 SNOTTY, *purulentus, a.*  
 10 SPÓTTIE, *maculosus, sa.*  
 TÓTTY, *vacillans, ebriolus, a.*  
 SWÉATIE, *desudans, antis.*  
 WÓRTHIE, *dignus, a.*  
 VNWORTHY, *indignus, a.*  
 15 GILTIE, *reus, a, conscius, a.*

There bee also many other in **tye**, here for breuite sake omitted, which thou mayst form when thou wilt, of this termination *tas*, being one kynd of denominationes, whose english also endeth in **nesse**, of which we haue sayd in this place before: neyther do they differ any thing in sense or signification, but only in the end or terminacion, as these that folow.

of *felicitas*, FELICITIE, or happynesse.

of *dignitas*, DIGNITIE, or worthynesse.

For dignitie and worthynesse be all one: and felicitie and happynesse be all one: and so forth in others. Finally in this they only differ, that those in **tye** are formed of the latyn word, and the other in **nesse**, are formed of the englishe woord.

*In vie, or vye.*

35 ÉNUIE, *inuidia, æ.*  
 A NAUY, *nauigium, i.*  
 A REPLEUIE, *repignoratio.*  
 OBLOQUIE, *obloquium, ij.*  
 to ÉNUIE, *inuidere.*  
 40 to REPLEUIE, *repignorare.*  
 HEAUIE, *grauis, e.*  
 PRIUIE, *secretus, a.*

There be also many other that ende in **ie**, or **ye**, formed of substantiues, and they be adiectiues signifying plenty of that thing, which the substantiues betoken, and they aunswer to the adiectiues in **osus** and in **entus**, as these that folow.

45

of STONE, *lapis*, stony, *lapidosus*, *a*.  
 of BONE, *os*, bony cometh, *ossosus*, *a*.  
 of BLOUD, *cruur*, bloudy, *cruentus*, *a*.  
 of FLOUD, *fluctus*, floudy, *fluctuosus*, *a*.

and they be expounded by the word full, as *saxosus*, *a*, stony, or full of stones, *sanguinulentus*, *a*, bloudy or full of bloud, &c. These be common to all terminacions in *ie*, or in *ye*.

## I ante B.

## In ibbe.

A CRIBBE, *præsepe*, *is*, *hoc*.

A RIBBE, *costa*, *æ*.

to BIBBE, *potitare*.

to DIBBE, *dip*, *intingere*.

to LIBBE, *gelde*, *castrare*.

SYBBE, *cognatus*, *a*.

## In ibble.

A DIBBLE, *pastinum*, *i*.

A KIBBLE, *baculus*, *li*.

RIBBLE, river, *Riblia*, *æ*.

to BIBBLE, *biblère*. [*lari*.

to NIBBLE with the fingers, *gesticulus*.

## In ibe.

A BRIBE, *largitio*, *onis*, *hæc*.

A CRIBE, *cribrum*, *i*.

A KYBE, *pernio*, *ónis*, *hic*.

A TRIBE, *tribus*, *us*, *hæc*.

to BRIBE, *largiri*, *munerare*,

to CRIBE, *cribrare*.

A SCRIBE, *scriba*, *æ*, *hic*.

to ASCRIBE, *adscribere*.

to DESCRIBE, *describere*.

to INSCRIBE, *inscribere*.

to PRESCRIBE, *prescribere*.

to PROSCRIBE, *proscribere*.

to SUBSCRIBE, *subscribere*.

## In ible.

A BYBLE, *Biblion*, *i*, *hoc*.

A TWYBLE, *bipennis*, *is*, *hæc*.

FLÉXIBLE, *flexilis*, *le*.

HÓRRIBLE, *horridus*, *da*.

PÓSSIBLE, *possibilis*, *le*.

IMPÓSSIBLE, *impossibilis*, *le*.

CRÉDIBLE, *credibilis*, *le*.

INCRÉDIBLE, *incredibilis*, *le*.

DÍUISIBLE, *diuisibilis*, *le*.

INDÍUISIBLE, *indiuisibilis*, *le*.

SENSIBLE, *sensibilis*, *le*.

INSÉNSIBLE, *insensibilis*, *e*.

VÉNDIBLE, *vendibilis*, *le*.

TÉRRIBLE, *terribilis*, *le*.

10 There are also many of this kynd beside these, which are of the same signification, that those which end in *able*, but they differ in forming. For those in *able* are formed of the english theme: as speakable, *effabilis*; eatable, *comestilis*, *le*; treatable, *tractabilis*, *le*: of speake, eate and treatate: but these in *ible* are formed of the latin theme: as legible, *legibilis*, *e*; audible, *audibilis*, *le*; sensible, *sensibilis*, *le*: of *lego*, *audio*, *sentio*, &c. Yet in this they agree, that both of them are deriued of verbs: and that they haue both one verbe answering to their signification in latin: for both readable, and legible, signifie *legibilis*, *le*, derived of *Lego*. And feebleable and sensible, signifie *sensibilis* of *Sentio*, &c.

25 In ick quære in I, ante K.

## In ice or yce.

y<sup>e</sup> DICE or dyes, *aleæ*, *arum*.

ICE, *glacies*, *ei*, *hæc*.

30 LYCE, *pediculi*, *orum*.

MICE, *mures*, *ium*, *hij*.

A PRICE, *precium*, *ij*.

RICE, *oriza*, *æ*.

SICE, *sex*.

35 A SLYCE, *minutal*, *alis*, *hoc*.

SPICE, *species aromatum*.

A VICE player, *histrion*, *sannio*.

A VICE, sinne, *vitium*.

A PRICE on the sea, *præda*, *æ*.

40 to DICE, *aleas mittere*.

to PRICE, *appreciare*, *æstimare*.

to SLYCE, *dissecare*.

to SPICE, *condire*.

to RISE, *surgere*.

45 to TYCE, *allicere*.

NYCE, *mollis*, *le*.

AUARICE, *auaritia*, *æ*.

- A CHALICE, *calix, icis, hic.*  
 A BENEFICE, *beneficium, ij.*  
 A SACRIFICE, *sacrificium, i.*  
 A CÔCKATRICE, *basiliscus, i.*  
 AN ENTERPRICE, *inceptum, ti.*  
 A IUSTICE, *iudex, icis.*  
   IUSTICE, *iustitia, æ.*  
   MALICE, *malitia, æ.*  
 A MARRICE, *palus, údis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MATRICE, *matrix, icis.*  
 AN OFFICE, *officium, ij.*  
   PÁRADICE, *Paradisus, i, hæc.*  
 A PRÁCTICE, *praxis, eos, hæc.*  
   PREIUDICE, *præiuditium, i.*  
   SERUICE, *servitium, i.*  
   INIÚSTICE, *iniustitia, æ.*  
 to DESPICE, *despicere.*  
 to ENTERPRICE, *attentare.*  
 to ENFRANCHICE, *manumittere.*  
 to MALICE, *infestare.*  
 to PRÁCTICE, *exercere.*  
 to PRÉIUDICE, *præiudicare.*  
 to SÁCRIFICE, *sacrificare.*  
 to do SÉRUICE, *servire.*

*In iche.*

- CICHE, *cicer, èris, hoc.*  
 A PICHE, *corbiculus, li.*  
 A WICHE, *opulus, i, hæc.*  
   RICHE, *dives, diuitis.*  
 to MYCH, *suffurari.*  
 AN OSTRICH, *Struthio, onis, hic.*  
 to ENRÍCHE, *ditare.*

*In ict.*

- to ADDÍCT, *addicere.*  
 to AFFLICT, *affligere.*  
 to ADDICT, *addictus, a.*  
 to AFFLICT, *afflictus, a.*

*In ickle.*

- AN ÁRTICLE, *articulus, li.*  
 A PARTICLE, *particula, læ.*  
 A VERSICLE, *versiculus, li.*

## I ante D.

*In idde.*

- A KYDDE, *hædus, dis, hæc.*  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> MID of a thing, *medium, dij.*  
 to BIDDE, *iubere.*  
 to RIDDE, *expedire.*  
   HÁTERID, *invidia, æ.*  
 A PÓTLID, *operculum, i.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> MIDRIDDE, *diaphragma, atis.*  
 to FÓRBID, *interdicere.*  
   LÝQUIDE, *liquidus, da.*  
   VNKÝDDE, *incognitus, ta.*

*In iddle.*

- A FÍDDLE, *fidicula, læ.*  
   HÝDLES, *latebræ, arum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIDDLE, *medium, i.*  
 A RIDDLE, *sicue, cribrum, i.*  
 20 A RIDDLE, question, *problema, atis,*  
   *hoc.* [nare.  
 to FÝDDLE, *facere fidiculam reso-*  
 to RÍDDLE, *cribrare.*  
 to STRIDLE, *varicarire.*

25

*In idle.*

- A BRÍDLE, *frænum, ni.*  
 to BRÍDLE, *refrænare.*  
   IDLE, *ociosus, sa.*

30

*In idge.*

- A BRIDGE, *pons, ontis, hic.*  
 A MIDGE, *muscella, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RIDGE bone, *spina, næ.*  
 35 y<sup>e</sup> RIDGE of a house, *culmen.*  
 A RIDGE of ground, *lira, ræ.*  
 to ABBRIDGE, *abbreviare.*

*In ide.*

- 40 A BRIDE, *sponsa, æ, nympa, æ.*  
 A GYDE, *dux, úcis, hic, hæc.*  
 AN HYDE, *tergus, oris, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IDES, *idus, iduum, hæ.*  
   PRIDE, *superbia, æ.*  
 45 A SHYDE byllet, *cala, æ.*  
 A SYDE, *latus, eris, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TYDE, *accessus maris.*

to BYDE, *morari, manere.*  
to CHYDE, *obiurgare.*  
to GYDE, *deducere.*  
to GLYDE vp, *ascendere.*  
to GLYDE downe, *descendere.*  
to GLYDE forward, *prolabi.*  
to HYDE, *abscondere.*  
to SLYDE, *labi.*  
to RYDE, *equitare.*  
SYDE as a long garment, *talaris, e, longus, a.*  
WYDE, *amplus, a.*  
An HOMICIDE, *homicida, æ.*  
SHRAFTYDE, *caput ieiunij.*  
to BETIDE, *contingere.*  
to DIUIDE, *diuidere.*  
to ABYDE, *operiri, morari.*  
to DERYDE, *deridere.*  
to FORERYDE, *præcurrere.*  
BESYDE, *neare, propinquus, æ.*  
BESIDE, *nigh, iuxtâ, propè.*  
BYSIDE, *except, præter.*  
ASYDE, *lateraliter.*

I ante F.

In ife.

A CLIF, *rock, rupes, is, hæc.*  
A GLIFFE, *respectus, us.*  
to CLYFFE, *scindere.*  
to GLYFFE, *respicere.*  
STIF, *robustus, a.*  
IF, *si.* [on is, hic.  
A BAYLIF of an hundred, *centurio,*  
A BAILIFE, *reue, villicus, a.*  
y<sup>e</sup> PLÂYNTIF, *quærulûs, la.*  
NECKSTIFF, *peruicax, acis.*  
PENSIF, *mæstus, a.*  
PÛRSIF, *anhêlus, a.*  
CÓSTIF, *stipatus ventre.*

In ift.

A CLIFT, *scissura, æ.*  
A DRIFT of snow, *cumulus, li.*  
y<sup>e</sup> DRIFT of a matter, *actio, scopus.*  
A DRIFT of cattell, *acumen, inis, hoc, pecus, ôris, hoc.*

A DRIFT, *betle, fistuca, æ.*  
A GIFT, *donum, datum.*  
A SHIFT, *remedium, i.*  
SHRIFT, *confessio, onis.*  
5 THIFT, *furtum, ti.*  
THRIFT, *frugalitas, atis.*  
A LIFT, *alleuamen.*  
A RIFT, *ruptura, ræ.*  
A RIFT, *belch, ructus, us, hic.*  
10 to LIFTE, *alleuare.*  
to SHIFT from a place, *remouère.*  
to SHIFT, or make shift, *expedire.*  
to SIFT, *cribrare.*  
to RIFT, *ructare.*  
15 y<sup>e</sup> FIFTH, *quintus, a.*  
SWIFT, *relox, ôcis.*

In ife.

A KNYFE, *cultellus, i.*  
20 LYFE, *vita, æ.*  
A SHERIFE, *pretor prouincialis.*  
STRIFE, *contentio.*  
A WYFE, *vxor, ôris, hæc.*  
RYFE, *ready, promptus, a.*  
25 An HÛSWYFE, *materfamilias.*  
A MÝDWYFE, *obstetrix, îcis, hæc.*  
A PENKNYFE, *scalpellum, i.*  
A WOODKNIF, *falco, ônis, hic.*

30 I ante G.

In igge.

BIGGE, *corne, hordeum quad-ratum.*  
35 DRIGGES, *fæces, cum, hæc.*  
A FIGGE, *ficus, us, hæc.*  
A BRIGGE, *pons.*  
A GYGGE, *garrula mulier.*  
A NIGGE, *parca mulier.*  
40 A PIGGE, *porcellus, li.*  
A RIGGE of land, *sura, æ, porca.*  
y<sup>e</sup> RIG of a house, *culmen.*  
y<sup>e</sup> RIG of a beaste, *dorsum, spina.*  
A SNIG, *anguillæ genus.*  
45 A TWIG, *vimen, inis, hoc.*  
WHIG, & whay, *idem, serum lactis.*

to BIG, or build, *ædificare*.  
 A WYGGGE, cake, *subucula*, læ.  
 to DIGGE, *fodère*.  
 to TWIG, *verberare*.  
 to TWYGGGE, *putare viburna*.  
 to RIGGE, *lasciuire puellam*.  
 A NUTMIG, *nux myristica*.

*In igh.*

A THIGH, *femur*, òris, *hoc*.  
 to SIGH, *suspirare*.  
 A SIGH, *suspirium*, i.  
 HIGH, *altus*, ta.  
 NIGH, *propinquus*, a, *propè*.

*In ight.*

A KNYGHT, *miles*, itis, *hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LIGHT, *lux*, úcis, *hæc*.  
 MIGHT, *vis*, robur, òris, *hoc*.  
 NIGHT, *nox*, noctis, *hæc*.  
 PLIGHT, *valitudo*, inis, *hæc*.  
 RIGHT, *ius*, iûris, *hoc*.  
 SYGHT, *visus*, us.  
 A WÍGHT, *creatura*, æ.  
 A WRIGHT, *faber lignarius*.  
 to DIGHT, *parare*, colère.  
 to LYGHT, fyre, *accendère*.  
 to LIGHT on horse, *ascendère*.  
 to LIGHT from horse, *descendère*.  
 to LIGHT on one, *contingere*.  
 to PLIGHT, *spondère*, *promittere*.  
 to RIGHT, *dirigère*.  
 BRIGHT, *lucidus*, da.  
 LIGHT, *clarus*, ra.  
 RYGHTE, *rectus*, a.  
 WIGHT, strong, *robustus*, a.  
 FÓRESYGHT, *providentia*, æ.  
 FOREFLIGHT, *profugium*, ij.  
 A SEUENYGHT, *septimana*, næ.  
 A FÓRTNYGHT, *semensis*, is, *hic*.  
 INSIGHT of household, *supellex*.  
 INSIGHT of knowledge, *scientia*.  
 MÍDNIGHT, *nox intempestiua*.  
 OÜERSIGHT, *negligentia*, æ.  
 OÜERSIGHT, *procuratio*, onis.  
 VNBRÍGHT, *illucidus*, da.  
 VNLÍGHT, *obscurus*, a.

VPRÍGHT, *iniustus*, sta.  
 VNBRÍGHT, *æquus*, a.  
 VNWIGHT, *inualidus*, da.

*In igne.*

5 A SIGNE, *signum*, ni.  
 to SIGNE, *signare*.  
 to RESIGNE, *resignare*.  
 to ASSÍGNE, *assignare*.

10

## I ante K.

*In icke.*

A BRICK, *later*, èris, *hic*.  
 15 y<sup>e</sup> CRICK, disease, *episthotonus*, ni.  
 A CRICK, *rima*, mæ.  
 A FLICK, *succidia*, æ, *lardum*.  
 A NICK, *incisura*, æ, *crena*, æ.  
 A PRICK, *stimulus*, li.  
 20 A PRICK, *marke*, meta, æ.  
 A STICK, *virgula*, æ.  
 A TICKE, *pediculus*, li.  
 A TRICK, *facinus*, noris, *hoc*.  
 BRICK to burne, *lateres coquère*.  
 25 to BRICK, *recalcitrare*.  
 to LICK, *lambère*, lingère.  
 to NICK, *incidère*.  
 to PICK, *iaculari*.  
 to PRICKE, *stimulare*.  
 30 to be SICK, *ægrotare*.  
 to STICK vnto, *adherère*.  
 to STICK one, *confodère*.  
 to TRICK, or trim, *concinnare*.  
 to TRICK or trippe, *cespitare*.  
 35 QUICK, *citus*, a, *agilis*, le.  
 WHICK, *alyue*, *vinus*, a, *super-*  
*stes*.  
 SICK, *ægrotus*, *infirmus*, a.  
 THICK, *spissus*, *densus*, a.  
 40 TRICK, *nitidus*, a, *concinnus*, a.  
 ARSNICK, herb, *artonicum*, i.  
 A CARRICK, ship, *cyrserum*, i.  
 MÁGICK, *magia*, a.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CÓLICK, *colica*, æ.  
 45 A BÓLICK, *scortum*, ti.  
 LÓGICK, *logica*, *dialectica*, æ.  
 ANÉTHNICK, *ethnicus*, a.

GÁRLICK, *allium*, *ij*.

MÚSICK, *musica*, *æ*.

PHISICK, *physica*, *æ*.

y<sup>e</sup> TÍSICK, *ptysis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A PÓTSTICK, *rudicula*, *æ*.

A CÁNDELSTICK, *candelábrum*, *i*.

ARÍTHMETICK, *arithmetica*, *æ*.

METAPHÍSICK, *metaphysica*, *æ*.

RÉTHÓRICK, *rhetorica*, *æ*.

TÁMERICK, *myrica*, *æ*.

There be dyuers other that ende in  
ricke or wicke, signifying offices, which  
haue theire latine commonly in *atus*, or  
in *ura*: as,

A BISHOPRICKE, *Episcopatus*, *us*.

A BISHOPWICK, *idem*, *Diocesis*, *is*,  
*hæc*.

A BAYLYRICK, *villicatus*, *us*.

A BAYLYWICK, *villicatura*, *ræ*.

BRÁYNSICKE, *phreneticus*, *a*.

ETHNICKE, *ethnicus*, *a*.

FRANTICKE, *cerebrosus*, *a*.

FRÉNSICKE, *phreneticus*, *a*.

LÓGICKE, *logicus*, *a*.

MAGICKE, *magicus*, *a*.

PRÁCTICKE, *practicus*, *a*.

SPLENSICKE, *spleneticus*, *a*.

VNTRICKE, *inconcinnus*, *a*.

CATHOLICKE, *catholicus*, *a*.

APOSTOLICKE, *apostolicus*, *a*.

CHOLERICKE, *colericus*, *a*.

FLEUMATICKE, *fleumaticus*, *a*.

HARMONICKE, *harmonicus*.

LUNATICKE, *lunaticus*, *a*.

MÁGNIFICKE, *magnificus*, *a*.

PLÉURETICKE, *pleureticus*, *a*.

PUBLICKE, *publicus*, *a*.

#### In ickle.

A SICKLE, *falx dentata*.

A PRICKLE, *stimulus*, *i*.

A PICKLE, *sausa*, *tharia*, *æ*.

BRICKLE, *fragilis*, *e*.

FICKLE, *futilis*, *e*.

MICKLE, *multus*, *a*.

TICKLE, *impatiens*, *intactilis*.

SICKLE, *valetudinarius*, *a*.

to PICKLE flesh, *condire*, *salire*.

to PICKLE, eat nicely, *edere minutim*.

to PRICKLE, *stimulare*.

to STICKLE in a matter, *contendere*,  
*litigare*.

5

to TICKLE, *titillare*.

to TRICKLE downe, *destillare*.

A BÁNSTICKLE, *trachyda*, *æ*.

A CHRÓNICKLE, *chronica*, *orum*.

10

A CONUENTICKLE, *conuenticula*, *æ*.

A MANICKLE, *manica*, *arum*.

to MANICKLE, *manicis tortare*.

#### In ickt.

15

AN AFFLICKT, *afflictio*, *ónis*.

A CONFLICT, *conflictus*, *us*.

to AFFLICKT, *affligere*.

to CONFLICT, *configere*.

#### In ike.

20

A DIKE, or ditch, *fossa*, *æ*, *scrob*,  
*obes*.

A PIKE, *pricke*, *aculeus*, *i*.

y<sup>e</sup> WIKE of the eye, *hirquus*, *i*.

25

A TÝKE, *dogge*, *canis*, *is*.

A PIKE, for the ear, *scalprum*, *i*.

A PIKE, fish, *lupus*, *i*.

A STRIKE for measure, *hostorium*.

to DIKE, or ditch, *fodere*.

30

to be LÝKE, *simulare*.

to LIKE, or allow, *approbare*.

to PIKE, woll, &c. *carpere*.

to STRIKE, *ferire*, *percutere*.

LYKE, *similis*, *e*.

35

LYKE, *sicut*, *vt*, *quasi*.

to MISLYKE, *improbare*, *displicere*.

to PUBLIKE, *publicare*.

MAYDENLIKE, *virginalis*, *e*.

MANLIKE, *virilis*, *e*.

40

MISLIKE, *dissimilis*, *e*.

VNLIKE, *idem*.

MOTHERLIKE, *maternus*, *a*.

FATHERLIKE, *paternus*, *a*.

BROTHERLIKE, *fraternus*, *a*.

45

PUBLIKE, *publicus*, *a*.

WOMANLIKE, *muliebris*, *e*.

Many other there be that end in ike,

here omitted, but namely adiectiues and aduerbes of qualitie deriued of substantiues: as of

KING, kinglike, *regalis, iter.*

LORD, lordlike, *imperiosus, ose.*

MAN, manlike, *virilis, viriliter.*

BEAST, beastlike, *brutalis, aliter.*

and such other: where note, that this termination **lyke** is put for **lye**, and **lye** for **lyke** in many places, but namely in meter.

### I ante L.

#### In il.

A BIL written, *scriptum, epistola.*

A BIL of hand, *syngraphum, i.*

A BIL, staffe, *falx, alcis, hæc.*

A DIL herbe, *anethum, i.*

GILS of fish, *branchiæ, arum.*

An HIL, *collis, is, hic.*

A MIL, *mola, æ.*

MIL, herbe, *milium, i.*

A PIL, medicine, *catapotium, i.*

A QUIL, *calamus, i, penna.*

A STIL, *stillatorium, i.*

WIL, *voluntas, atis.*

A WIL, *testamentum, i.*

A FIL, *saturitas, atis.*

to CHIL with cold, *algere.*

to FIL, *implere.*

to KIL, *occidere, interficere.*

to MIL, *molere.*

to PIL and pol, *depeculari.*

to PIL off barke, *decorticare.*

to PIL of skin, *deglubere.*

to HIL, couer, *operire, tegere.*

to SPIL, *effundere.*

tó STIL a trouble, *quietare, sedare.*

to STIL waters, *concoquere.*

to STIL downe, *destillare.*

to SWIL drinke, *ingurgitare.*

to THIL, *perstringere.*

to TIL, *colere, arare.*

to TRIL, *circumuertere.*

to WIL, *velle.*

to be STIL, *quiescere, tacere.*

CHIL, cold, *algidus, a.*

GRIL, *idem.*

IL, *malus, a, perperam.*

SHIL or shirle, *argutus, canorus, a, acutus, a.*

STIL, *iugis, e, continuus, a.*

STIL, *iugiter.*

IL, *male.*

BASIL, herb, *basilica, æ.*

AZEL, *acetuus, i.*

An ANUIL, *incus, údís, hæc.*

10 A MARUIL, *miraculum, i.*

MÁRBIL, *marmor, oris, hoc.*

BERIL, cristal, *glossum, i.*

PÉRIL, *periculum, i.*

A BITTIL, flée, *scarabeus, i.*

15 A TÍTTIL, *apex, icis, hic.*

A CÁRIL, *canticum, i.*

A BÁRIL, *cadus, i.*

CARLIL, a towne, *Carliolum.*

CHERUIL, herbe, *tærrefolium, i.*

20 A CHÉSIL, *celtis, is, hæc.*

A DEUIL, demon, *ónis, hic.*

the DEUIL, *diabolus, i.*

A DRUIL, *mancipium, i.*

An APPLE, *pomum, i.*

25 A STAPPIL, *capulum, i.*

A BABLE, *pegma, atis, hoc.*

APRILL, *aprilis, is, hic.*

BRAMBLES, briers, *dumi, rubus, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> SHAMBLES, *macella, orum.*

30 A RÁBIL, *series, ei.*

A CÁPIL, *caballus, i, hic.*

A BRISTLE, *seta, æ.*

A WHÍSTLE, *fistula, æ.*

A BÝNDLE, *fasciculus, i.*

35 A SPÍNDEL, *fusum, i.*

A CÁUILL, *calumniæ, æ.*

COUPLES, *copulæ, arum.*

A CÓPLE, *copula, æ.*

A STÓPPLE, *obstructorium, i.*

40 A CRÉDIL, *crepundia, orum.*

A DÁMSYL, *puella, æ.*

A DÝBBIL, *pastinum, i.*

A RÍDLE, loke riddle, *problema, atis, hoc.*

45 A BÉDIL, *lictor, oris.*

y<sup>e</sup> GÁRGIL, *gurgulio, ónis, hic.*

A GÝRDIL, *cingulum, i.*



A GRÍSTIL, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HÁNDIL, *manubrium, i.*  
 HÝDLES, *latebræ, arum.*  
 An HIRDLE, *traha, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HOUSWIL, *eucharistia, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> ICKLES, *stiricæ, orum.*  
 A KETTÝL, *ahénium, i.*  
 A NETTYL, *vrta, æ.*  
 A KÝRTIL, *interula, æ.*  
 A MIRTLE tréc, *myrtus, i, hæc.*  
 A LADIL, *rubicula, æ.*  
 LÉNTIL, *lens, entis, hæc.*  
 LÝNTIL of a cart, *radius, i.*  
 A PIN, *penis, is, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MAYSILLES, *variola, arum.*  
 A MANTILL, *gausape, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIDDIL, *medium, i.*  
 A DÚNGIL, *stercorarium, i.*  
 A MÚNGRIL, *spurius, a.*  
 A MÚCKHIL, *fumarium, i.*  
 A MÚSKIL, *concha, æ, hæc.*  
 A MOUSIL, *fiscella.*  
 A NÁUIL, *umbelicus, i.*  
 An OUSÝL, *bird, merula.*  
 A NÉEDIL, *acus, us, hæc.*  
 A NÝPIL, *papilla, æ.*  
 A PYBBLE stone, *calculus, i.*  
 A KYBLE, *baculus, i.*  
 A PÉCKIL, *macula, æ.*  
 An HÉCKYL, *pecten, inis, hoc.*  
 A SPECKIL, *macula, æ.*  
 A PÝNSIL, *penicillum, i.*  
 TYSIL, *cloth, intertextus, i.*  
 PERIL, *periculum.*  
 PURPIL, *purpura, æ.*  
 A PUPIL, *pupillus, i.*  
 A SÁDDIL, *ephippium.*  
 A SLÁDYL, *vestigium, i.*  
 A SHACKIL, *compes, edes, hic.*  
 A TÁCKYL, *retinaculum, i.*  
 A SHINGIL, *scandula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNIUIL, *mucus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRIUIL at nose, *pus, úris, hoc.*  
 A WÉUIL, *curculio, onis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SPERCIL, *subtegulaneum, i.*  
 A SPERKIL, *scintilla, æ.*  
 A SPRINKIL, *spergillum, i.*

A STABIL, *stabulum, i.*  
 A LABIL, *infula, æ.*  
 A STÉEPIL, *campanile, is, hoc.*  
 the STUBBIL, *arista, æ.*  
 5 RÚBBIL, *rudus, éris, hoc.*  
 A SWEAPIL, *partica, æ.*  
 A NEAPIL, *papilla, æ.*  
 A TABIL, *mensa, tabula, æ.*  
 A SABIL, *appendix, icis, hæc.*  
 10 the TABLES to play, *tessare, tessararum.*  
 the LABLES of a miter, *insulæ, arum.*  
 A TASIL, *virga pastoris.*  
 A TAUIL, *liciatorium, i.*  
 15 A THÝMBIL, *digitale, is, hoc.*  
 A WÝMBIL, *terèbrum, i.*  
 A THYUIL, *rubicula, æ.*  
 A THROTTIL, *guttus, úris, hoc.*  
 A THROPPIL, *idem, iugulum.*  
 20 A TIRDIL, *rudus, éris, hoc.*  
 An HIRDIL, *caula, æ.*  
 A TITIL, *titulus, i.*  
 A TITTIL, *apex, icis, hic.*  
 TREAKIL, *theriaca, æ.*  
 25 the TREBBIL part, *triplex, icis.*  
 A TRENDIL, *rota, æ.*  
 A THÍSTIL, *carduus, a.*  
 A TRISTIL, *tripes, èdis, hic.*  
 A TRIFILL, *nuga, æ.*  
 30 TROUBIL, *turbatio, onis, hic.*  
 A TWYBIL, *bipennis, i, hæc.*  
 A VIGIL, *vigilia, æ.*  
 An VNKIL, *avunculus, i, paternus.*  
 A WESIL, *mustéla, æ.*  
 35 An HASIL, *corylus, i, hic.*  
 to ANIL, *adnihilare.*  
 to DÉFIL, *neutre, stupère.*  
 to DÉSTIL, *act. perstringere.*  
 to ADDIL, *demerere.*  
 40 to MADDIL, *delirare.*  
 to AMBIL, *tolutare.*  
 to CRAMBIL, *reptitare.*  
 to BABIL, *garrere.*  
 to BRABIL, *idem, multum loqui.*  
 45 to IABIL, *idem.*  
 to BIBIL, *biblère.*  
 to CAUIL, *calumniari, cauillari.*

to TOPPIL, *copulare*.  
 to CRIMBIL, *micare, minuère*.  
 to TRIMBIL, *tremere*.  
 to DESTIL, *destillare*.  
 to FULFIL, *adimplère*.  
 to DOUBIL, *duplicare*.  
 to SOUPIL, *macerare*.  
 to do EUIL, *male facere*.  
 to FAFFIL, *balbutire*.  
 to MAFFIL, *rudère*.  
 to FUMBIL, *ineptire*.  
 to RUMBIL, *tonitare*.  
 to STUMBIL, *titubare*.  
 to TUMBIL, *volutare*.  
 to GARGIL, *gargarizare*.  
 to GINGIL, *tinnire*.  
 to TINGIL, *idem*.  
 to HANDIL, *tractare*.  
 to DANDIL, *mulcére*.  
 to IUGGIL, *fascinare, præstigiari*.  
 to KINDIL, *accendère*.  
 to MANGIL, *laniare*.  
 to IANGIL, *garrire*.  
 to MAGGIL, *mactitare*.  
 to MINGIL, *miscère*.  
 to MUFFIL the face, *velare*.  
 to RUFFIL, *magnificè grassari*.  
 to MEDDIL, *mediari*.  
 to MUMBIL, *balbutire*.  
 to NESTIL, *nidulari*.  
 to WRESTIL, *luctari*.  
 to PRATTIL, *gannire*.  
 to RATTIL, *tonitare*.  
 to RIFIL, *inuertère*.  
 to STÍFIL, *suffocare*.  
 to SÁDIL, *ephippium insternère*.  
 to SWÁDIL, *fasciare*.  
 to RESEMBIL, *simulare*.  
 to SÉMBIL, *simultare*.  
 to TRÉMBIL, *tremère*.  
 to SÉTTIL, *considère*.  
 to FÉTTIL, *componère*.  
 to SHINGIL, *scandulare*.  
 to SWINGIL, *hemp, verberare*.  
 to SHUFFIL, *confundère*.  
 to SÓUPIL, *sopire, linire*.  
 to STRÁNGIL, *suffocare*.

to INTANGIL, *illaqueare*.  
 to WRANGIL, *cauillare*.  
 to RÁNKIL, *putrescére*.  
 to SPÁRKIL, *scintillari*.  
 5 to SPÁRPIL, *segregare*.  
 to SPRINKIL, *spergère*.  
 to WRINKYL, *plicare, rugas contrahere*.  
 to TRIFLE, *nugas agère*.  
 10 to STÁTHIL, *mingère equum*.  
 to SWÁTHIL, *fascijs inuoluère*.  
 to STRIDDIL, *varicari*.  
 to RIDLE, *cribrare*.  
 to THRÓTIL, *suffocare*.  
 15 to THRÓPPLE, *idem, iugulare*.  
 to TÍCKIL, *titillare*.  
 to PRICKLE, *stimulare*.  
 to TÝPPIL, *potitare*.  
 to RIPPLE, *rescindere*.  
 20 to TITIL, *intitulare*.  
 to PICKIL, *sallère*.  
 to TRICKIL, *destillare*.  
 to TRÓUBIL, *turbare*.  
 to WHISTIL, *fistula modulari*.  
 25 CAMOMIL, *camomilla, æ*.  
 A DAFFADIL, *anthercum, i*.  
 A DÚNGIL, *latomia, æ*.  
 An ÉPISTIL, *epistola, læ*.  
 An EXÁMPIL, *exemplum, i*.  
 30 An APOSTIL, *apostolus, li*.  
 A CRÓCODIL, *crocodilus, li*.  
 A DISCÍPIL, *discipulus, li*.  
 HÓNY SUCKLE, *locusta, æ*.  
 A PERIWINKIL, *cochlea, æ*.  
 35 A PINNAKL, *pinnaculum, li*.  
 A PRINCÍPIL, *principium, i*.  
 A SÓWTHISTLE, *cicerbita, æ*.  
 A SPECTAKLE, *spectaculum, li*.  
 A TABERNAKIL, *tabernaculum, i*.  
 40 TÓRMENTIL, *heptaphillon*.  
 A TRIANGIL, *triangulus, li*.  
 A QUADRANGIL, *quadrangulus, li*.  
 A VERSICKIL, *versiculus, li*.  
 DÓCIL, *docilis, le*.  
 45 FÁCIL, *facilis, le*.  
 FÉRTIL, *fertilis, le*.  
 GÉNTIL, *benignus, a*.

HÚMBIL, *humilis, le.*  
 IDIL, *ociosus, a.*  
 LÍTIL, *paruus, a.*  
 BRITIL, *fragilis, e.*  
 MÝCKIL, *much, multus, a.*  
 SICKIL, *valetudinarius, a.*  
 NÓBIL, *nobilis, e.*  
 RÁKYL, *insolens, entis.*  
 SOÚPIL, *lentus, a.*  
 STABIL, *stabilis, e.*  
 STÉRIL, *sterilis, le.*  
 SUBTIL, *subdolus, la.*  
 SÚTTIL, *idem, astutus, a.*  
 TÍCKIL, *titillenus, na.*  
 FLÉXIBIL, *flexilis, le.*  
 HÓRRIBIL, *horridus, da.*  
 ÍMPÓSSIBIL, *impossibilis, le.*  
 INCREDIBIL, *incredibilis, le.*  
 INDIUÍSIBIL, *indiuisibilis, e.*  
 INUÍOLABIL, *inuolabilis, e.*  
 NÉWFANGIL, *nouorum cupidus.*  
 PÓSSIBIL, *possibilis, le.*  
 SÉMBLABIL, *similis, le.*  
 SÓLUBIL, *solubilis, e.*  
 VNGÉNTIL, *immitis, e.*  
 VTÉNSILE, *vtensilis, le.*

Note, that oftentimes **ble** is written for **bil**, **dle** for **dil**, **fle** for **fil**, **gle** for **gil**, **kle** for **kil**, **ple** for **pil**, **sle** for **sil**, **tle** for **til**, **ule** for **uil**. And these for the other agayne indifferently, as

AMBLE, OR AMBIL.  
 SADLE, OR SADIL.  
 STIFLE, OR STIFIL.  
 PIGIL, FOR PIGIL, *verbasculum.*  
 GARGLE, OR GARGIL.  
 MUSKLE, OR MUSKIL.  
 STAPLE, OR STAPIL.  
 HASTLE, OR HASTIL.  
 HASLE, OR HASIL.  
 TITLE, OR TITIL.  
 TAULE, OR TAUIL, &c.

Wherefore, if ye fynd not in the one of these, seeke in the other and yee shal not misse.

More ouer, this termination **bil**, answereth in englishe, commonly to the

adiectiues in *bilis*, as we haue sayd in the terminations **able**, and **ible**, for which the termination **bil** is putte, looke in the other.

*In ilch.*

5 MILCH, milk, *lac, lactis, hoc.*  
 to MILCH, *mulgére.*  
 to FILCH, *steale, surripère.*  
 to FILCH, *beate, fustigare.*  
 10 to PILCH, *miche, suffurari.*

*In ilde.*

A CHYLD, *puer, eri, hic.*  
 A FIELD, *ager, i, hic.*  
 15 MYLDE, *blandus, da.*  
 WYLDE, *ferus, ra.*

This terminacion, **ilde**, is oftymes in metre put for participles in **ilde**, as, **fyld** for **filed**, **tyld** for **tyled**, but I think that they should be written in **yeld**: as **defield** for **defiled**: **begielde** for **begyled**, &c.

*In ilte.*

ye HILT of a sworde, *manubrium, ij.*  
 A QUILT, *culcitra, æ.*  
 25 A STILT, *grallus, li.*  
 BILT, *adificatus, a.*

This termination, **ilte**, is also often written for participles in **illed**, with double **ll**, as **fillde** for **filled**: **spilt** for **spilled**: **kylte** for **killed**, and such other.

30 A FILTH, *drab, scortum, ti.*  
 ye FILTH at nose, *pūs, ūris, hoc.*  
 ye FILTH of a wound, *lues, is, hoc.*  
 FYLTH, *dirt, situs, us, lutum, ti.*  
 35 STILTH, *furtum, ti.*  
 TILTH, *tillage, agricultura, æ.*

*In ile.*

A BILE, *vlcus, èris, hoc.*  
 40 A FILE, *lima, æ.*  
 A GYLE, *dolus, li.*  
 A KYLE, *bilis, is, hæc.*  
 A MILE, *milliarum, i.*  
 A PILE, *strues, is, hæc.*  
 45 A SILE, *colum, li.*  
 A STILE, *formula, æ, stilus, i.*  
 A STILE at an hedg, *scabellum, li.*

A TYLE, *tegula, æ.*  
 A WYLE, *astutia, æ.*  
 An ILE, *insula, æ.*  
 to FYLE, *soyle, deturpare.*  
 to FYLE, *limare.*  
 to SYLE, *milke, colare lac.*  
 to WYLL, *persuadere.*  
   VILE, *vilis, le.*  
   ÉXILE, *exilium, lij.*  
 A GENTILE, *gentilis, le.*  
 to DEFILE, *deturpare.*  
 to EXILE, *in exilium agere.*  
 to COMPILE, *compilare.*  
 to CONCILE, *conciliare.*  
 to RECONCILE, *reconciliare.*  
 to REUILE, *expostulare.*  
   SERUILE, *servilis, le.*  
   VTILE, *vtilis, le.*  
   SÓMEWHILE, *aliquando.*  
   OTHERWHYLE, *aliquando.*  
   ERWHÝLE, *dudum, nuper.*

## I ante M.

*In im.*

y<sup>e</sup> BRIM of a cup, *labrum, ripa, æ.*  
 An HIMNE, *hymnus, ni.*  
 A LIMBE, *membrum, bri.*  
 to CLIMME, *scandere.*  
 to DIMME, *obscurare.*  
 to SKIMME, *despumare.*  
 to SWIMME, *natare.*  
 to TRIM, *concinnare.*  
   DYMME, *obscurus, ra.*  
   GRYMME, *horridus, da.*  
   HYM, *illius, i, illum, in obliquis.*  
   TRIMME, *nitidus, concinnus.*  
   VNTRYM, *inconcinnus, i.*  
 A BÓSYM, *sinus, us, hic.*  
   MARGERIM, *amaricus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIGRIM, *hemecrania, æ.*  
 A PÁNYM, *ethnicus, a.*  
 A PILGRYM, *peregrinus, ni.*  
   VENIM, *venenum, ni.*  
 to VÉNYM, *venenare.*

*In imble.*

A THYMBLE, *digitale, is, hoc.*

A WYMBLE, *terèbrum, i.*  
 to CRIMBLE, *comminuere.*  
 to TRIMBLE, *tremere.*  
   NYMBLE, *agilis, le.*

5

*In impe.*

An IMPE, *surculus, i.*  
 A SHRIMP, *squilla, æ.*  
 A NYMPHE, *nympha, æ.*  
 10 to HIMP, *surculare.*  
 to LIMP, *claudicare.*

*In imple.*

A WYMPLE, *focale, is, hoc.*  
 15 A PIMPLE, *pupula, æ.*  
   SYMPLÉ, *simplex, icis.*

*In ime.*

A LYME, *lithocolla, læ.*  
 20 A CLYME, *clima, átis, hoc.*  
 A CHYME of belles, *classicum, i.*  
   FYME, *finus, i.*  
   LYME for birds, *viscum, i.*  
   LYME, burnt, *calx, calcis, hæc.*  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> PRYME, *aureus numerus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PRYME, tyme, *ver, véris, hoc.*  
 A RYME, *metrum, rithmus, i.*  
   SLYME, *limus, ni.*  
   TYME, *tempus, oris, hoc.*  
 30 to CRYME, *criminari.*  
 to GRYME, *criminari.*  
 to LYME, *gypsare.*  
 to LYME birds, *inuisicare aves.*  
 to RYME, *metrificare, versificare.*  
 35 A PÁSTYME, *recreatio.*  
 to PASTYME, *recreare.*

## I ante N.

*In inne.*

40

A BINNE, *scrinium vimineum.*  
 A CHINNE, *mentum, ti.*  
   DYNNE, *noyse, clamor, sonus, ni.*  
 A FYNNE of fish, *pinna, næ.*  
 45 A GINNE, *machina, æ.*  
 A GRINNE, *pedica, æ.*  
 An INNE, *hospitium, diuersorium.*

A KINNE, *cognatio, tribus, us.*  
 LINNE, *linnen, linteum.*  
 A PIN for clothes, *acicula, æ.*  
 A PIN of iron, *spinthrum, i.*  
 A PIN for a wall, *clauus, i.*  
 A SHIN, *tibia, æ.*  
 SINNE, *peccatum, ti.*  
 ye SKIN of a man, *cutis, is, hæc.*  
 ye SKIN of a shéepe, *pellis, is, hæc.*  
 ye SKIN of a beast, *tergus, oris, hoc.*  
 A SKIN tawed, *aluta, æ.*  
 A SKIN tanned, *corium, i.*  
 TINNE, *stannum, i.*  
 A WHIN, *rhamnus, i.* [orum.  
 TWINNES, *abies, ei, hæc, gemelli,*  
 to BLINNE, *desistère.*  
 to GRIN, *ringère.*  
 to PINNE, *configère.*  
 to SINNE, *peccare.*  
 to SKINNE, *cutem inducère.*  
 to SPIN, *nére.*  
 to TWYN, *seiungère.*  
 to WIN, *vincère.*  
 THINNE, *gracilis, e, tenuis, e.*  
 IN, *in.*  
 A BÓDKIN, *pugiunculus.*  
 A DÓDKIN, *hilum, i.*  
 A DAMSIN, *prunum, i.*  
 not a DODKIN, *ne hilum, nihilum.*  
 An ÉRMİN, *mouse, scytala, æ.*  
 A TÉRMİN, *bound, terminus, ni.*  
 A BÚNKIN, *bird, terraneola, e.*  
 A BÚNKIN, *felow, Batauus, strigo,*  
*ónis.*  
 A BÚSKIN, *cothurnus, ni.*  
 A BRAMLIN, *bird, montifrugella, æ.*  
 A BÚTWIN, *bird, capella, æ.*  
 A CÓUSIN, *cognatus, ta.*  
 A COFFIN, *chest, capsæ, æ.*  
 A CÓFFYN, *pýe, artocrea, æ.*  
 An ÉNGIN, *machina, næ.*  
 FAMIN, *fames, is, hæc.* [hic.  
 A DÉLPHINE, *fish, Delphin, inis,*  
 ye FORESKIN, *præputium, i.*  
 A FRÚSKIN, *saltus, us.*  
 A GRÝFFIN, *Gryps, ypis, hic.*  
 A LÁUELIN, *lancea, æ.*

A IÉRKIN, *tunicella, æ.*  
 A KÉMELIN, *sinum, i.*  
 A KÝTCHIN, *culina, æ.*  
 A KÝLDERKIN, *semicadium, i.*  
 5 A LÁYKIN, *babie, crepundia, orum.*  
 LÁTTIN, *aurichalcum.*  
 A MÁLKIN, *panniculus, i.*  
 A MÁRLIN, *alietus, i.*  
 A MÝDDIN, *finarium, i.*  
 10 A NÁPKIN, *mantile, is, hoc.*  
 ÓRPIN, *telepinum, i.*  
 A PÓRKIN, *porcellus, i.*  
 A PÓRPIN, *histris, icis, hæc.*  
 A PÓPPIN, *oscillum, i.*  
 15 RÓSIN, *resina, æ.*  
 A PÚDDIN, *fartum, i.*  
 SÉASIN, *possessio, ónis.*  
 VÉRMIN, *vermis, is, hic.*  
 A VÍRGIN, *virgo, inis, hæc.*  
 20 A WÁRDIN, *volemum, i.*  
 the WÉLKIN, *aire, aura, æ, aër, éris,*  
*hic.*  
 WÓDBIN, *periclimenon, i.*  
 to IMÁGIN, *imaginari, machinari.*  
 25 to BEGÝN, *incipere.*  

In inche.

 A BINCH, *scannum, subsellium.*  
 A CHINCE, *parcus, a.*  
 30 A FINCH, *bird, achantis, itis, hic.*  
 An INCH, *uncia, æ.*  
 STINCH, *fæter, oris, hic.*  
 to CLINCHE, *clingère, stringère.*  
 to LINCHE, *claudicare.*  
 35 to PINCHE, *premere, vrgère.*  
 to STINCHE, *fætere.*  
 to WINCHE, *calcitrare.*  
 to MINCE, *minuère.*  
 to RINCE, *deluère.*  
 40 to WINCE, *calcitrare.*  
 A BULFINCHE, *bird, ribicilla, æ.*  
 A CAFINCHE, *bird, frugella, æ.*  
 A GOLDFINCH, *bird, carduélis, es, hæc.*  

In inde.

 A KINDE, *genus, éris, hoc.*  
 the MINDE, *mens, entis, hæc.*

the RINDE of bark, *cortex, icis, hic.*  
 the WINDE, *ventus, i.*  
 to BINDE, *ligare, vincere.*  
 to GRINDE, *molère.*  
 to MINDE, *meminisse, intendere.*  
 to FINDE, *inuenire, reperire.*  
 to WINDE, *insinuare, colligere.*  
 BLINDE, *cæcus, a.*  
 KINDE, *humanus, a.*  
 MÁNKINDE, *genus humanum, humanitas.*  
 WITHWIND, herb, *cassûtha, æ.*  
 WÓDBINDE, *periclímenon, i.*  
 BEHINDE, *ponè, posterus, æ.*  
 POREBLINDE, *lippus, a.*  
 SÁNDBLINDE, *idem.*  
 STONEBLINDE, *cæcus, a.*  
 the HURLEWINDE, *turbo, inis, hic.*  
 HODEMAN BLIND, play, *mya, æ.*

*In ing.*

A BING, *scrinium vimineum.*  
 A KING, *rex.*  
 A RING, *annulus.*  
 LING, or heath, *erix, erice, es.*  
 A SLING, *funda, tormentum.*  
 A SPRING, *fons, ontis, hic, origo.*  
 A STRING, *chorda, æ.*  
 A THING, *res, ei, hæc, eus.*  
 A STING, *aculeus, i, stigma, àtis.*  
 A WING, *ala, æ.*  
 to BRING, *afferre, apportare.*  
 to FLING, *iacère, mittere.*  
 to GING, *tinnire.*  
 to CLING, *clingère.*  
 to HING, hang, *pendere.*  
 to SING, *cantare, canère.*  
 to SPRING, *oriri, crescere.*  
 to THRING, *artare, stringère.*  
 to TING, *tinnire.*  
 to WRING, *torquère, tortare.*  
 A CHYTTERING, *omasum, i.*  
 A CHITTERLING, *idem.*  
 A DÁRLING, *electus, a, charus, a.*  
 BÁNNING, *maledictio, imprecatio.*  
 the DÁWNING, *diluculus, i.*  
 A DRIUELING, *scruptia, æ.*

A DÚCKLING, *anaticula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRIPPING of rost, *liquamen, inis, hoc.*  
 A DWÉLLING, *habitatio, onis.*  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> EUENING, *vespera, e.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> EUESING, *suggrundiatio.*  
 BÍRDING, *aucupium, i.*  
 CÚNNING, *peritia, æ.*  
 A FÁRTHING, *semiobolus, i.*  
 10 FAUNING, *adulatio, onis.*  
 FLÁTTERING, *assentatio.*  
 A FLÉMMING, *Teutonus, i.*  
 FOREWÁARNING, *præmonitio.*  
 A FRÁNKLING, *libertus, us, municeps.*  
 15 A GÉLDING, *spado, ónis, hic.*  
 A GÓSLING, *anserculus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GRASING of cloths, *sublitio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GRASING of catel, *pastio, onis.*  
 An HERRING, *halec, is, hæc.*  
 20 A LÁPWING, *vpûpa, æ.*  
 the MÓRNING, *aurora, æ.*  
 A MERLING fish, *merula, æ.*  
 NOTHING, *nihil.*  
 An ÓFFSPRING, *proles, is, hæc.*  
 25 PAYNTING, *pictura, æ.*  
 A PÓPPLING, *populus, i, hoc.*  
 A PÚDDING, *fartum, i.*  
 WINNING, gains, *lucrum, i.*  
 WYNNING, *victoria, æ.*  
 30 A WÓNNING, *habitatio.*  
 IÚTTING, *proiectus, a.*  
 A WÁGELING, *mercenarius, æ.*  
 A WHYTING, fish, *merula, æ.*  
 A WYLDING, *arbutum, i.*  
 35 A WEDDING, *nuptiæ, arum.*  
 AGRÉING, *conueniens, congruus, a.*  
 BÉING, *existens, entis.*  
 BÓWING, *lentus, a, flexilis, e.*  
 CÚNNING, *gnarus, peritus, a.*  
 40 FAUNING, *blandus, a.*  
 FLÓRISHING, *floridus, a.*  
 GRÓUSLING, *pronus, a.*  
 HEÁDLING, *præceps, itis.*  
 ACCÓRDING, *secundum, iuxta.*  
 LÁSTING, *permanens, entis.*  
 45 NÍLLING, *nolens, inuitus, a.*  
 WÍLLING, *volens, spontaneus, a.*

ONTAKING, *capax, ácis*.  
 VNBELEÜING, *incredulus, a*.  
 VNBRÁGGING, *inglorius, a*.  
 VNCÚNNING, *imperitus, a*.  
 VNKNÓWING, *inscius, ignarus, a*.  
 VNLÍKING, *displicitus, a*.  
 VNLÓUING, *inamicabilis, e*.  
 VNSÚFFERING, *impatiens, entis*.  
 VNTREMBLING, *intrepidus, a*.  
 VNWÁUERING, *immutus, a*.  
 VNWÉETING, *inscius, a*.  
 VNWÍLLING, *inuitus, a*.  
 BELEÜING, *credulus, a*.  
 BRÁGGING, *gloriosus, a*.  
 KNÓWING, *conscius, a*.  
 SÚFFERING, *patiens, entis*.  
 TREMBLING, *trepidus, a*.  
 WÁUERING, *instabilis, e*.  
 ÉDGLING, *cesim*.

Belonging : *pertinens, spectans*.

Belonging is also the signe of adiectiues passiues, as, belonging the garden, *hortensis*, belonging the field, *agrestis*. The lyke is to be thought of this woorde perteynyng, *pertinens, spectans*, as perteyning to my father, *paternus, a*, perteyning my mother, *maternus, &c*.

There be also certaine nounes ending in **ling**, here to be formed, when ye will, as

GOSLING, of goose, *anserculus, i*.  
 DUCKLING, of ducke, *anaticulus, i*.  
 PORKLING, of porke, *porcellus, i*.

These be diminitiuies, & may be expounded by this signe little, as gosling, or little goose, porkling or little porke. And their Latin endeth for the most parte in *ulus*, or in *ellus*, as, *anserculus, porcellus, &c*.

There be also many other that end in **ing**, here not expressed, because they may be deriued out of verbes three maner of wayes when ye will, after this sort, first participles of the present tenses, as louing, teaching, reading, of loue, teach, rede, by putting to (ing) whose Latine is easely formed of the gerund in *di*, by turning *di* into *s*, as, *amandi, amans, docendi, docens, legendi, legens, &c*.

2 The second kinde is of the gerundes of verbs, as *amandi*, of louing, *docendi*, of teching, *legendi*, of reding.

3 The third kind is of nounes verbals, whose Latine ending in *io*, or *us*, is formed of the latter supine, as, louing, *amatio, onis, hæc*, of *amatu*; reding, *lectio, onis, hæc*, of *lectu*; hearing, *auditio, onis, hæc, auditus, vs*; doing, *actio, onis, hæc, actus, us, hic*. Of al these kindes the englishe is one, but the Latine is diuers, as the examples declare.

*In inke.*

- 10 y<sup>e</sup> BRINK of a riuer, *ripa, æ, labrum*.  
 DRINKE, *potus, us, hic*.  
 A CHINCKE, *rima, æ, hiatus, us*.  
 A LINKE, torche, *lichnus, i, hic*.  
 A LINKE, chaine, *vinculum, i*.  
 15 A SINKE, cloaca, *æ, sentina, æ*.  
 STINKE, *fætor, oris, hic*.  
 INKE, *atramentum, i*.  
 to DRINKE, *bibere, potare*.  
 to LINKE, *concatinare*.  
 20 to SHRINKE, *cedere, contrahi*.  
 to SINKE, *descendere*.  
 to SWINKE, *desudare, inuigilare*.  
 to STINKE, *fæteri*.  
 to THINKE, *cogitare*.  
 25 to WINKE, *conniuere*.  
 A PÉRIWINKE, *cochlea, æ*,  
 to BETHÍNKE, *cogitare*.  
 to FORTHÍNKE, *pœnitere*.

*In inkle.*

- 30 A PÉRIWYNKLE, *cochlea, æ*.  
 A SPRINKLE, *spergillum, i*.  
 STRINKLE, *idem*.  
 A WRINKLE, *ruga, æ*.  
 35 to SPRÍNKE, *spergère*.  
 to TWÝNKLE, *conniuere, nictare*.  
 to WRÝNKLE, *rugare*.

*In inct.*

- 40 to DISTINCT, *distinguere*.  
 to EXTINCT, *extinguere*.  
 DISTINCT, *distinctus, a*.  
 EXTINCT, *extinctus, a*.

*In int.*

- 45 A DINT, *impetus, us*.  
 CALAMINT, *calamintha, æ*.

ASQUINT, *obliquus, a.*

*In ine.*

BRINE, *salsugo, inis, hæc.*

y<sup>e</sup> CHINE of a beast, *spina, æ.*

An HINE, *villicus, i.*

KINE, *vaccæ, arum.*

A LINE, *linea, æ.*

A MINE, *fodina, æ.*

A SHRINE, *statua, æ, ossuarium, i.*

A SIGNE, *signum, i.*

A SCRINE, *scrinium, i.*

A SWINE, *porcus, i.*

A VINE, *vitis, is, hæc.*

WINE, *vinum, i.*

to DINE, *prandere.*

to LINE clothes, *duplicare.*

to PINE away, *tabescere.*

to SHINE, *lucere.*

to SIGNE, *signare.*

to TWINE, *contorquere.*

to MINE, *suffodere.*

to WHINE, *vociferare, vt canis.*

to WRINE, *vociferare, vt porcus.*

MINE, *meus, a.*

NINE, *nouem.*

THINE, *tuus, a.*

A BRÝGANTINE, *catascopium, i.*

A CÓNcUBINE, *concubina, æ.*

CÁRRINE, *cadaver, éris, hoc.*

A DÝUINE, *theologus, i.*

ÉGLANTINE, *cynorrodos, i.*

DÍSCIPLINE, *disciplina, æ.*

DÓCTRINE, *doctrina, æ.*

An ÉNGINE, *machina, æ.*

A MÉDICINE, *medicina, æ.*

SÁUINE, *herbe, sabina, æ.*

CÉLENDINE, *herb, chælidonia, æ.*

RÚINE, *ruina, æ.*

TÚRPENTINE, *terebinthina, æ.*

the MÁTINES, *matutina officia.*

to DECLÝNE, *declinare.*

to DEFÝNE, *definare.*

to DIUÍNE, *gesse, diuinare.*

to ENTERLÝNE, *interponere.*

to INCLÝNE, *inclinare.*

to MÉDICINE, *mederi.*

to VNDERMÝNE, *supplantare.*

to VNTWÝNE, *retractare, retorquere.*

*I ante P.*

*In ippe.*

A CHIPPE, *assula, æ, fragmentum.*

A DRIPPE, *droppe, gutta, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> HIPPE, *coxendix, icis, hæc.*

10 A LIPPE, *labium, bij.*

A NIPPE, *compressio, onis.*

y<sup>e</sup> PIPPE, *pituuta, æ.*

A QUIPPE, *flagellum, li.*

A SKRIPPE, *pera, æ.*

15 A SLIPPE, *lorum, ri.*

y<sup>e</sup> TIPPE of a staffe, *ferrétum, ti.*

y<sup>e</sup> TIPPE of my finger, *extremitas.*

A TIP, shepe, *aries, étis, hic.*

to DIP, *intingere.*

20 to DRIP, *destillare.*

to NIP with fingers, *comprimere.*

to NIP, taunt, *arguere.*

to QUIP, *flagellare.*

to RIP, *resuere, rescindere.*

25 to SLIP, *labi.*

to SIP, *sorbillare, pitissare.*

to SHIP, *navigare.*

to SKIP, *exultare.*

to CLIP shéepe, *tondere.*

30 to CLIP, imbrace, *amplecti.*

to CLIP, name, *nominare.*

to STRIP, *denudare.*

to TIP, *ærare.*

to TRIP, *cæspitare.*

35 A CÓLLIP, *cremium, ij.*

CÓWSLIP, herb, *herba paralysis.*

A GÓSSIP, *compotrix, icis.*

FRÉNDSHIP, *amicitia, æ.*

A PRINCESHIP, *principatus, us.*

40 A LORDSHIP, *dominatio, onis.*

A LÓRDSHIP, towne, *prædium, i.*

A PARSNIP, *partinaca, æ.*

A WÁRDSHIP, *tutela, æ.*

WÓRSHIP, *honor, dignitas.*

45 CÓUSINSHIP, *cognatio, affinitas.*

A DEACONSHIP, *diaconatus, a.*

A PHILLIP, *talitrum, i.*



A SILLABE, *syllaba*, æ.

FELOWSHIP, *sodalitium*, i.

MAÏSTERSHIP, *magisterium*, i.

NÍGGARSHIP, *tenacitas*, atis.

y<sup>e</sup> QUESTORSHIP, *quæstura*, ræ.

A RETEYNSHIP, *clientela*, læ.

A STEWARDSHIP, *œconomia*, æ.

WORKEMANSHIP, *artificium*, ij.

EGIPT, *Ægyptus*, ti.

to FÝLLIP, *talitrum infligère*.

to OUERSKIP, *præterire*, *omittere*.

There be also many other, that ende in **shippe**, signify artes or offices, and be derived of substantiues, as are these following.

MAIORSHIP, of maior, *maioratus*, us.

BAYLYSHIP, of bayly, *villicus*, us.

BYSHOPSHIP, of byshop, *episcopatus*, us.

The latine of these for the most part endeth in *atus*, *us*, of the fourth declension, as the examples declare: or else in *ura*, *e*, of the first declension. as *prælatúra*, æ, *prætúra*, e, *quætúra*, &c.

#### In iple.

A CRIPLE, *claudipes*, *ides*.

A PRINCIPLE, *principium*, ij.

A DISCIPLE, *discipulus*, li.

A MANCIPLE, *pincerna*, næ.

A PARTICIPLE, *participium*, ij.

to TIPPLE, *potitare*.

to SÝPPE, *sorbillare*.

y<sup>e</sup> ECLYPSE, *eclipsis*, *ios*, hæc.

#### In ipe.

A GRYPE, *Gryps*, *ipis*.

A PYPE, *fistula*, læ.

A SNYPE, *ibis*, *is*, hæc.

y<sup>e</sup> GRIPE of a hand, *pugnus*, i, *manipulus*.

to GRYPE, *palmare*.

to PIPE, *fistulare*.

to RIPE, *maturare*.

RYPE, *maturus*, ra.

to WYPE, *tergère*.

to TYPE a ball, *profligère*.

#### In irre.

FIRRE, *abies*, *ei*, hæc.

MIRRE, *myrrha*, æ.

5 A BLIRRE, *deceptio*, *onis*.

to BLIRRE, *fallère*.

to FLIRRE & laugh, *ridère*.

A GIRD, fit, *actus*, *us*, *passio*.

A GIRD, vehemence, *impetus*, *us*.

10 A BIRD, *avis*, *is*, *volucres*, *is*.

to GIRD, *cingère*, *stringère*.

#### In irke.

HIRK, or irk, *tedium*, i.

15 A KIRK, church, *templum*, i.

to HIRK, *pigère*, *tædere*. [*brosa*, æ.

MIRKE, dark, *obscurus*, *ra*, *tene-*

#### In irkle.

20 A CIRKLE, *circulus*, *li*, *zona*, æ.

An half CIRCLE, *hemicyclus*, i.

y<sup>e</sup> CIRCKLE round, *orbis*, *sphæra*, æ.

y<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE of cancer, *tropicus cancri*.

y<sup>e</sup> CIRCLE of capricorn, *tropicus*

25 *capricorni*. [*lis*, e.

y<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE meridional, *meridiona-*

y<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE equinoctial, *equinoctialis*, e.

#### In irle.

30 A GIRLE, *ancilla*, æ, *puella*, æ.

A WHYRLE, *spondilus*, li.

to BIRLE, *promère*, *haurire*.

to WHIRLE, *circumagere*, *vertere*, *tornare*, *rotare*.

35

#### In irme.

FIRME, *firmus*, a.

to FIRME, *firmare*, *stabilire*.

to AFFIRME, *affirmare*.

40 to CONFIRME, *confirmare*.

#### In irne.

A CHIRNE, *fidelia*, æ.

to CHIRNE, *creare butyrum*.

45

#### In irt.

A BIRT, fish, *rhombus*, i.

DIRT, *lutum, ti.*

*In irth.*

A BIRTH, *natiuitas, partus, us.*

A GIRTH, *cingulum, li.*

*In ire.*

A BYRE, *cowhouse, bouile, is, hoc.*

FYRE, *ignis, is, hic.*

HYRE, *merces, edis, hæc.*

IRE, *anger, ira, æ. furor.*

MYRE, *fumus, i, lutum, i.*

A SHYRE, *comitatus, us.*

AN ÊMPIRE, *imperium, ij.*

to ASPIRE, *aspirare.*

to ENQUIRE, *inquirere.*

to REQUIRE, *requirere.*

to INSPIRE, *inspirare.*

AN ÊSQUIRE, *armiger, èri, hic.*

I ante S.

*In isse.*

BLISSE, *beatitudo, inis, hæc.*

A KISSE, *osculum, li.*

A MISSE, *delictum, error.*

PISSE, *lotium, vrina.*

A CREUISSE, *fish, cammarus.*

to HISSE, *sibilare.*

to KISSE, *osculari.*

to MISSE, *delinquere, errare.*

to PISSE, *mingere.*

HIS, *suus, a.*

AMISSE, *perperam.*

IWISSE, *sanè, scilicet.*

*In ishe.*

A DISH of meate, *ferculum, li.*

A DISH, for meate, *patina, æ.*

FISH, *piscis, is, hic.*

A GLISH, *coruscatio.*

A RISH, *iuncus, i.*

A PLISH, *picula, æ.*

A WISH, *optatum, ti.*

to FISH, *piscari.*

to GLISH, *corruscare.*

to WISH, *optare.*

A SKERMISH, *velitatio, turbatio.*

A BLEMISH, *labes, is, hæc.*

A BULRISH, *tropice, es, hic.*

AN ANGUISH, *angustia, æ.*

5 FLÔRISH, *germen, inis, hoc.*

A GARNISH of peuter, *patinæ.*

A MAUISH, *bird, turdus, i.*

A PÛMISHE, *glasse, pumex, icis, hæc.*

A RADISH roote, *rhapbanus, ni.*

10 VERNISH, *encaustum.*

A WARISH, *callus, i, hic.*

to ADMÓNISH, *maculare.*

to ABÓLISH, *abolere.*

to ACCOMPLISH, *perficere, complere.*

15 to DIMINISH, *diminuere.*

to FAMISH, *fame perire, perdere.*

to FINISH, *finire.*

to CHERISH, *indulgere, mulcere.*

to FLORISH, *florere.*

20 to FRUBBISH, *fricando polire.*

to FURNISH, *exornare.*

to LAÚISH, *largiri.*

to RÁUISH, *rapere, viciare.*

to ANGUISH, *angustare.*

25 to LÁNGUISH, *languere.*

to MÝNISH, *minuere.*

to MÓNISH, *monere.*

to NOURISH, *nutrire.*

to PÚNISH, *pumicare.*

30 to VANISH, *euanescere.*

to VANQUISH, *euincere.*

to BRANDISH, *vibrare.*

to PÁTTISH, *pacisci.*

to PERISH, *perire.*

35 to PÓLISH, *polire.*

to EMPÓUERISH, *depauperare.*

to PÚBLISH, *publicare.*

to RELINQUISH, *relinquere.*

to REPLENISH, *replere.*

40 to VERNISH, *encaustare.*

to WÁRISH, *occallescere.*

to PUNISH, *punire.*

APISH, *simialis, e.*

BÁBISH, *puerilis, e.*

45 BÓYISH, *puerilis, e.*

COÝISH, *lasciuus, a.*

BOOKISH, *studiosus, librosus.*

BLÓCKYSH, *stupidus, a.*  
 CÓCKISH, *salax, ácis.*  
 CÁRLISH, *rusticanus, a.*  
 CHÝLDISH, *puerilis, e.*  
 CHURLISH, *inhumanus, a.*  
 CÚRRISH, *caninus, a.*  
 COLTISH, *effrenus, ne.*  
 DÓLTISH, *stupidus, da.*  
 CÓWISH, *vaccinius, a.*  
 SÓWISH, *suillus, a.*  
 CLÓWNISH, *rusticus, a, agrestis.*  
 BÓWNISH, *rudis, e.*  
 CLAYISH, *latulentus, a.*  
 COWARDISH, *timidus, da.*  
 DIUILLISH, *diabolicus, a.*  
 FYERISH, *feruidus, igneus, a.*  
 DÓGGISH, *caninus, inuidus.*  
 FÓGGISH, *pinguis, e.*  
 HÓGGISH, *porcinus, na.*  
 ENGLISH, *Anglicus, a.*  
 IRISH, *Hybernicus, a.*  
 DÁNKISH, *uvidus, nebulosus.*  
 FOOLISH, *fatuus, a.*  
 GLEWISH, *glutinosus, sa.*  
 BLÉWISH, *subcæruleus, a.*  
 NÉWISH, *recentulus, nouitiis.*  
 IEWISH, *Iudaicus, a.*  
 GOTISH, *caprinus, na.*  
 DOTISH, *delirus, ra.*  
 HÁRRISH, *leporinus, na.*  
 HÉLLISH, *infernalis, le.*  
 FÉLLISH, *montanus, a.*  
 KNÁUISH, *peruersus, sa.*  
 LÚMPISH, *tardus, a, stupidus, a.*  
 MOMISH, *mimicus, bardus.*  
 RÓMISH, *Romanus, na.*  
 NÍGGISH, *parcus, ca.*  
 RÍGGISH, *licentiosus, a.*  
 NIGGARDISH, *tenaculus, la.*  
 PÉAKISH, *mimicus, a.*  
 SNÉAKISH, *bardus, a, mimus.*  
 PÉUISH, *prauus, a.*  
 THÉUISH, *furax, ácis.*  
 PÉTISH, *effrænis, e, iracundus.*  
 RÁMMISH, *hircosus, a, olidus, a.*  
 SÁLTISH, *salsulus, a.*  
 SÉRWISH, *imperiosus, a.*

SHÉEPISH, *ouinus, a.*  
 SHRIMPISH, *pusillus, a.*  
 SLÚGGISH, *languidus, a.*  
 SLÚTTISH, *sordidus, a.*  
 5 SNÁKISH, *anguinus, a.*  
 SNÁPPISH, *argutus, a.*  
 SWÁMISH, *inaudaculus.*  
 WÓLFISH, *lupinus, a.*  
 SLÉEPISH, *somnulentus, a.*  
 10 LÝMPISH, *claudus, a.*

There be many in *ishe* besyde these, namely of two sorts: the one deriued of substantiues, the other of adiectiues, and bothe be adiectiues diminutiues, signifying some affection, inclination or degree of the primitiue: as of water, *aqua*, cometh waterish, or somewhat watry, *aqueus, aquaticus, a*: of red, *rubeus, a*, cometh reddish, *rubicundus, da*, &c. These bee also put often for those in *ie*, whose latine end in *osus* and *entus*, as aforesayde, as slepyshe or full of slepe, sleepy, *somnulentus, ta*, &c. The Latine of these ende in *eus*, *ellus*, or *ulus*.

*In isme.*

25 A SCISME, *schismus, mi.*  
 BAPTISME, *baptismus.*  
 A SOPHISME, *sophisma, atis, hoc.*  
 AN EXORCISME, *exorcismus, mi.*

There be diuers other, that do end in *isma*, are deriued of latine woords and greek wordes in *isma* and in *ising*, and they be of three sortes.

The first is of the common speche, as these aforesayd: The second be taken of a countrey or language, as of latine, *latinisme, latinismus, i*; Greeke, *Græcisme, Græcismus, i*; Hæbrew, *Hæbraisme, hæbraismus, i*; Barbarie, *barbarisme, barbarismus, i*; Laconie, *laconisme, laconismus, i*; Atticke, *atticisme, Atticismus, i*; Britannie, *Britanisme, Britanismus, i*; Scotte, *Scotisme, Scotismus, i*; and many other. The third, is of sectes and factions, whom we cal after the masters and beginners of opinions and doctrines, as of pape, *papisme, papismus, i*; Luther, *Lutheranisme, Lutheranismus*; Ariane, *Arianisme, Arianismus, i*; Caluine, *Caluynisme, Caluvinismus, i*; Plato, *Platonisme, Platonismus*, and such other sects, the folowers wherof do end in *ist*, as, Baptiste, *Baptista, æ, hic*; sophiste, *sophista, e*; latiniste, *latin-*

*ista, e*; laconiste, *luconista*; papiste, *papistā, æ*; Platoniste, *Platonista, æ*, and such other, as many or mo as ende in *isme*: for commonly they haue bothe one primitiue: the first, signifying the sect it selfe, tongue, or manner of people, and the latter beetokening him, that eyther is good & cunning, or else is studious and earnest in the same.

*In iste.*

A FISTE, *pugnus, i.*

ye LISTE of cloth, *fibria, æ.*

ye MISTE, *nebulae, arum.*

to LISTE, *libere.*

A COLLIGIONISTE, *collegionista, æ, hec.* [*hic.*

A CONFÉSSIONISTE, *confessionista, æ,*

A ÉXORCISTE, *exorcista, æ, hic.*

A QUESTIONISTE, *questionista, æ, hic.*

A PSALMISTE, *psalmista, æ, hic.*

A SOPHISTE, *sophista, æ, hic.*

Many other end in *iste*, concerning which loke the note of *isme*, as afore.

to ASSISTE, *assistere.*

to CONSISTE, *consistere.*

to DÉSISTE, *desistere.*

to PERSISTE, *persistere.*

to RESISTE, *resistere.*

*In istle.*

A BRÍSTLE, *sæta, æ.*

A GRÍSTLE, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*

A THÍSTLE, *carduus, i.*

A TRÍSTLE, *tripes, edis, hic.*

A WHÝSTLE, *fistula, æ.*

A SOUTHÍSTLE, *cicerbita, æ.*

to WHÝSTLE, *fistula modulari.*

GRÝSLE coloure, *glauculus, a.*

*In ise.*

A GYSE, *ritus, us; mos, oris.*

A GUYSE, *idem.*

to RISE, *surgere.*

to SISE, *taxare.*

ANISE, herbe, *anétum, i.*

A DIUÍSE, *inuentio, machina, æ.*

ye IÁNDISE, *aurigo, inis, hæc.*

LÁTTISE, *cancelli, orum.*

LÍCORISE, *glycirriza, æ.*

A MAINPRÝSE, *vadimonium, i.*

MÉRCHANDISE, *mercatura, æ.*

A MÓRTYSE, *cumplus, i.*

5 A NÓUISE, *neophitus, i.*

A PRÓMISE, *promissum, i.*

A PRÓUISE, *prouisum, i.*

A SURMISE, *figmentum, i.*

A ÉNTERPRISE, *inceptum, i.*

10 A QUÉNTISE, *modus, mos insolitus.*

to DECÍSE, *decidere, discutere.*

to DEUÍSE, *diuidere, excogitare.*

to ADUÍSE, *aduertere, deliberare.*

to CÁNONISE, *canonizare.*

15 to CÍRCUMCISE, *circumcidere.*

to DISGÝSE, *commutare.*

to ÉXORCISE, *exorcizare.*

to INTÍSE, *allicere.* [*gère.*

to MAYNPRISE, *vadimonio obstrin-*

20 to MANUMISE, *manumittere.*

to PÁTISE, *pacisci, conspirare.*

to PRÓMISE, *promittere.*

to RECÓGNISE, *recognoscere.*

to SOLÉMNISE, *celebrare.*

25 to SURMÍSE, *comminisci, fingere.*

LYKEWÍSE, *similiter.*

OTHERWÍSE, *aliter.*

THISWÍSE, *sic, hoc modò.*

RÍGHTWYSE, *iustus, a.*

30

I ante T.

*In it.*

A BRIDLE BIT, *chamus, i.*

35 A BIT, *buccella, æ, minutal.*

A BRIT, fish, *rhombus, i.*

A FIT of a storie, *pars, artis, hæc.*

A FIT of a play, *actus, us,*

A FIT of sicknesse, *passio, onis.*

40 GIT, herbe, *nigella, æ.*

GRIT for scouring, *scrobs, obis.*

IT, *illud, id, istud.*

A KIT, a litle vessel, *cantharus, i, fidelia, æ.*

45 A KNIT, lens, *endis, hæc.*

A NIT, *idem.*

A PIT, *puteus, i.*

A SLIT, *scissura*, æ.  
 A SPIT, *veru*, *u*, *obelus*, *i*.  
 A TITMOSE, bird, *todus*, *i*.  
 A TIT, little iade, *equulus*, *equula*.  
 A WHÝT, *hilum*, *i*.  
 WYT, *ingenium*, *i*.  
 A WRIT, *scriptum*, *i*.  
 CHITS, pulse, *lenticula*, *æ*.  
 to FLIT from a place, *migrare*.  
 to FLIT, straw, *plicare*.  
 to GIT, get, *acquirere*.  
 to GIT, beget, *gignere*.  
 to HIT, *tangere*, *atingere*.  
 to KNIT, *nectere*.  
 to QUIT, *rependere*.  
 to SIT, *sedere*.  
 to SLIT, *discindere*.  
 to SPIT, *transfigere*.  
 FIT, *aptus*, *a*.

Fit is also a signe of verbals in *bilis*, & of participials in *dus* : as

FIT to be loued, *amabilis*, *e*.  
 FIT to be red, *legendus*, *a*.  
 FIT to be done, *faciendus*, *a*.  
 FIT to be sayd, *effabilis*, *e*.  
 A CONDIT, *aquagium*, *i*.  
 A FLÉABIT, *morsus culicis*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FÓREWIT, *titulus*, *prescriptum*.  
 An HÁBIT, *habitus*, *us*.  
 A HÉRMIT, *heremita*, *æ*.  
 A LÍMIT, *limes*, *itis*, *hic*.  
 A MÉRITIT, *meritum*, *i*.  
 NOWHIT, *ne hilum*, *nihil*.  
 A PÚLPIT, *scabellum*, *pulpitum*.  
 A TUIT, lapwing, *vpupa*, *æ*.  
 PUIT, *phalaris*, *idis*, *hic*.  
 VOMIT, *vomitus*, *us*.  
 to ACQUIT, *rependere*.  
 to ADMIT, *admittere*.  
 to COMMIT, *committere*.  
 to OMIT, *omittere*.  
 to PERMITTE, *permittere*.  
 to DISHERIT, *exhæredare*.  
 to HABIT, *habitare*.  
 to INHABIT, *inhabitare*.  
 to INHÉRIT, *hæreditare*.  
 to INHIBIT, *inhibere*.

to LIMIT, *limitare*.  
 to MÉRIT, *demereri*.  
 to PROFITE, *proficere*, *prodesse*.  
 to PROHIBIT, *prohibere*.  
 5 to ACQUIT, *par pari referre*.  
 to VOMIT, *vomere*.  
 to EXHIBIT, *exhibere*.  
 out of WIT, *insanus*, *amens*.  
 VNFITTE, *ineptus*, *a*.

10

In iche.

A BITCHE, *canicula*, *æ*.  
 CITCHE, *cicer*, *eris*, *hoc*.  
 A DITCHE, *fossa*, *æ*.  
 15 A FITCHE, *vicia*, *æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ITCHE, *purigo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> STITCH, *dolor lateris*.  
 A STITCH in sowing, *ictius*, *us*.  
 A KINTCH of wood, *fascis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 20 PITCH, *pix*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A WITCHE, *fascinatrix*, *icis*.  
 A WRYTCHE, *miser*, *a*.  
 A FLITCH, *succidia*, *æ*.  
 to DITCHE, *fodere*, *sepire*.  
 25 to ITCH, *prurire*.  
 to STITCH, *acu pingere*.  
 to BEWITCHE, *fascinare*.

In ith.

30 A WITH, *restis*, *is*, *hic*, *hæc*.  
 A WRITH, *cecticillus*.  
 A RIGWITH, *dorsualis*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> TUGWITH, *traha*, *æ*, *helcinum*, *i*.  
 WITH, *cum*.  
 35 FOORTHWITH, *actutum*, *mox*.  
 A KITH, or kin, *cognatio*.  
 A SMITH, *faber ferrarius*.

In ittle.

40 A TITTLE, *apex*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A BITTLE, *scarabeus*, *i*.

Little loke litle and seeke al the other in itle, in yll.

45

In ite.

A BYTE, *morsus*, *us*, *riktus*.  
 A KYTE, *miluus*, *i*.

- A LYTE, or litle, *parum, i.*  
 A MYTE, vermin, *curculio, onis, hic.*  
 A MYTE of money, *minutum, i.*  
 A SNYTE, *ibis, is, hæc.*  
 SPITE, *invidentia, æ.*  
 PLITE, plight, *habitudo, inis.*  
 to BYTE, *mordere.*  
 to DRYTE; for shyte, *cacare.*  
 to FLYTE, chyde, *fligere, iurgare.*  
 to CYTE, *citare.*  
 to LYTE, or trust, *fretus esse.*  
 to QUYTE, *par pari referre.*  
 to SHYTE, *cacare.*  
 to SMYTE, *percutere, ferire.*  
 to SPYTE, *inuidere.*  
 to THWITE, *excidere.*  
 to WITE, *culpæ.*  
 to WRITE, *scribere.*  
 LITE, or littil, *paruus, a.*  
 WHITE, *albus, a.*  
 TITE, quicke, *citò.*  
 as TITE, *quam citò, tam citò.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> APPETITE, *appetitus, us.*  
 DISPITE, *despectio, inuidia.*  
 An HÝPOCRITE, *hypocrita, æ.*  
 A LÉUITE, *leuita, æ, diaconus.*  
 A MÁRGARETE, *margaríta, æ.*  
 A PÁRASITE, *parasytus, i.*  
 A SPIRITE, *spiritus, i.*  
 to DELÝTE, *delectare.*  
 to ENDÝTE, *dictare.*  
 to INUITE, *inuitare.*  
 to RECÍTE, *recitare, recensere.*  
 to REQUÍTE, *reddere, rependere.*  
 to INCÍTE, *incitare.*  
 to SOLICITE, *sollicitare.*  
 ÉXQUISITE, *exquisitus, a.*  
 INFINITE, *infinitus, a.*  
 PERÍTE, *peritus, a.*  
 PARTÝTE, *partitus, a.*  
 BIPARTITE, *bipartitus, a.*  
 TRÍPARTITE, *tripartitus, a. [us.*  
 QUÁDRIPARTITE, *quadrupartitus,*

## In ythe.

- BLYTHE, mery, *blandus, a, alacris.*  
 LYTHE, calme, *serenus, a.*

- A SYTHE, *falx, fœniseca.*  
 SWYTHE, *ocysus.*  
 to KYTHE, acknowledge, *agnoscere.*  
 to LYTHE, herke, *auscultare.*  
 to TYTHE, *decimare.*

## In itle.

- A LITTLE, *parum, i.*  
 A TITLE, *titulus, i.*  
 to TYTLE, *inscribere.*  
 LITTLE, *paruus, a.*  
 The woord little is also the signe of diminutiues, as these deriued of substantiues,  
 A LITTLE king, *regulus, i.*  
 A LITTLE boke, *libellus, i.*  
 A LITTLE man, *homunculus, i.*  
 A LITTLE woman, *muliercula, æ.*  
 A LITTLE flye, *muscella, æ.*  
 and such other, whose Latine endeth in  
*ulus, ellus, ula, ella, æ, &c.*

## I ante V.

## In iue.

- CHIUES, *capulae, arum.*  
 CIUES, *idem.*  
 GÝUES, *manicae, arum.*  
 An HIUE, *alueus, i.*  
 A SYUE, *cribrum, i.*  
 A SHIUE of bread, *sectio panis.*  
 A STRIUE, *certamen, inis, hoc.*  
 to DIUE, *vrinare.*  
 to DRUIE, *agere, vrgere.*  
 to GIUE, *compedire.*  
 to HIUE, *in alium colligere.*  
 to LIUE, *viuere.*  
 to PRIUE, *priuare.*  
 to RIUE, *eate, rumpere.*  
 to SHIUE, *dissecare.*  
 to SLIUE, *teare, disrumpere.*  
 to STRIUE, *certare.*  
 to THRIUE, *prosperare.*  
 to WIUE, *uorem ducere.*  
 to SHRIUE, *confiteri.*  
 ÉNDIUE, *herbe, intybus, i.*  
 A CÁPTIUE, *captiuus, a.*  
 An ABÓRTIUE, *abortiuum, i.*

- A DISIUNCTIVE, *disiunctiva coniunc.*  
 A FUGITIVE, *profuga, æ.*  
 A RELATIVE, *relativum, i.*  
 A PREROGATIVE, *prærogativum, i.*  
 to DEPRIVE, *deprivare.*  
 to DESCRIVE, *describere.*  
 to ATCHIEVE, *perficere.*  
 to ARRIUE, *appellere*  
 to CÁPTIVE, *captivare.*  
 to DERIVE, *derivare.*  
 to RETRIUE, *retrudere.*  
 to REUIUE, *reuiuificare.*  
 DÉFECTIVE, *defectivus, a.*  
 INTENTIVE, *intentus, a.*  
 EXCÉSSIVE, *excessivus, a.*  
 ACTIVE, *activus, a.*  
 NÁTIVE, *nativus, a.*  
 PRIMATIVE, *primativus, a.*  
 CÁPTIVE, *captivus, a.*  
 PRÓCLIUE, *proclivus, ue.*

There be many other in *iue*, deriued out of verbs, whereof some signifie actiue, as affections which moue, and othersome passiuely, as affected with some thing: the next folowing be actiues and such other.

- DEFÉNSIVE, *defensivus, defensorius.*  
 DEMÓNSTRATIVE, *demonstrativus.*  
 EXHORTATIVE, *exhortativus, a.*  
 DÍSIUNCTIVE, *disiunctivus, a.*  
 EXCLUSIVE, *exclusivus, a.*  
 INFÉCTIVE, *infectivus, a.*  
 INUENTIVE, *inuentivus, a.*  
 LAXATIVE, *prouocans aluum.*  
 NÓMINATIVE, *nominativus, a.*  
 PÉRSPECTIVE, *perspectivus, a.*  
 PÚRGATIVE, *purgativus, a.*  
 PUTRIFECTION, *putrefactivus, a.*  
 STUPEFECTION, *stupefactivus, a.*

These folowing, and such other, doo rather signifie passiuely: as

- INCÓSTIVE, *stipatus ventre.*  
 CÓSTIVE, *stipticus, a.*  
 DERIVATIVE, *deriuativus, a.*  
 FIGURATIVE, *figurativus, a.*  
 FUGITIVE, *fugitivus, a.*

- PÓSTITUTE, *positivus, a.*  
 POSSESSIVE, *possessivus, a.*

Finally these in *iue* can not be written in *iue*, for causes recited in the termination *æue*. If thou doubt, loke there.

### In O, desinentia.

#### In O.

- 10 A DOE, *dama, æ, hæc.*  
 A FOE, *hostis, inimicus, a.*  
 A ROE buck, *dorcas, adis, hic.*  
 A ROE doe, *caprae, æ.*  
 A TOE, *digitus pedis.*  
 15 WOE, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*  
 A SLOE, *spineolum, prunellum, li.*  
 A SHOOE, *calceus, i.*  
 AN HORSE SHOOE, *solea, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> ECHO, *echo.*  
 20 to DOO, *agere, facere.*  
 to SHOOE, *calceare.*  
 to GOE, *ire, vadere.*  
 to FÓRDOE, *abolere.*  
 to FORGOE, *amittere.*  
 25 to MISDOE, *iniuriari.*  
 to VNDOE, *perdere.*  
 BLO, *blackblew, liuidus, da.*  
 MOE, *plures, ra.*  
 TWOO, *duo, æ, o:*  
 30 FRO, *a, ab, abs.*  
 HOE, *reuocantis vox est.*  
 LOE, *ecce.*  
 NO, *non, nullus, la.*  
 SO, *sic.*  
 35 THO, *though, si, licet.*  
 TO, *ad, vsque.*  
 VNTO, *ad, vsque, donec.*  
 TO TOO, *nimis, valdè.*  
 TO and fro, *huc illucque.*  
 40 WHERTO, *quorsum.*  
 HITHERTO, *hactenus, hucusque.*

#### In ob.

- A BOB of flowers, *florétum, i.*  
 45 A BOBBE of leaues, *frondétum, ti.*  
 A BLOB on y<sup>e</sup> water, *bullæ, æ.*  
 A KNOB on a trée, *callus, bruscum.*

*In oble.*

NOBLE, *nobilis, le.*

A NOBLE, *aureus, i.*

VNNÓBLE, *ignobilis. le.*

*In obe.*

A ROBE, *pallium, stola, æ.*

A GLOBE, *globus, bi.*

ye ASTROLOBE, *astrolabium, i.*

O ante C.

For them in ocke, looke in O ante K.

*In oche.*

A BROCH, *veru, ru, hoc.*

A REPROCH, *opprobrium, i.*

to COCE, *cambire.*

to IMBOCHE, *insculpère.*

to ENCROCH, *intercipere.*

to REPROCH, *vituperare.*

O ante D.

*In odde.*

A CLODDE, *clot, gleba, æ.*

A CODDE, *fish, capito, ónis, hic.*

A CODDE, *cushion, puluinar, aris,*  
*GOD, Deus, dei.* [hoc.]

A RODDE, *virga, æ.*

A SOD, *turf, cespes, itis, hic.*

A TODDE, *weight, sexdecim pondo.*

A TROD, *path, callis, is, hæc.*

ye CODDE of a beast, *scortum, coleus.*

ye CODDE of peason, *silacqua, æ.*

A WOOD, *lucus, i.*

WOOD, *lignum, i.*

to CODDE peason, *siliquas legere.*

to PODDE, or porre, *pungere.*

to NODDE, *nutare.*

SHODDE, *calceatus.*

SODDE, *coctus, elixus, a.*

ODDE, *impar, aris, hoc.*

A METROD, *partica, æ.*

A SÝNOD, *synodus, i, hæc.*

*In oode.*

BLOOD, *sanguis, inis, hic.*

A FLOOD, *flumen, inis, hoc.*

FOODE, *esca, æ, cibus, i.*

ANHOODE, *cuculus, i, hic.*

A MOODE, *mynd, animus, mi.*

5 A MOODE, *modus, di.*

ye ROODE, *crucifixus, i.*

STOODE, *stabam, as, at.*

GOOD, *bonus, na.*

WOODE, *ferus, a, furibundus, a.*

10 FALSHOOD, *perfidia, fallacia.*

KNÝGHTHOOD, *militaris ordo.*

A LIUELODE, *patrimonium, ij.*

MANHOOD, *virilitas, virtus.*

PRÉESTHOOD, *sacerdotium, ij.*

15 Looke in head for moc.

to BEBLOOD, *funestare, cruentare.*

*In ode.*

A GODE, *partica stimulata.*

20 A LODE, *onus, eris, hoc.*

A RODE, in warre, *expeditio, onis.*

to LODE, *onerare.*

A TODE, *bufo, ónis, hic.*

BRODE, *latus, ta.*

25 ANABODE, *mansio, onis, hæc.*

*In odge.*

A LODGE, *hospitium, ij.*

to BODGE, *sarcire.*

30 to DODGE, *illiberaliter se habere.*

to LODGE, *hospitare.*

O ante F.

*In offe.*

35

A SCOFFE, *scommma, atis, hoc.*

A GOFFE, *foole, morio, bardus, i.*

to DOFFE, for do of, *exuère.*

to SKOFFE, *scommari.*

40 to WOFF like a dog, *latritare.*

OF, *a, ab, de.*

THEROF, *indè.*

WHEROF, *vndè.*

45

Of is also the signe of the genitiue case, as of me, *mei*, of thee, *tui*, &c., also the signe of an ablatiue, or datiuie after passiues: as, I am taught of thee, *Doccor à*



te : seene of me, *visus mihi*, also the signe of adiectiues, possessiues, and materials : as *paternus*, *a*, of my father, *maternus*, *a*, of my mother : *aureus*, *a*, of gold, *argenteus*, *a*, of siluer. Finally, it is the signe of a datiu case, after adiectiues in *bilis*, and participials in *dus*, as *visibilis omnibus*, able to be seene of all men, *amandus omnibus*, to be loued of all men.

*In oft.*

A LOFT, *stristegum*, *i*, *tabulatum*.

y<sup>e</sup> WOFT of a web, *subtegmē*.

SOFT, *mollis*, *le*.

ALÓFT, *sublimis*, *e*.

ALOFT, *in alto*, *sublime*.

OFT, *sæpè*.

to LOFT, *contignare*.

SOFT, to make, *mollire*.

*In ofe.*

y<sup>e</sup> HOOF of a foote, *ungula*, *læ*.

A LOFE, *massa panis*.

A PROOFE, *probatio*, *onis*.

y<sup>e</sup> ROOFE of an house, *tectum*.

y<sup>e</sup> ROOFE of y<sup>e</sup> mouth, *palatum*.

y<sup>e</sup> WOOF of a web, *subtegmē*, *inis*.

O ante G.

*In ogge.*

A CLOG, *log*, *truncus*, *i*.

A DOG, *canis*, *is*, *hic*, *hæc*.

A BOGGE, *charybdis*, *is*, *hæc*.

FOGGE, *postfœnium*, *i*.

A FROGGE, *rana*, *æ*.

An HOGGE, *porcus*, *i*. [tum.

A CLOGGE at y<sup>e</sup> foote, *impedimen-*

AGOGGE, *obliquus*, *a*.

A BÂNDOGGE, *canis catenarius*.

*In oge.*

A DIALOGGE, *dialogus*, *i*.

An ÉPILOGGE, *epilogus*, *i*.

An HÉDGEHOG, *herinaceus*, *i*.

A PRÓLOGGE, *prologus*, *i*.

to PRORÓGE, *prorogare*.

A RÓGE, *vagabundus*, *a*.

to RÓGE, *vagari*.

O ante K.

*In ocke.*

A BLOCKE, *truncus*, *i*.

5 A BROCKE, beast, *taxo*, *onis*, *hic*.

A CLOCKE, *horologium*, *i*.

A CLOCKE, flée, *scarabejus*, *i*.

A COCKE, bird, *gallus*, *i*.

A COCKE of hay, *meta*, *æ*.

10 A COCKE of dung, *collis*, *is*.

the DOCKE, *clunis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A DOCKE, herbe, *lapathum*, *i*.

the DOCK of a ship, *puppis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A CROCKE, shepe, *adaria*, *æ*.

15 y<sup>e</sup> CROKS of a house, *bijuges*, *um*.

A FLOCKE, *grex*, *egis*, *hic*.

A FROCKE, *sagum*, *i*.

A KNOCKE, *ictus*, *us*, *percutio*.

A LOCKE, *sera*, *æ*.

20 A LOCKE of woll, *solox*, *ocis*, *hæc*.

A FLOCK, or sherling, *floccus*, *i*.

A MOCKE, *irrisio*, *illusio*.

y<sup>e</sup> NOCK of an arow, *crena*, *æ*.

A POCKE, *phagedæna*, *æ*.

25 A ROCKE, distaffe, *colus*, *i*, *hæc*.

A SMOCKE, *supparum*, *i*.

A SOCKE, *soccus*, *i*.

A STOCKE, *stips*, *itis*, *hic*.

A ROCKE of stone, *petra*, *æ*, *rupes*, *is*.

30 to FLOCKE, *congregare*.

to KNOCKE, *tundere*.

y<sup>e</sup> STOCKES, *cippus*, *i*, *pedica*.

to LOCKE, *serare*, *obdere*.

to MOCKE, *irridere*, *illudere*.

35 A BÂLLOCKE, *testiculus*, *scortum*.

A BÚTLOCKE, *clunis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A CÁRLOCKE, herb, *eruca*, *æ*.

y<sup>e</sup> FRENCH POCKE, *morbus gallicus*.

A GYMLOCKE, *terebellum*, *i*.

40 An HÁDDOCKE, fish, *asellus*, *i*.

An HEMLOCKE, *cicuta*, *æ*.

A MATTOCKE, *bidens*, *enis*, *hic*.

MÚLLOCKE, *pulus*, *erits*, *hic*.

A PÁROCKE, *fundus*, *i*.

45 A PÉCOCKE, *pauo*, *onis*, *hic*.

A PINNOCKE, hedge sparrow, *curruca*, *æ*.

A PRINCOCKE, *precoc, lascivus.*

A PUTTOCKE, *miluus, i.*

A RÚDDOCKE, *frigilla, æ.*

WÉDLOCKE, *coniugium, i.*

A ÁRTOCHOCKE, *cynara, æ.*

A PHÝSBUTTOCKE, *trossulus, a.*

Ocke is also the signe of diminutives formed of substantiues, as

HÍLLOCKE, *colliculus, i.*

BULLOCKE, *iuvencus, i.*

PILLOCKE, *pilula, æ.*

MILLOCKE, *parua mola.*

and other, whose Latine is in *vlus, vla, ellus, ella*, as the examples declare, & must be expounded be this signe, little, or small, as hillocke, or litle hil, pillock, or small pill, &c.

*In ockle.*

A COCKLE, *concha, æ.*

to COCKLE, cherish, *indulgere.*

*In ooke.*

A BOOKE, *liber, i, codex, icis.*

A BROOKE, *riuus, i, fluius, i.*

A COOKE, *coquus, i.* [men.]

A CROOKE, *hook, hamus, i, curua-*

A FLOOKE, *fish, pectunculus, i.*

A HOOKE, *hamus, i.*

A NOOKE, *corner, angulus, i.*

A ROOKE, *crow, cornix, icis, hæc.*

y<sup>e</sup> SMOOKE, *fumus, i.*

to HOOKE, *hamare, incuruare.*

to LOOKE, *videre, spectare.*

to SMOOKE, *fumare.*

to SNOOKE, *olfacere.*

to FORLOOKE, *fascinare.*

*In oke.*

AN OKE, *quercus, i, hæc.*

A POKE, *little sack, sacculus, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> SPOKE of a whéel, *radius, i.*

A STROKE, *ictus, us, percutio.*

A CLOKE, *chlamis, idis, hic.*

HOLÝOCKE, *althea, æ.*

to PROKE, *procare.*

to STROKE, *mulcere.*

to PROUÓKE, *prouocare.*

to REUÓKE, *reuocare.*

y<sup>e</sup> HORE ROKE, *pruina, æ.*

O ante L.

*In oll.*

to POLL, *pil, spoliare.*

A BOLL, *caligna, æ.*

to POLL the head, *tondere.*

10 y<sup>e</sup> DOLL of the hand, *vola, æ.*

A FÝOLL, *potte, anuila, æ.*

A GÝMOLL, *vertibulum, i.*

AN ÝDOLL, *idolum, i.*

A CHIBÓL, *talia, æ.*

15 to ENRÓLL, *inscribere.*

to EXTÓLL, *exaltare.*

*In old.*

y<sup>e</sup> COLD, *frigus, oris, hoc.*

20 y<sup>e</sup> MOLD, *humus, i, hæc.*

A MOLD, *talpa, æ.*

BOLD, *audax.*

COLD, *frigidus, a.*

25 Seeke other in ould: for olte, seeke also oulte.

*In ole.*

y<sup>e</sup> BOLE of a trée, *corpus, stemma.*

A COLE cold, *carbo, onis, hic.*

A COLE hote, *pruna, æ.*

30 A DOLE, *eleemosynæ distributio.*

A FOLE, *pullus equinus.*

A GOLE, or marke, *meta, æ.*

AN HOLE, *foramen, inis, hoc.*

A IOLE of fish, *fauces, um.*

35 A POLE, *partica, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> POLE north, *arcticus, i, hæc.*

y<sup>e</sup> POLE south, *anctarcticus, i.*

A SOLE, *fish, solea, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> SOLE of a shoe, *solum, i.*

40 A CÁTCHPOLL, *licitor, aparitor.*

A THIRLEPOOLE, *baléna, æ.*

A HURLÉPOOLE, *idem.*

y<sup>e</sup> SOLE of the foote, *planta pedis.*

to HOLE, *perforare.*

45 to SOLE, *solum adhibere.*

to THOLE, *suffer, sustinere.*

SOLE, *alone, sanus, a.*

WHOLE, *intiger, a.*

*In oole.*

A FOOLE, *stultus, morio.*

A POOLE, *palus, ūdis, hæc.*

A SCOOLE, *schola, æ.*

A STOOLE, *sella, æ.*

A TOOLE, *instrumentum.*

Yool, Christmas, *Natiuitas Christi.*

DOOLE, sorow, *dolor, óris, hic.*

to COOLE, *deferbère.*

to DOOLE, sorow, *dolère.*

to SCHOOLE, *corrigere, instruere.*

COOLE, *quietus, a.*

A PADSTOOLE, *tuber, eris, hoc.*

A TODESTOOLE, *fungus, gi.*

O ante M.

*In ome.*

A COME or comb, *pecten, inis, hoc.*

FOME, *spuma, æ.*

HOME, *domus, mi.*

A MOME, *morio, bardus.*

to COME, or comb, *comère.*

to FOME, *spumare.*

A BÉSOME, *scopa, æ.*

A BOTOM of yarne, *glomus, mi.*

y<sup>e</sup> BOTOM of y<sup>e</sup> water, *fundum, di.*

A COCKOME, *crista, æ.*

A DUKEDOME, *ducatus, us.*

An EDGELOME, *culter, i, hæc.*

An EARLDOME, *comitatus, us.*

A WORKE LOOME, *instrumentum.*

An EPITOME, *epitome, es, hæc.*

A FÁTHOME, *hexapedia, æ.*

FRÉDOME, *libertas, atis.*

An HORSECOME, *strigil, ilis, hic.*

A KÍNGDOME, *regnum, ni.*

MARTIRDOME, *martyrium, ij.*

A PHÁNTOME, *phantasma, atis.*

A RANSOME, *redemptio, onis, hoc.*

SÝNAMON, *synamomum, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> TRANSOME of a bed, *trabula, æ.*

An INCOME, *incola, aduena, æ.*

An ONCOME, *disease, morbus aduentitius.*

WHORDOME, *meretricium, ij.*

WYSDOME, *sapientia, æ.*

There bee dyuers other that ende in dome, as pryncedome, *principatus, us*: kyngdom, *regnum, ni*: Christendom, *Christianitas, atis*, and both in latine and english are deriued of substantiues, signifying gouerners or officers, as the examples do declare.

FULSOME, *fædus, da.*

10 GROWSOME, *horridus, da.*

HANDSOME, *scitus, a.*

HANDERSOME, *factiosus, sa.*

to OUERCOME, *vincère.*

to MISBECOME, *dedecère.*

15 to RANSOME, *redimère.*

to VNCUSTOME, *desuefacere.*

to ACCUSTOME, *assuefacère.*

LOTHSOME, *nausebundus, a.*

NOYSOME, *nocuus, a, nociuus.*

20 SELDOME, *rarus, a, rarò.*

QUÍLOME, *quandoque.*

BUXOME, *pronus, a, promptus.*

*In ompt.*

25 to ACCÓMPT, *computare.*

An ACCÓMPT, *computus, ti.*

PROMPT, *promptus, a.*

*In oome.*

30 A DOOME, *æstimatio, iuditium.*

A BLOOME, *germen, inis, hic.*

A GROOME, *subcubicularius.*

to DOOME, *æstimare, iudicare.*

to BLOOME, *germinare.*

35

O ante N.

*In onne.*

A SONNE, *filius, i, gnatus, i.*

40 y<sup>e</sup> SONNE, *sol, olis, hic.*

to DON, do on, *induère.*

to SONNE, *insolare.*

to WONNE, *habitare.*

A BÁRON, *baro, ónis, hic.*

45 ALCORON, *Alcoranum, ni.*

An ANDIRON, *andéla, æ.*

BÁCON, *lardum, di.*

- A BRANDIRON, *andena*, æ.  
 A BUTTON, *fibula*, *apex*, *icis*.  
 A GLUTTON, *edax*, *helus*.  
 A CÁPON, *capo*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 A CALDRONE, *lebes*, *étis*, *hic*.  
 CÝNAMON, *cynamomum*, *i*.  
 A COMMON, *compascuum*, *i*.  
 A COMPARISON, *comparatio*, *onis*.  
 COTTON, *bambucum*, *i*.  
 A DEACON, *Diaconus*, *ni*.  
 A MEACON, *segge*, *carex*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A BABBÓN, *pupus*, *pi*.  
 A CÁBBON, *gurgustium*, *cubile*, *is*.  
 A BASSON, *sinus*, *ni*.  
 A BEACON, *spectaculum*, *pharus*.  
 CELIDON, *calidonia*, *æ*.  
 CENTRON, *centaurum*, *i*.  
 A CHANON, *canonicus*, *i*.  
 A CHANON, *gunne*, *tormenti genus*.  
 A CÚLPEN, *particula*.  
 ENCHEASON, *causa*, *necessitas*.  
 TREASON, *maiestas*, *reatus*, *pro-*  
*ditio*.  
 SÉASON, *oportunitas*, *tempestas*.  
 A FACTION, *factio*, *secta*, *æ*.  
 A FASHION, *mos*, *ritus*, *us*.  
 A FALCON, *falco*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A FALCHEON, *ensis falcata*.  
 A FELLON, *transgressor*, *fur*.  
 A FELON SORE, *furunculus*, *i*.  
 A FLAGÓN, *lagéna*, *æ*.  
 FÓYSON, *fecunditas*.  
 A GÁLLON, *semiurna*, *æ*.  
 A GOGÉON, *fish*, *gobio*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A GAMMON, *perna*, *æ*.  
 A GARISON, *turma*, *æ*, *caterua*.  
 A GARNISON, *idem*, *manipulus*, *li*.  
 A GYBBON, *poderis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 A GYRDIRON, *craticula*, *æ*.  
 A HABERGEON, *lorica*, *æ*.  
 AN HEARON, *ardea*, *æ*.  
 A IARGON, *rime*, *fabula metrica*.  
 IRON, *ferrum*, *ri*.  
 A LAGGON, *lagena*, *æ*.  
 A WAGON, *vehiculum*, *li*.  
 A LAMPRON, *murena*, *æ*.  
 A LEGION, *legio*, *ónis*, *hic*.

- A LÉSSON, *lectio*, *ónis*, *hæc*.  
 A LIMON, *limon*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 A LEMMON, *amasia*, *æ*.  
 A LÝON, *Leo*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 5 A MÁSON, *lapidica*, *æ*.  
 A MÚSHERON, *fungus*, *i*, *hic*.  
 A MÓTION, *motio*, *sollicitatio*.  
 A NIGGON, *parcus*, *a*.  
 A NIGION, *morio*, *ideota*, *æ*.  
 10 AN ONYON, *cæpa*, *æ*.  
 A PÁRDON, *indulgentia*, *æ*.  
 A PERSONE, *persona*, *æ*.  
 A PATRONE, *patronus*, *ni*.  
 PÉDILION, *leontopodion*, *i*.  
 15 A PEAPON, *pepo*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A PÓMPON, *idem*.  
 A PINSONE, *osa*, *æ*.  
 POYSON, *venenum*, *ni*.  
 A PRISONE, *carcer*, *eris*, *hæc*.  
 20 A RÁNDON, *race*, *petitus cursus*.  
 RÉASON, *ratio*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 SAFFRON, *crocum*, *i*.  
 A SAMON, *salmo*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 A SÉRMON, *sermo*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> SESSIONS, *sessiones*, *num*.  
 A STEP SON, *priuiagnus*, *ni*.  
 TARAGON, *tragonia*, *æ*.  
 A TÉNON, *impages*, *agis*, *hæc*.  
 A TRÉNSHON, *fragmentum*, *ti*.  
 30 VENISON, *ferina*, *æ*.  
 VERMILION, *minium*, *i*.  
 A CONDITION, *conditio*, *onis*, *hæc*.  
 A WANTON, *procax*, *lascivus*, *a*.  
 A WEAPON, *arma*, *orum*, *telum*.  
 35 VPON, *super*.  
 A WIGION, *bird*, *glaucea*, *æ*.  
 to ABANDON, *exterminare*.  
 to BURDEN, *onerare*.  
 to CÓNDITION, *pacisci*.  
 40 to ÉMPRISON, *incarcerare*.  
 to ENUIRON, *communire*.  
 to IARGON, *nugari*.  
 to MISFASHION, *deformare*.  
 to MOTION, *mouére*.  
 45 to PARDON, *indulgére*.  
 to POÝSON, *venenare*.  
 to RÉASON, *ratiocinari*.

to SÉASON, *condire*.  
 to SÚMMON, *summonére*.  
 to VNBURDON, *exonerare*.  
 ALBION, *Britannia, æ, Albania*.  
 An ASSERTION, *assertio, onis*.  
 A BENEDICTION, *benedictio, onis*.  
 A CHAMPION, *pugil, ilis, hic*.  
 A COMPANION, *comes, itis, hic, hæc*.  
 A COMPLEXION, *complexio, onis*.  
 A CONDITION, *conditio, onis, hæc*.  
 A DOMINION, *dominio, onis*.  
 An EXTORTION, *exactio, onis*.  
 An ACTION, *actio, causa*.  
 An ADDITION, *additio, onis*.  
 AMBITION, *ambitio, onis*.  
 An EXHALATION, *exhalatio, onis*.  
 A FÚNDATION, *fundamentum*.  
 FRUITION, *fruitio, onis*.  
 FÚNCTION, *functio, onis*.  
 FÚSTION, *gossopineum, i*.  
 INDIGNATION, *indignatio, onis*.  
 IURISDICTION, *iurisdicatio, onis*.  
 MANUMISSION, *manumissio, onis*.  
 MÉNTION, *mentio, onis*.  
 A MÍNION, *bellulus, a*.  
 A NÁTION, *natio, gens, entis*.  
 An OCCÁSION, *occasio, onis*.  
 An OPÍNION, *opinio, onis*.  
 An ORÁTION, *oratio, onis*.  
 A PAUÍLLION, *castrum, i*.  
 A PÉNSION, *pensio, onis*.  
 PERDÍTION, *perditio, interitus, us*.  
 A PHISÍCION, *phisicus, i*.  
 A PÍGION, *pipio, onis, hic*.  
 A PÍNION, *pinula, æ*.  
 A PÓRTION, *portio, onis*.  
 A POSSÉSSION, *possessio, onis*.  
 A PÓTION, *potio, onis*.  
 A PRÓCLAMATION, *vulgatio, onis*.  
 A PROPORTION, *proportio, onis*.  
 A QÚESTION, *quæstio, problema*.  
 A RÉGION, *regio, natio, onis*.  
 RELÍGION, *relligio, onis*.  
 RESURRÉCTION, *resurrectio, onis*.  
 A REUÉRSION, *residuum, i*.  
 SÁLUATION, *saluatio, onis*.  
 A SKÁLION, *scirtum, i*.

A SCÓRPION, *scorpio, onis*.  
 A SCÚLLION, *lixa, æ*.  
 A SEDÍTION, *seditio, onis, hæc*.  
 A STÁTION, *statio, onis*.  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> STRÁNGUILION, *stranguria, æ*.  
 A SÚRGION, *chirurgus, i*.  
 A SÚGGESTION, *suggestio, onis*.  
 SUPERSTITION, *superstitio, onis*.  
 A SUPPLICÁTION, *supplicatio, onis*.  
 10 A SUCCÉSSION, *successio, onis*.  
 A TRADÍTION, *traditio, onis*.  
 A TÚTION, *tuitio, ónis, tutela*.  
 An VNION, *vnio, onis, hæc*.  
 There bee also many other beside these  
 15 which end in *on*, and are to bee deriued,  
 when ye wil, of the later supine of the  
 Latine verbe, by turning *v* into *ion*, like  
 as the Latine nounes (for they be nounes  
 verbals) are formed of the same, by turn-  
 20 ing *u* into *io*, in these that folowe, and  
 suche other.  
 RELÁTION, *relatio*.  
 REUELÁTION, *reuelatio*.  
 REUOLÚTION, *reuolutio*.  
 A VOCÁTION, *vocatio*.  
 25 A VISITÁTION, *visitatio*.  
 VNCTION, *vnctio, &c*.  
 All which make the genitiue case in  
*onis*, and are declined with *hæc*, there be  
 almost as many of them as there be  
 30 Latine verbes of the actiue signification  
 to be found.  
*In once.*  
 A SCONCE, *laterna, æ*.  
 ONCE, *semel, olim*.  
 35 *In onde.*  
 An ÁLMONDE, *amigdalum, i*.  
 A DÍAMONDE, *adamas, antis, hic*.  
 A BONDE, *vinculum*.  
 40 A SONDE, *missio, onis*.  
 A PONDE, *piscina, æ*.  
 BEYONDE, *ultrà*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SECONDE, *secundus, a*.  
 FONDE, *stolidus, a*.  
 45 *In ongue.*  
 A PRONGUE, *hasta furcata*.

- A SONGUE, *canticum, cantilena*.  
 A THONGUE, *lorum, i*.  
 A THRONG, *stipatio, densitas*.  
 A TONGUE, *lingua, æ*.  
 to LONGUE, *languère, appetere*.  
 A WRONGUE, *iniuria, æ*.  
   WRONG, *iniurius, a, perperam*.  
   STRONG, *fortis, e, validus, a*.  
   LONG, *longus, a*.  
 A DIPHONG, *diphthongus, i, hæc*.  
   ADDERS TONG, *lingua serpentina*.  
   DOGTONG, *cynoglossus, i*.  
   EUENSONG, *vespertina officia*.  
 A FURLONG, *stadium, dij.* [*hæc*.  
   HARTS TONGUE, *hemionitis, idis*,  
 to BELONG, *pertinere, spectare*.  
 to PROLONG, *prolongare, pertrahere*.  
   ALONG, *directè, rectà*.  
   AMONG, *inter*.  
   AWRONG, *perperam, malè*.  
   ÉNDLONG, *erectè*.  
   YONGUE, *iuvénis, i, iuuenilis, e*.

Yong is also a signe of diminutives, as these,

- YONG kyng, *regulus, i*.  
 A YONG bird, *auicula, æ*.  
 A YONG boy, *puerulus, i*.  
 A YONG wench, *puellula, æ*.  
 A YONG goose, *anserculus, i*.  
 A YONG whelp, *caniculus, i*.

And such other whose latine endeth in *ulus, ellus*: or in *ula, ella*, and be deriued and formed of substantiues, as, *regulus* of *rex*, and *auicula* of *avis*.

*In onge.*

- A GONGE, *forica, æ*.  
 A SPONGE, *spongia, æ*.  
 to PLONGE, *cespitare*.  
 to SPONGE, *spongiare*.

*In onke.*

- A MONKE, *monachus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DONK, *rayne, nebula, arum*.

*In ont.*

- A MONTH, *mensis, is, hic*.  
 A FONT, *fons, ontis, hic*.

- A FRONT, *frons, ontis, acies*.

*In one.*

- A BONE, *os, ossis, hoc*.  
 5 A DRONE bée, *fucus, i*.  
   LONE, *mutuum, i*.  
 An HONE, *cotricula, æ*.  
 A STONE, *lapis, idis, hic, saxum*.  
 A STONE, weight, *octopondium, i*.  
 10 A THRONE, *thronus, ni*.  
 A WONE, *habitatio*.  
 to GRONE, *ingemere*.  
 to THRONE, *intronizare*.  
   GONE, *præteritus, a*.  
 15 PRONE, *pronus, a, promptus, a*.  
 the BACKBONE, *spina, næ*.  
   BRIMSTONE, *sulphus, uris, hoc*.  
 A GRYNESTONE, *mola, æ, cos, stis*.  
 A MATRONE, *matrona, æ*.  
 20 A MILSTONE, *mola, æ*.  
 A POMPONE, *pepo, onis, hic*.  
 A TUTCHSTONE, *lydius lapis*.  
   GOOD WONE, *abundantia, æ*.  
   EUIL WONE, *inopia, æ*.  
 25 to VNBONE, *exossare*.  
   ALONE, *solus, a, tantum*.  
   ANONE, *nox, actutum*.  
   EFTSONES, *deinceps*.

*In oone.*

- A BOONE, *petitio, onis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GROON of a swin, *probossis, idis, hæc*.  
 the MOONE, *luna, æ*.  
 35 NOONE, *meridies, ei, hic*.  
 A SPOONE, *coclear, aris, hoc*.  
 A TOONE, *tonus, ni*.  
 to TOONE, *modulari*.  
 ye NEW MOONE, *novilunium, i*.  
 40 DOONE, *actus, præteritus*.  
   SOONE, *citò*.  
   VNDOONE, *perditus, a*.

O ante P.

*In oppe.*

- 45 y<sup>e</sup> CROP of a bird, *ingluuias, ei, hæc*.

- A DROP, *gutta, æ, stilla, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COPPE of a cap, *apex, icis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COP on a birds head, *cristale.*  
 A PROPPE, *fulcrum, i.*  
 A SHOPPE, *officina, æ.*  
 A SLOPPE, *lumbare, is, hoc.*  
 A SOPPE, *offa, æ.*  
 A STOPPE, *impedimentum, i.*  
 A TOPPE, *trochus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TOPPE of a thing, *culmen, inis,*  
     *hoc; cacumen, inis, hoc.*  
 to CHOP herbs, *concidere.*  
 to DROPPE, *destillare.*  
 to HOPPE, *saltare.*  
 to LOP a trée, *tondère, putare.*  
 to LOPPE as milk, *coagulare.*  
 to MOPPE, *maw, mouère labia.*  
 to POPPE, *coniectare.*  
 to PROPPE, *suffulcire.*  
 to SOPPE, *offam intingere.*  
 to STOPPE, *obstruere.*  
 to STOPPE, *let, resistere.*  
 to TOPPE, *tondère.*  
 A HOPPE, *humulus, lupulus, li.*  
 A BISHOP, *Episcopus, pi.*  
 A CÁLTROP, *hamus, i.*  
 A GALLOP, *extensus cursus.*  
 A GARNOP, *basis poculi.*  
 A GRASHOP, *cicada, dæ.*  
 HORSEKNOP, *sysimbrium, i.*  
 A MILKSOPPE, *lactiphagus, i.*  
 A STIRROP, *strapes, edis, hic.*  
 to GALLOP, *fundere gradus.*  
 to WALLOP, *idem, cursitare.*

### In opt.

This termination **opt** is written for **opped**, in the participles of the preter tense : as stopt for stopped, lopt for lopped, propt for propped, &c.

### In ope.

- A COPE, *cappa, æ, pallium.*  
 A TROPE, *tropus, pi.*  
 HOPPE, *spes, ei, hic.*  
 the POPE, *papa, æ, hæc.*  
 A ROPE, *funis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 SOPE, *sapo, onis, hic.*

- to COPE, *cambire, emère.*  
 to HOPE, *sperare.*  
 EUROPE, *Europa, pæ.*  
 WANHOPE, *falsa spes.*  
 5 A WARDROPE, *vestiarium, i.*  
 An HANDGROPE, *furcifer, i.*  
 HÝSOPE, *herb, hysopus, i.*  
 A SYROPE, *apozema, atis, hoc.*

### In ople.

- 10 A COPPLE, *copula, æ.*  
 A STOPPLE, *epistomium, i.*  
 A THROPPLE, *guttur, iugulum.*  
 to COPPLE, *copulare.*  
 15 to POPPLE, *bullire, scaturire.*  
 to THROPPLE, *iugulare.*  
 SYNOPLE, *sinopis, idis, hic.*

### O ante R.

#### In orre.

- A DORRE, *bée, fucus, i.*  
 A DORRE, *blanke, argutia, æ.*  
 to DORRE, *arguere.*  
 25 FOR, *coniunct., nam, quia.*  
 FOR, *prepos., pro, propè.*  
 NOR, *nec, neque.*  
 A LEASOR, *locator.*  
 An HUMOR, *humor, óris, hic.*  
 30 A RUMOR, *rumor, óris, hic.*  
 A PRETOR, *prætor, óris, hic.*  
 A RÉTHOR, *rhethor, óris, hic.*  
 A DÓCTOR, *doctor, óris, hic.*  
 A PRÓCTOR, *procurator, oris.*  
 35 A PROGÉNITOR, *progenitor, oris.*  
 A QUESTOR, *quæstor, oris.*  
 A TÉSTOR, *testator, oris.*  
 A RANCOR, *inuidia, æ.*  
 A RÁSOR, *nouacula, æ.*  
 40 RIGOR, *rigor, óris, hic.*  
 A SÉNIOR, *senior, oris.*  
 A IUNIOR, *iunior, oris.*  
 A SUPÉRIOR, *superior, oris.*  
 INFÉRIOR, *inferior, oris.*  
 45 A TENOR, *tenor, oris, hic.*  
 TRÁYTOR, *proditor, oris.*  
 A VAPOR, *vapor, oris, hic.*

- A VÍCTOR, *victor, oris*.  
 A VÍSOR, *laruale, is, hoc*.  
 to ABHÓRRE, *abhorrére*.  
 to VÁPOR, *euaporare*.

*In orcho.*

- A PÓRCHE, *vestibulum, i*.  
 A TORCHE, *tæda, æ*.

*In orde.*

- A BORDE, *asser, èris, hic*.  
 A CORDE, *funiculus, i*.  
 A LORDE, *dominus, i*.  
 A SWORDE, *gladius, i, ensis, hic*.  
 A WORDE, *verbum, i*.  
 CÓNCORDE, *concordia, æ*.  
 DÍSCORDE, *discordia, æ*.  
 A RÉCORDE, *testis, is, hic, hæc*.  
 A WÁTCHEWORDE, *symbolum, i*.  
 to ACCORDE, *concordare*.  
 to RECÓRDE, *contestari*.

*In orge.*

- A FORGE, *fabrica, æ*.  
 A GORGE, *ingluies, ei*.  
 to FORGE, *smythe, fabricare*.  
 to FORGE, *feygne, adumbrare, fingere*.

*In orke.*

- CORKE, *suber, èris, hoc*.  
 A FORCKE, *furca, æ, hæc*.  
 A PORKE, *porcus, i*.  
 PORKE, *porcina, æ*.  
 A STORKE, *ciconia, æ*.  
 A WORKE, *done, opus, eris, hoc*.  
 WORKE, *labour, opera, æ, labor*.  
 YORKE, *citie, Eboracum, i*.  
 A PÍTCHEFORKE, *hasta furcata*.  
 WÓLWORKE, *lanificium, i*.  
 to WORKE, *laborare, operari*.  
 ANY WORKE, *opificium*.

*In orle.*

- A WHORLE, *verticillum, splendidus, i*.  
 to WHORLE, *contorquère, rotare*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WORLD, *mundus, i, seculum, i*.

*In orme.*

- A FORME, *bench, scannum, i*.  
 A FORME, *fashion, forma, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FORM of an hare, *sedes, is, hæc*.  
 5 A STORME, *procella, æ, tempestas*.  
 A WORME, *vermis, is, hic*.  
 to FORME, *formare, fingere*.  
 to STORME, *sæuire*.  
 A RÍNGWORME, *impetigo, ìgis, hæc*.  
 10 to CONFÓRME, *conformare*.  
 to ENFÓRME, *informare*.  
 to DEFÓRME, *deformare*.  
 to PERFÓRME, *perficère*.  
 to TRANSFÓRME, *transformare*.  
 15 CONFORME, *conformis, e*.

*In orne.*

- CORNE, *annona, æ, far*.  
 AN HORNE, *cornu, u, hoc*.  
 20 A SCORNE, *ludibrium, i, irrisio*.  
 to SCORNE, *illudère, subsannare*.  
 BORNE, *natus, a, genitus*.  
 SHORNE, *tonsus, a*.  
 SWORNE, *iuratus, a*.  
 25 TORNE, *lacer, ra, laceratus*.  
 WORNE, *tritus, a*. [*latus, a*.  
 WORNE ON, *indutus, a, gestus*,  
 AN ACCORNE, *balanus, i*.  
 NUMCORNE, *trimestre hordeum*.  
 30 A VNICORNE, *unicornis, is, hic*.  
 to ADÓRNE, *adornare*.  
 to SUBÓRNE, *subornare*.  
 FORESWÓRNE, *periurus, a*.  
 FORLÓRNE, *perditus, a*.  
 35 MYSBÓRNE, *obortiuus, æ*.  
 STUBBÓRNE, *pertinax, peruiçax*.  
 VNSHÓRNE, *intonsus, a*.  
 VN SWÓRNE, *iniuratus, a*.  
 VNTORNE, *illacerus, a*.

*In orse.*

- A CORSE, *perizonium, i*.  
 A CORSE, *corps, corpus, cadauer*.  
 FORSE, *vis, violentia*.  
 45 AN HORSE, *equus, i*. [*tus, us*.  
 REMORSE, *remorsus, us, instinct-*  
 to FORCE, *cogère*.



to DIUORSE, *demittere, repudiare.*

to ENFORSE, *cogère, compellere.*

PERFORSE, *vi, violenter.*

HORSE, *raucus, a.*

WORSE, *peior, us.*

*In orte.*

A PORTE, *gate, porta, æ.*

A PORTE, *hauen, portus, us.*

A PORTE, *behauyor, gestus, habitudo.*

PORTE, *power, magnificentia.*

A SORTE, *genus, eris, hoc.*

A SORT, *many, multitudo.*

A SPORT, *iocus, i, scomma.*

to SNORTE, *stertere.*

to SORTE, *digerère, distinguere.*

to SPORTE, *ludere, iocundari.*

SHORTE, *breuis, e, curtus, a.*

COLEWORTE, *brassica, caulis, is.*

COMFORTE, *solatium, i.*

CHAFEWORT, *cartafilago, inis.*

CUDWORT, *idem.*

FIGWORT, *chelidonium, i.*

LINGWORT, *helleborus, ri.*

LÓNGWORT, *verbascum, i.*

MÓTHERWORTE, *artemisia, æ.*

MÚGWORT, *idem.*

PENYWORT, *sysimbrium, i.*

RÁGWORTE, *elephabascum, i.*

A REPORTE, *rumor, oris, hic.*

A RESORTE, *frequentatio.*

RIBWORT, *arnoglossa, æ.*

A MÍSREPORTE, *defamatio, onis.*

SPEARWORT, *flamula, a.*

A SUPPORTE, *adminiculum, li.*

to CÓMFORT, *confortare, consolari.*

to EXHORTE, *exhortari.*

to EXTORT, *extorquere.*

to REPORT, *referre, publicare.*

to RESORTE, *frequentare,*

to MISREPÓRT, *defamare.* [*lari.*]

to SUPPÓRT, *supportare, adminicu-*

EXTORTE, *extortus, a.*

CONTÓRT, *contortus, a.*

*In orthe.*

the NORTH, *aquilo, onis.*

by NORTHE, *Boreas, æ, hic.* [*nitus.*]

y<sup>e</sup> WÓRTH of a thing, *precium, dig-*

*In ore.*

5 A BORE, *aper, i, hic.*

y<sup>e</sup> CORE of an aple, *cor, ordis, hoc.*

A GORE, *gremiale, is, hoc.*

LORE, *lerning, doctrina, æ.*

AnORE, *remus, i, hic.*

10 A PORE, *porus, i, meatus, us.*

A SKORE, *crenale, is, hoc.*

y<sup>e</sup> SHORE of the sea, *littus, oris, hoc.*

A SORE, *morbis, i, vlcus.*

STORE of vituall, *penu, u, hoc.*

15 STORE of cattell, *pecuaria, æ.*

STORE of house, *supellex, res familiaræ.*

A SCORE, *viginti.*

A WHORE, *meretrix, scortum, i.*

20 to BORE, *terebrare, perforare.*

to GLORE, *gase, patulis oculis spectare.*

to STORE, *instaurare.*

to GORE, *perfodère, confodère.*

25 to PORE, *prye, spectare.*

to RORE, *rugire.*

to SCORE, *crenare, incidère.*

to SHORE, *obliquare.*

to SNORE, *snort, stertère.*

30 MORE, *plus, uris, hoc.*

MORE, *magis, plus.*

SORE, *morbosus, molestus.*

SORE, *cruel, dirus, a, durus, æ.*

YORE, *before, antè, prius.*

35 to ADÓRE, *adorare.*

to RESTORE, *restaurare.*

AnVPRORE, *simultas, commotio.*

BEFORE, *presence, coràm.*

40 AFORE, *presence, coràm, in conspectu.*

BEFORE tyme, *ante, priùs.*

AFFORE tyme, *antè, priùs.*

FÚRTHERMÓRE, *porrò, præterea.*

WHERFÓRE, *quare, ideo, igitur.*

45

*In oore.*

A DOORE, *porta, ostium, i.*

- A FLOORE, *area, æ, solum*.  
 OORE of brasse, *cadmia, æ*.  
 OORE of siluer, *molybdæna, æ*.  
 OORE of leade, *plumbago, inis, hæc*.  
 OORE of golde, *aluta, æ*.  
 A MOORE, heath, *montana, orum*.  
 A MOORE, *Maurus, ri*.  
 A STOORE, *commotio, turbatio*.  
 to FLOORE, *contabulare*.  
 to STOORE, *tumultuare*.  
 to SNOORE, *supprimere*.

## In oord.

- A BOORD, *asser, eris, hic*.  
 A BOORD, table, *mensa, æ*.  
 A FOORD, *vadum, i*.  
 An HOORD, *thesaurum, i*.  
 A SWOORD, *gladius, i*.  
 A TOORD, *stercus, oris, hoc*.  
 to BOORD, *contignare*.  
 to BOORD, *mensam facere*.  
 to HOORD, *thesaurizare*.

## O ante S.

## In osse.

- ye BOSSE of a buckler, *umbo, onis, hic*.  
 MOSSE, *muscus, i*.  
 A CROSSE, *crux, æcis, hæc*.  
 DROSSE, *fex, æcis, hæc*.  
 LOSSE, *dammum, i, iactura, æ*.  
 to CROSSE, *obliquare*.  
 to TOSSE, *agitare*.  
 GROSSE, *grossus, a*.  
 BÚGLOSSE, *euphrasinum, i*.  
 WÓDWOSSE, *glastum, i*.  
 to ENGROSSE, *inscribere*.  
 ÁCROSSE, *obliquus, a*.

## In oste.

- A COSTE, *terminus, i, finis*.  
 COSTE, *sumptus, us*.  
 the FROST, *gelu, u, hoc, frigus*.  
 A GHOSTE, *spiritus, us, larua*.  
 An HOSTE, of men, *exercitus, us*.  
 An HOSTE, *hospes, itis, hic*.

- A POSTE, *postis, is, hic*.  
 RÓST meate, *assatura, æ*.  
 A TOSTE, *offa, æ, tostura*.  
 A POST, runner, *veredarius, e*.  
 5 to COASTE, *circuire*.  
 to COSTE, *constare*.  
 to POSTE, *properare*.  
 to ROSTE, *assare*.  
 to TOSTE, *torrere, assare*.  
 10 FÓRMOST, *primus, a*.  
 FÚRTHERMOST, *ultimus, a*.  
 MÍDLEMOST, *medius, a*.  
 ÍNMOSTE, *intimus, a*.  
 ÓUTMOSTE, *extremus, a*.  
 15 NÉRMOST, *proximus, a*.  
 An APOSTLE, *apostolus, i*.

## O ante T.

## In otte.

- 20 A BLOTTE, *labes, is, hæc*.  
 ye BOTTES, *verminatio*.  
 A CLOT, *gleba, æ, hæc*.  
 A DOT, *obstructorium, i*.  
 25 A KNOT, *nodus, i, hic*.  
 A LOT, *sors, ortis, hæc*.  
 A POT, *olla, æ*.  
 the ROTTE, *tabes, is, hæc*.  
 A SCOT, *Scotus, i*.  
 30 ye SLOT of a doore, *pessulus, i*.  
 SNOT, *pus, úris, hoc*.  
 A SOT foole, *morio, stultus, a*.  
 A SPOT, *macula, æ*.  
 A STOT, bullock, *iuuencus, i*.  
 35 A SPROT, *halecula, æ*.  
 A TROT, *succussorius gradus*.  
 to BLOTTE, *maculare*.  
 to CLOTTE, *glebas, vel colles rusere*.  
 to ROTTE, neuter, *putrescere*.  
 40 to ROTTE, actiue, *putrefacere*.  
 to SPOTTE, *maculare*.  
 to TROTTE, *succussare*.  
 NOT, non, *haud*.  
 An EGLOTTE, *brackolum, i*.  
 45 A CHARIOTTE, *vehiculum, quadriga*.  
 An ÉMMOTTE, *formica, æ*.  
 A FÁGGOTTE, *fascis, is, hic*.

A GÝGLOTTE, *ridicula*, æ.  
 An HÁRLOTTE, *meretricula*, æ.  
 An HOTCHPOTTE, *incisium*, i.  
 A IÉGOTTE, *idem*.  
 An IDIOTTE, *ideota*, æ, *hic*.  
 A MÁGGOTTE, *termes*, *étis*, *hæc*.  
 A PILOTTE, *nauarchus*, i.  
 A PÍSPOTTE, *vrinale*, *is*, *matula*.  
 RIOTTE, *luxuria*, *luxus*, *us*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SABBOTTE, *sabbatum*, i.  
 A SPIGGOTTE, *epistonium*, i.  
 A TOSTPOTTE, *bibax*, *compotator*.  
 VERLOTTE, *verna*, æ, *scurra*, æ.  
 WAYNSCOTTE, *contignatio*, *tabu-*  
*latum*.  
 to FORGOTTE, *obliuisci*.  
 to RIOTTE, *luxuriare*.  
 to WAYNSCOTTE, *contabulare*.

## In ottele.

A BOTTLE, *obba*, æ, *uiter*, *eris*.  
 A BOTTLE of hay, *manipulus*, i.  
 A THROTTLE, *iugulum*, i.  
 to THROTTLE, *iugulare*.

## In otch.

A BOTCH, *bilis*, *vlcus*, *eris*, *hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOTCH, *pestilentia*, æ.  
 to POTCH an egge, *putamine lixare*.

## In othe.

A BROTHE, *pulmentum*, i.  
 CLOTHE, *pannus*, i.  
 A MOTHE, *erugo*, *tinea*, æ.  
 BOTHE, *ambo*, æ.  
 FROTHE, *spuma*, æ.  
 to CLOTHE, *vestire*.  
 to FROTHE, *spumare*.  
 to LOTHE, *nausére*.  
 WROTHE, *iratus*, a.  
 LOTHE, *inuitus*, a.  
 An OTHE, *iusiurandum*, i.

## In ote.

A BOTE, *cymba*, æ, *acatum*, i.  
 A COTE, *tunica*, æ.  
 A GOTE, *capra*, æ.

A GROTE, *drachma*, æ.  
 GROTES, *auenaceum*, i.  
 OTES, *auena*, æ.  
 A MOTE, *atomus*, i, *hic*.  
 5 A MOTE, *ponde*, *amnis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 A NOTE, *nota*, æ.  
 A STOTE, *vermine*, *furunculus*, i.  
 A THROTE, *iugulum*, i.  
 to COTE, *tunicare*.  
 10 to DOTE, *delirare*.  
 to NOTE, *notare*.  
 I WOTE, *scio*, *nosco*.  
 I WROTE, *scribebam*, *as*.  
 HOTE, *calidus*, a.  
 15 A CAROTE, *pastinaca*, æ.  
 A PARROTE, *spitacus*, i.  
 A KYDCOTE, *argastulum*, i.  
 MÉLILOTE, *melilothos*, i.  
 A PÉTICOTE, *interula*, æ.  
 20 to PROMÓTE, *promouére*.

## In oote.

A BOOTE, *ocrea*, æ.  
 A COOTE, *bird*, *fulica*, æ.  
 25 A FOOTE, *pes*, *edis*, *hic*.  
 A ROOTE, *radix*, *icis*, *hæc*.  
 SOOTE, *fuligo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 A SOOTE, of things, *genus*, *eris*, *hoc*.  
 HÁREFOOTE, *herb*, *lagopus*, i.  
 30 to FOOTE, *gressus ponere*.  
 to FOOTE a stoole, *pedem addère*.  
 to MOOTE, *arguere*, *mouére dubia*.  
 to ROOTE, *radices ponère*.  
 to VNROOTE, *eradicare*.  
 35 to STOOOTE, *stutte*, *titubare*.  
 to WROOTE, *vertère*, *depopulari*.  
 to SHOOTE, *sagittare*.

## In oothe.

40 A BOOTHE, *stall*, *tentorium*, i.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SOOTHE, *veritas*, *atis*, *hæc*.  
 A TOOTHE, *dens*, *entis*, *hic*.  
 SMOTHE, *politus*, a.

## O ante V.

## In oue.

45 A DROUE, *agmen*, *inis*, *hoc*.

A GROUE, *arborétum*, *i*.  
 CLOUES, spice, *garyophilli*, *orum*.  
 to ROUE, robbe, *rapère*.  
 to ROUE about, *errare*, *vagari*.

*In oooue.*

A DOOUE, *columbus*, *a*, *æ*.  
 A GLOOUE, *chirottica*, *æ*.  
 LOOUE, amor, *oris*, *hic*.  
 to LOOUE, *amare*, *diligere*.  
 to MOOUE, *mouère*. [tatio.  
 A DISPROOUE, *improbatio*, *confu-*  
 A FOXGLOOUE, *digitalis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 to DISPROOUE, *improbare*, *confutare*.  
 to REMOOUE, *remouère*, *migrare*.  
 to REPROOUE, *reprobare*.  
 ABOUE, *suprà*, *superius*.

Note that *oue* can not be written *owe*,  
 for the causes recited in the termination  
*aue*, looke there.

O ante W.

*In owe.*

A BOWE, *arcus*, *us*, *hic*.  
 A BROWE, *supercilium*, *i*.  
 A COWE, *vacca*, *æ*.  
 A CROWE, *cornix*, *icis*, *hæc*.  
 A FROWE, *uxor*, *matrona*, *æ*.  
 A SCROWE, *sheda*, *æ*.  
 A SHROWE, *prava mulier*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNOWE, *nix*, *iuis*, *hæc*.  
 A SOWE, *sus*, *uis*, *hæc*.  
 A THROWE, *iactus*, *us*.  
 TOWE, *stupa*, *æ*.  
 A VOWE, *votum*, *iuramentum*.  
 to GLOWE, burne, as the eare, *flam-*  
*mescère*, *ardère*.  
 to GROWE, *crescere*.  
 to KNOWE, *cognoscere*.  
 to LOWE, *boare*.  
 to MOWE, *mouère labia*.  
 to OWE, *debère*.  
 to ROWE, *remigare*.  
 to SNOWE, *ningere*.  
 to SOWE, *suère*.  
 to TROWE, *existimare*.  
 to VOWE, *vouère*.

to WOWE, *procare*, *ambire*.  
 LOWE, *humilis*, *e*.  
 SLOWE, *tardus*, *a*, *piger*, *a*.  
 HOWE, *quomodo?* *qui?*  
 NOWE, *nunc*, *iam*.  
 5 An AROWE, *sagitta*, *æ*.  
 A BAROWE, *vehiculum*, *ferétrum*.  
 A BELOWE, *follis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 A FELOWE, *socius*, *a*, *comes*.  
 10 A BÓROW, pledge, *vas*, *adis*, *hic*,  
*obses*.  
 A CÚCKOWE, *cocix*, *cuculus*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CÓCKROW, *galli cantus*, *us*.  
 An ÉLBOWE, *cubitus*, *i*.  
 15 FÉNOWE, *mucor*, *óris*, *hic*.  
 A FÓRESHOWE, *prælidium*, *i*.  
 A FÚRROWE, *sulcus*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GÁLLOWES, *crux*, *úcis*, *hæc*.  
 TÁLOWE, *arúina seuum*, *i*.  
 20 An HÁROWE, *pecten*, *inis*, *hoc*.  
 MÁROWE, *medulla*, *æ*.  
 A SPÁROW, bird, *passer*, *èris*, *hic*.  
 An HÚBBLESHOWE, *tumultus*, *us*.  
 HÁRBOROWE, *hospitium*, *i*.  
 25 A MÁLOWE, *malua*, *æ*.  
 FÁLOW, land, *aruum*, *i*.  
 A SWÁLOWE, *hirundo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 A MÉDOWE, *pratun*, *i*.  
 A MÉNOWE, fish, *mena*, *æ*.  
 30 y<sup>e</sup> MÓROWE, *aurora*, *æ*.  
 SÓROWE, *dolor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A WÝLLOWE, *salix*, *icis*, *hæc*.  
 A PÍLLOWE, *puluinar*, *aris*, *hoc*.  
 A SÁLOWE trée, *salix*, *icis*, *hæc*.  
 35 A SHÁDOWE, *umbra*, *æ*.  
 A WÝNDOWE, *fenestra*, *æ*.  
 YÁROWE, herb, *millefolium*, *i*.  
 to BESTÓWE, *conferre*, *impertire*.  
 to BESHróWE, *imprecari*.  
 40 to BOROWE, *mutuari*.  
 to SOROWE, *dolère*, *mouéri*.  
 to FOLOWE, *sequi*.  
 to FÚRROWE, *sulcare*.  
 to FORÉSHOWE, *negligère*, *omittere*.  
 45 to FOREKNOWE, *præscire*, *agnoscère*.  
 to FORESHOWE, *prædicere*.  
 to HALOWE, *sanctificare*.

to HALOWE, land, *arare*.  
 to BAROWE, *triturare*.  
 to HAROWE, *occare*.  
 to FAROWE, *suem parère*.  
 to OUERFLOWE, *prætermittere*.  
 to OUERSTOWE, *supersternère*.  
 to OUERFLOWE, *superfluère*.  
 to OUERGOWE, *supercrecere*.  
 to OUERTHROWE, *euertère*.  
 to SHADOWE, *obumbrare*.  
 to SWALOWE, *deglutire*.  
 to WALOWE, *volutare*.  
 HOLOWE, *cauus, a*.  
 NAROWE, *angustus, a*.  
 TO MOROWE, *cràs, crastinè*.  
 YÉLOWE, *flauus, a*.

Seeke other in **ou**, hauing consonantes after them, in theyr places, as, ou ante b, ou ante c, ou ante d, &c., for **ou** is a letter compounded, that is a Diphthonge vowel, and hathe his place in the Alphabet order afore the consonantes, and is the last of the same in this booke.

## V ante B.

## In ubbe.

A CUBBE, *vulpecula, æ*.  
 A CLUB, *fustis, is, hic*.  
 A CHUBBE, *bruscum, i*.  
 A IUBBE, *cantharus, scyphus, i*.  
 A KNUBBE, *bruscum, callum*.  
 A SHRUBBE, *viburnum, virgultum*.  
 A SNUBBE, *correptio*.  
 A STUBBE, *stipes, itis, hic*.  
 A TUBBE, *dolum, labrum*.  
 A TRULLIBUBBE, *aulicocia, æ*.  
 BELZEBUB, a deuil, *beelzebub*.  
 to DUB the house, *exornare, putare*.  
 to DUBBE a cocke, *coronare*.  
 to DUBBE a knight, *decuriare*.  
 to RUBBE, *fricare*.  
 to SNUBBE, *arguère, culpare*.

## In ubble.

A BUBBLE, *bullæ, æ*.  
 RUBBLE, *rudus, èris, hoc*.  
 STUBBLE, *stipula, arista, æ*.

to BUBBLE, *bullire, biblère*.  
 to DUBBLE, *duplicare*.  
 DUBBLE, *duplex, icis, geminus*.  
 SOLUBLE, *solutilis, e*.

## V ante C.

## In uce.

A CRUCE, *cherchesia, æ, poculum auritum*.  
 A LUCE, fish, *lupus fluuiialis*.  
 A SLUCE, *emissorium, i*.  
 TRUCE, *fedus, eris, hoc*.  
 SPRUCE, *corium pumicatum*.  
 LUCE of herbes, *succus, i*.  
 to INDUCE, *inducère*.  
 to REDUCE, *reducere*.  
 to SEDUCE, *seducère*.

## In uct.

to INDUCT, *inducère*.  
 to INSTRUCT, *instruère*.  
 to INTRODUCT, *introducère*.  
 An INTRODUCT, *introductio, onis*.

## In uche.

MUCHE, *multus, a*.  
 SUCHE, *talis, e*.  
 A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i*.  
 to TUTCHE, *tangère*.  
 A EUNUCHE, *eunuchus, i, hic*.

## In ucre.

LUCRE, *lucrum, i*.  
 to LUCRE, *lucrari*.

## V ante D.

## In udde.

A BUDDE, *germen, inis, hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CUDDE, *rumen, inis, hoc*.  
 A FLUDDE, *flumen, inis, hoc*.  
 MUDDE, *limus, i*.  
 A STUDDE, *bullæ, æ, bacca, æ*.  
 CRUDDDES, *coagulum, i*.  
 to CRUDDE, *coagulare*.  
 to CHAWE CUDDE, *ruminare*.

to SCUDDE, *cursitare*.  
to STUDDE, *buccis ornare, geminare*.

*In udge.*

A DRUDGE, *mancipium, verna*.  
A IUDGE, *iudex, icis, hic*.  
A GRUDGE, *murmuratio*.  
A GRUDGE of sicknesse, *præsagium, recursus, us*.  
A SNUDGE, *pareus, a*.  
to GRUDGE, *murmurare*.  
to IUDGE, *iudicare*.  
to FORIUDGE, *abiudicare*.  
to FÓREIUDGE, *præiudicare*.  
to ADIÚDGE, *adiudicare*.

*In ude.*

An IŦTERLUDE, *comædia, fabula, æ*.  
A MÚLTITUDE, *multitudo, cætus, us*.  
MÁGNITUDE, *magnitudo*.  
PRÓMPŦITUDE, *promptitudo*.  
A SIMILITUDE, *similitudo, parabola*.  
to ALLÚDE, *alludere*.  
to DELÚDE, *mocke, deludere*.  
to EXCLUDE, *excludere*.  
to CONCLÚDE, *concludere*.  
to EXTRÚDE, *extrudere*.  
to ILLUDE, *mocke, illudere*.  
to SECLÚDE, *secludere*.  
RÚDE, *rudis, e*.

V ante F.

*In uffe.*

A BUFFE, *bubalus, i*.  
BUFFE, *lether, aluta bouinacea, bubalicea*.  
A CUFFE, *colaphus, i*.  
A PUFFE of wind, *flatus, us*.  
A RUFFE, *fish, melanurus, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> RUFFE of a shirt, *sinus, us*.  
y<sup>e</sup> RUFFE of a house, *culmen, inis, hoc*.  
y<sup>e</sup> RUFFE of a candle, *finale, is, hoc*.  
A SNUFFE, *argutia, æ*.  
A TUFFE, or bush, *dumétum, i*.  
A TUFFE of haire, *crinétum, i*.

A TUFFE, *idem*.  
STUFFE, *res, supellex, ectilis*.  
to CUFFE, *colaphizare*.  
to PUFFE, *flare*.  
5 to SNUFFE, *nasum suspendere*.  
to STUFFE, *suffercire*.  
DANRÚFFE, *furfures, rum*.

*In uffle.*

10 A MUFFLE, *focale, is, hoc*.  
A MUFFLE for a dog, *fistella, æ*.  
to MUFFLE the face, *velare*.  
to MUFFLE y<sup>e</sup> mouth, *obturare*.  
to RUFFLE the heare, *disturbare*.  
15 to RUFFLE, as roisters, *magnifice quassari*.  
to SHUFFLE cardes, *confundere*.

V ante G.

*In ugge.*

A BUGGE, *spectrum, larua, æ*.  
A IUGGE, *poculum, i*.  
A MUGGE, *potte, ollula, æ*.  
25 y<sup>e</sup> TUGGES of a cart, *trahæ, arum*.  
to HUGGE, *horrescere*.  
to SCUGGE, *nausere*.  
to LUGGE, *trahere, vellere*.  
to TUGGE, *idem*.

30

*In ugle.*

A BUGLE, *bubalus, i*.  
A BUGLE, *horne, cornicinium, i*.  
to IUGGLE, *incantare*.

35

*In ugne.*

to IMPÚGNE, *impugnare*.  
to REPÚGNE, *repugnare*.  
to PROPÚGNE, *propugnare*.

40

V ante K.

*In ucke.*

A BUCKE, *dama, æ, hic*.  
45 A DUCKE, *anas, atis, hic*.  
LUCKE, *fortuna, æ, omen*.  
MUCKE, *finus, i*.

ye SUCKE of a plow, *venter, èris, hic.*  
to PLUCKE, *vellere.*  
to SUCKE, *sugere.*

*In uckle.*

A BUCKLE, *fibula, æ.*  
ye HUCKLEBONE, *compendix, icis, hæc.*  
A TRUCKLE bed, *cubile, is, hoc.*  
to BUCKLE, *fibulare.*  
to BUCKLE him, *parare se.*  
HÓNY SUCKLE, *locusta, æ, periclimenum, i.*

V ante L.

*In ul.*

A BULL, *taurus, i.*  
A GULL, bird, *platalea, æ, platea.*  
An HUL for hogs, *porcile, is, hoc.*  
MUL, *rudus, èris, hic.*  
A SCUL, *calua, æ, caluitium, i.*  
A TRUL, *trossula, æ.*  
DUL, *hæbes, étis, tardus, a.*  
FUL, *plenus, a.*  
A CÓNSUL, *consul, ulis, hic.*  
An HÁNDFUL, *manipulus, i.* [a.  
BÁSHFUL, *stupidus, a, verecundus,*  
BLÍSFUL, *beatus, a, felix.*  
CÁREFUL, *curiosus, sollicitus, a.*  
CHÉAREFUL, *hilaris, e.*  
CÓMPORTFUL, *consolabundus, a.*  
FÉARFUL, *timidus, a.*  
DOÚBTFUL, *dubius, a.*  
FÁYTHFUL, *fidus, a, fidelis, e.*  
FÉASTFUL, *festivus, a.*  
GRÁTEFUL, *gratus, a.*  
HÁTEFUL, *inuidiosus, a.*  
HÉALTHFUL, *incolumis, e.*  
LÁWFUL, *legitimus, a.*  
ÁWFUL, *austerus, a.*  
MÁNFUL, *virilis, e.*  
MÉRCIFUL, *misericors.*  
MÉEDEFUL, *meritorius, a.*  
NEEDEFUL, *indignus, a.*  
SPÉEDEFUL, *maturus, expeditus.*  
MÝNDFULL, *memor, òris.*  
NOÝFUL, *nocivus, a.*

PITTIFUL, *pius, a, misericors.*  
SCÁTHEFUL, *damnosus, a.*  
SKÝLFUL, *peritus, artifex.*  
WÝLFUL, *effrænis, licentiosus, a,*  
*incontinens.*  
SPÍTEFUL, *infestus, a.*  
SPÓRTFUL, *iocosus, a.*  
THANKFUL, *gratus, a.* [sus.  
VNBASHFUL, *impudicus, impercul-*  
VNBÉUTIFUL, *informis, indecorus.*  
VNBAMEFUL, *inculpabilis, e.*  
VNSHAMEFUL, *impudicus, a.*  
VNDÓUBTFUL, *indubitabilis, e.*  
VNFAYTHFUL, *infidelis, e, apis-*  
*tus, a.*  
VNCHÉARFUL, *iniucundus, a.*  
VNFEARFUL, *intrepidus, a.*  
VNFRUTEFUL, *inutilis, sterilis, e.*  
VNHÉEDFUL, *incautus, a.*  
VNSPÉEDFUL, *inexpeditus, a.*  
VNHÚRTFUL, *innocuus, æ.*  
VNLAWFUL, *illegitimus, a.*  
VNMÉRCIFUL, *immisericors.*  
VNMÍNDFUL, *immemor, òris.*  
VNPAYNFUL, *immolestus, indolens.*  
VNGRATEFUL, *ingratus, a.*  
VNHATEFULL, *non inuidus, a.*  
VNSKILFULL, *imperitus, a.*  
VNWILFULL, *illicentiosus, conti-*  
*nens.*  
VNTANKFULL, *ingratus, a.*  
WÁYSTFULL, *dispendiosus, a.*  
VNWÁYSTFUL, *frugalis, e.*  
WÓFUL, *mæstus, a.*  
VNWÓFUL, *indolens.*

There be also many other which end in full, heere omitted, whose Latine doth end in *osus, entus, lis*, or in *dus*: these ye may form oute of substantiues, as we also sayde of them that ende in *ie*, when ye will: and they signifie plentie, or much of that which the substantiue be-tokeneth, as,

*In osus.*

BEWTIFUL, *decorus, formosus, a.*  
DECEIPTFUL, *insidiosus, a.*  
DISDAYNFUL, *fastidiosus, a.*  
DRÉEDFUL, *formidolosus, a.*

DÉWTIFUL, *officiosus, a.*  
 DISPÍTEFUL, *inuidiosus, a.*  
 FORGÉTFUL, *obliuiosus, a.*  
 FRÚTFUL, *fructuosus, a.*  
 HÁTEFUL, *inuidiosus, a.*  
 HÍRKFUL, *tædiosus, a.*  
 PÁYNFUL, *laboriosus, a.*  
 PLÉNTIFUL, *copiosus, a.*  
 SHÁMEFUL, *contumeliosus, a.*  
 SLÓWTHFUL, *desidiosus, a.*  
 WRÁTHFUL, *iracundus, a.*  
 WRÓNGFUL, *iniuriosus, a.*

In *lis.*

DRÉEDFUL, *horribilis, e.*  
 REPRÓCHEFUL, *reprehensibilis, e.*  
 SCORNFUL, *ridiculus, a.*  
 WONDERFUL, *mirabilis, e.*

In *dus.*

REBÚKEFUL, *culpandus, æ.*  
 RÉWTHFUL, *dolendus, a.*  
 WÓNDERFUL, *mirandus, a.*

In *ulke.*

y<sup>e</sup> BULKE, *thorax, ácis, hic.*  
 AnHULKE, *stlata, æ.*

In *ulfe.*

A GULFE, *gurgis, itis, hio.*  
 A WULFE, *lupus, i.*

In *ulse.*

PULSE, *legumen, inis, hoc.*  
 DULSE, *swéete, dulcis, e.*  
 A REPÚLSE, *repulsa, æ.*

In *ulte.*

A TÚMULTE, *tumultus, us, hic.*  
 DIFFICULTE, *difficilis, e.*  
 to EXÚLTE, *exultare.*  
 to TÚMULTE, *tumultuare.*  
 to RESULTE, *resultare.*

V ante M.

In *um.*

BUM, *drinke, potus, us.*

y<sup>e</sup> BUM of a pipe, *oblonga fistula.*

A CRUM, *mica, æ.*

to CRUM, *minuère, micare.*

DUMBE, *mutus, a.*

5 to CUM, *venire, accedère.*

In *ume.*

FUME, *fumus, i.*

SPUME, *fome, spuma, æ.*

10 y<sup>e</sup> SPUME of lead, *molybditis, itis,*  
*hæc.* [hæc.

y<sup>e</sup> SPUME of syluer, *argyritis, itis,*

to FUME, as fire, *fumare.*

to FUME, *freat, fremère.*

15 ALUME, *alumen, inis.*

An ÁPOSTUME, *rumentum, i.*

to PERFUME, *fumigare.*

to PRESUME, *præsumère.*

to RESUME, *resumère.*

20

In *umble.*

to FUMBLE, *balbutire.*

to RUMBLE, *strepitare, tonitare.*

HUMBLE, *humilis, e.*

25 to MUMBLE, *murmurare.*

V ante N.

In *unne.*

30 A BUNNE, *crocotyrium, i.*

A GUNNE, *tormentum, i.*

A NUNNE, *sanctimonialis, is.*

A TUNNE, *dolium, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> SUNNE, *sol, ólis, hic.*

35 to RUNNE, *currère.*

to SHUNNE, *deuitare.*

to SUNNE, *insolare.*

DUNNE, *fuscus, a.*

SPUNNE, *filatus, a.*

40 to CUNNE lesson, *incumbère, colère,*  
*mandare.*

to FORERUNNE, *præcurrère.*

to OUERRUNNE, *anteuertère.*

45

In *unche.*

A BUNCHE, *bruscum, i.*

A BUNCHE of flowers, *florétum, i.*



A PUNCHE, *punctorium, pugio.*  
to PUNCHE, *pungere.*

*In uncle.*

AN VNCLE, *auunculus, i, patruus.*  
A CÁRBUNCLE, *carbunculus, i.*

*In ungue.*

DUNGUE, *fumus, i.*  
to DUNGUE, *stercorare.*  
to BUNGLE, *infabrè facère.*

*In unke.*

DRUNKE, *ebrius, a.*  
SUNKE, *immersus, a.*

*In unt.*

A CUN-, *vulva, æ.*  
A FRUNT, *acies, ei, hæc.*  
A BRUNT, *impetus, us.*  
AN HUNT, *venator, oris.*  
to GRUNT, *grunnire.*  
to HUNT, *venari.*  
BLUNT, *obtusus, a.*  
BRUNT, *adustus, a.*

*In une.*

IUNE, *monthe, Junius, i.*  
A PRUNE, *prunum, i, pruna.*  
FORTUNE, *fortuna, æ.*  
MISFORTUNE, *infortunium, i.*

V ante P.

*In uppe.*

A CUPPE, *poculum, i.*  
A SUPPE, *sorbillum, i.*  
A TUPPE, *aries, etis, hic.*  
to SUPPE, *sorbère.*  
to SUPPE, *cænare.*

Vp in composition, ad, as: to rise vp,  
*assurgere*, to stand vp, *astare, assurgere.*

A SÝRRUPPE, *apozéma, átis, hoc.*  
A STÝRRUPPE, *strapes, edis, hic.*

*In upte.*

to CORRÚPTE, *corrumpere.*

to INTERRUPTÉ, *interrumpere.*  
CORRÚPTE, *corruptus, a.*

*In upple.*

5 A SCRUPPLE, *scrupulus, i.*  
SUPPLE, *lentus, a.*  
A CUPPLE, *duo, binæ.*

10 V ante R.

*In urre.*

A BURRE, *lappa, æ, glis, iris.*  
A CURRE, *canis, is, hic, hæc.*  
15 FURRE, *pellitium, i.*  
A KNURRE, *bruscum, gibbus, i.*  
y<sup>e</sup> MURRE, *grauedo, inis, hæc.*  
A SPURRE, *calcar, áris, hoc.*  
A STURRE, *tumultus, us, commotio.*  
20 to FLURRE with the lyppes, *labia*  
*promittere.*  
to FURRE, *pelliculare, duplicare.*  
to SPURRE, *stimulare.*  
to STURRE, *actiue, mouére.*  
25 to STURRE, *neutre, tumultuare.*  
A MÚRMUR, *murmur, àris, hoc.*  
to BESTÚRRE, *mouére se.*  
to INCÚRRE, *incurrère.*  
to MÚRMUR, *murmurare.*

30

*In urche.*

A CHURCHE, *ecclesia, templum.*  
to LURCHE, *latitare.*

35

*In urfa.*

y<sup>e</sup> SCURFF of y<sup>e</sup> head, *furfures, rum.*  
SCURFE, *itch, prurigo, inis, hæc.*  
A TURFE, *cespes, itis, hic.*

40

*In urfle.*

CURFLE, *operitio ignis.*  
PURFLE, *efflatum, orarium.*

*In urge.*

45

SPURGE, *tithymalus, i.*  
to PURGE, *purgare.*  
to VRGE, *ergère.*

*In urle.*

A CHURLE, *ingratus, parcus, a.*  
 An HURLE, *iactus, us.*  
 to CURLE, *crispare.*  
 to HURLE, *iactare.*

*In urke.*

A TURKE, *Turca, æ, hic.*  
 to LURKE, *latitare.*

*In urne.*

A CHURNE, *fidelia, æ.*  
 TURNE, *vicissitudo, cursus, us.*  
 to BURNE, *vrère, incendere.*  
 to BURNE, *sore, ardere.*  
 to CHURNE, *butyrum creare.*  
 to SPURNE, *caleitrare.*  
 to TURNE, *vertère.*  
 to OUERTURNE, *euertère.*  
 to RETURNE, *reuertère.*  
 STUBBURNE, *pertinax, acis.*

*In vrpe.*

to CHURPE, *pipilare.*  
 to VSURPE, *vsurpare.*  
 PURPLE, *purpurea, æ.*

*In urse.*

A BURSE, *bursa, æ.*  
 A CURSE, *maledictio, anathema.*  
 A NURSE, *nutrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A PURSE, *marsupium, i.*  
 to BURSE, *imbursare, reponere.*  
 to CURSE, *male dicere.*  
 to NURSE, *nutrire, educare.*  
 to PURSE, *looke BURSE.*  
 A PICKPURSE, *manticularius, a.*  
 A CÚTPURSE, *idem, saccularius.*  
 to ACCÚRSE, *excommunicare.*  
 to DISPÚRSE, *expendere.*  
 to DISBÚRSE, *idem, insumère.*  
 to VNBÚRSE and VNPURSE, *idem.*

*In urt.*

A HURT, *nocumentum, i.*  
 to HURT, *nocère, lædere.*  
 HURT, *læsus, a.*

*In urtle.*

A TURTLE, *turtur, ùris, hic.*  
 to CHURTLE, *pipilare.*

*In ure.*

5 A CURE, *cura, æ, officium.*  
 to CURE, *curare.*  
 PURE, *purus, a.*  
 SURE, *certus, a, solidus, a.*  
 10 A CRÉATURE, *creatura, æ.*  
 A FRITURE, *fritilla, æ.*  
 A CONIÉCTURE, *coniectura, æ.*  
 A CONFÉCTURE, *confectio, onis.*  
 INCÓPORATURE, *incorporatio,*  
 15 *onis.*  
 A COÚNTERMURE, *promurale, is, hoc.*  
 A DEMÉANURE, *gestus, us.*  
 A DISPLÉASURE, *maleficium, i.*  
 A DEPÁRTURE, *decessio, abitio.*  
 20 A DISCOMFÉYTURE, *deuictio, euertio.*  
 A FESTURE, *penna, æ, festuca, æ.*  
 A GÉSTURE, *gestus, us.*  
 A VÉSTURE, *vestitus, us.*  
 An ADUÉNTURE, *fortuna, casus,*  
 25 *euentus.*  
 A INDÉNTURE, *syngraphum, i.*  
 A IOÝNCTURE, *iunctura, æ.*  
 LÁYSURE, *otium, i.*  
 A RÁYSURE, *nouacula, æ.*  
 30 A LÉCTURE, *lectura, æ.*  
 A MÉASURE, *mensura, æ.*  
 A MÍXTURE, *mixtura, æ.*  
 A MISADUÉNTURE, *infortunium, i.*  
 A CLÓYSTURE, *claustrum, i.*  
 35 MÓYSTURE, *humiditas.*  
 NÁTURE, *natura, æ.*  
 A STÁTURE, *statura, æ.*  
 NURTURE, *ciuilitas, atis.*  
 A PÁSTURE, *pascuum, i.*  
 40 A PÍCTURE, *pictura, æ.*  
 PLÉASURE, *beneficium, i.*  
 TRÉASURE, *thesaurus, i.*  
 PÓRTRATURE, *pictura, æ.*  
 A PÓRTURE, *idem, effigies, ei.*  
 45 A PRÉSSURE, *pressorium, i.*  
 A DRÉSSURE, *mensa structoria.*  
 SCRIPTURE, *scriptura, æ.*

A TÉMPERATURE, *temperamentum*.

A FÓRFETURE, *fallonia, æ*.

to ASSÚRE, *securum facere*.

to ENSÚRE, *idem*.

to ADIÚRE, *adiurare*.

to INDÚRE, *durare*.

to ADUÉNTURE, *periclitari*.

to CÓNIURE, *coniurare*.

to GÉSTURE, *gesticulari*.

to MÉASURE, *mensurare*.

to MÓYSTURE, *humectare*.

to NÚRTURE, *nutrire, educare*.

to PÁSTURE, *pascere*.

to PLÉASURE, *gratificari*.

to PÓRTURE, *pingere*.

to PROCÚRE, *procurare*.

to put in VRE, *in usum trahere*.

DEMÚRE, *pudicus, a*.

IMPÚRE, *impurus, a*.

OBSCÚRE, *obscurus, a*.

SECÚRE, *securus, a*.

VNSÚRE, *incertus, a*.

### V ante S.

#### In usse.

A TRUSSE, *sarcina, æ*.

to TRUSSE, *sarcinare*.

to DISCUSSE, *discutere*.

A TRUSSE for hose, *strigil, ilis, hic*.

#### In ushe.

A BRUSHE, *verres, is, hæc*.

A BUSHE, *dumétum, i*.

y<sup>e</sup> BUSH of the hed, *cæsaries, coma, æ*.

A PUSHE, *pustula, æ*.

A THRUSHE, *turdus, i*.

A TUSH of bryers, *viprétum*.

A TUSHE of heyres, *crinétum*.

A TUSHE of thornes, *dumétum*.

A TUSHE of trees, *arborétum*.

TUSHE, *vah, hui*.

to BLUSHE, *erubescere*.

to BRUSHE, *verrere*.

to FLUSHE, *fluctare*.

to GUSHE out, *effluere, prorumpere*.

to PUSHE, *pellere, tundere*.

#### In uske.

A BUSKE, *idem, quod BUSHE and TUSHE*.

y<sup>e</sup> HUSKE of corne, *cluma, æ*.

5 A LUSKE, *lubber, iners, ertis*.

MUSKLE, *moschum, i*.

A TUSKE, *dens exartus*.

#### In uskle.

10 A MUSKLE, *concha, æ*.

to RUSKLE, *pandiculari*.

to MUSTLE, *strepere*.

#### In uste.

15 A BRUSTE, *seta, æ*.

DUSTE, *pulvis, èris, hic*.

A CRUSTE, *crustum, i*.

A FLUSTE, *flustrum, i*.

LUSTE, *libido, inis, hic*.

20 RUSTE, *erugo, inis, hæc*.

TRUSTE, *fiducia, æ*.

to CRUSTE, *crustare*.

to HUSTE, *silere*.

to LUSTE, *concupiscere*.

25 to MUSTE, *oportere, debere*.

to RUSTE, *rubiginare*.

to TRUSTE, *fidere, confidere*.

to THRUSTE, *pellere, trudere*.

IUSTE, *iustus, a, æquus, a*.

30 A LÓCUSTE, *locusta, æ*.

MISTRÚSTE, *diffidentia, æ*.

to MISTRÚSTE, *diffidere*.

VNIÚSTE, *iniustus, a*.

ADÚSTE, *adustus, a*.

#### In use.

A CRUSE, *cantharus, i*.

VSE, *usus, us, ritus, us*.

y<sup>e</sup> MUSE, *musa, æ*.

40 to MUSE, *mirari, meditari*.

to VSE, *uti, fungi*.

An ABÚSE, *abusus, us*.

DISÚSE, *desuetudinis*.

An EXCÚSE, *excusatio, onis*.

45 A MYSÚSE, *abusus, us*.

y<sup>e</sup> REFÚSE, *repudium, i*.

to ABÚSE, *abuti*.

to MYSÚSE, *idem*.  
 to DISÚSE, *desuescère*.  
 to EXCÚSE, *excusare*.  
 to ACCÚSE, *accusare*.  
 to INCÚSE, *incusare*.  
 to PERÚSE, *peruti*.  
 to REFÚSE, *recusare*.  
 CONFÚSE, *confusus, a*.

## V ante T.

## In utte.

A BUTTE, vessel, *orca, æ*.  
 A BUTTE of land, *iugerum, i*.  
 A BUTTE to shote at, *meta*.  
 BUTTE, *sed, verum, at*.  
 A GUTTE, *intestinum, i*.  
 A NUTTE, *nux, úcis, hæc*.  
 A SLUTTE, *sordida, spilamenes*.  
 to BUTTE, *adiacère*.  
 to CUTTE, *secare*.  
 to PUTTE, *ponere*.  
 to SHUTTE, *claudère*.  
 to STUTTE, *titubare*.  
 A CHÉSNOTTE, *castanea, æ*.  
 A GÚLYGUTTE, *heluo, onis, hic*.  
 HÁLYBUTTE, fish, *umbrina, æ*.  
 TURBUTTE, fish, *chalchis, rhombus, i*.  
 A WÁLNUTTE, *nuglans, andis, hæc*.

## In utche.

A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i*.  
 An HUTCHE, *thesaurarium, i*.  
 DUTCHE, *Teutonicus, a*.

Seeke the others in *vche*.

## In uttle.

A SCUTTLE, *sportula, æ*.  
 A SHUTTLE, *radius, i*.

## In ute.

A BRUTE, beast, *brutum, i*.  
 A BRUTE, rumor, *fama, æ*.  
 A FLUTE, *aulus, i*.  
 FRUTE, *fructus, us*.  
 A LUTE, *barbiton, i*.

A MUTE, letter, *muta, æ*.  
 to BRUTE, *prouulgare*.  
 to LUTE, *cytherizare*.  
 to TUTE in a horne, *cornucinére*.  
 5 A CIRCUITE, *circuitus, us*.  
 A DÉPUTE, *deputatus, i*.  
 An INSTITUTE, *institutum, i*.  
 A MÝNUTE, *minutum, i*.  
 A SÚSTITUTE, *substitutus, i*.  
 10 A TRIBUTE, *tributum, i*.  
 to DEPÚTE, *deputare*.  
 to IMPÚTE, *imputare*.  
 to ÉXECUTE, *exequi, peragere*.  
 to DÉSTRIBUTE, *distribùere*.  
 15 to CÓNSTITUTE, *constituère*.  
 to INSTITUTE, *instituère*.  
 to RÉSTITUTE, *restituère*.  
 to PÉRSECUTE, *persequi*.  
 to PRÓSECUTE, *prosequi*.  
 20 to PÓLLUTE, *polluère*.  
 to PRÓLOCUTE, *proloqui*.  
 to REPÚTE, *reputare*.  
 to SALÚTE, *salutare*.  
 to SOLÚTE, *soluerè*.  
 25 to SÚSTITUTE, *substituère*.  
 to TRIBÚTE, *tribuere*.  
 to CÓNTRIBUTE, *contribuere*.  
 ABSOLUTE, *absolutus, æ*.  
 DISSOLUTE, *dissolutus, a*.

## In aye desinentia.

## In ay.

A DAY, *dies, ei*.  
 35 To DÁY, *hodiè*.  
 To MÓROW, *cras*.  
 YÉSTERDAY, *heri*.  
 ÉVERYDAY, *quotidiè*.  
 ONE DAY, *olim, aliquando*.  
 40 HÉY DAY, *euax*.  
 HÓY DAY, *idem*.  
 WEL ADAY, *heu, hei*.  
 WEL AWÁY, *idem, disperij*.  
 ALWÁY, *semper*.  
 45 AWAY, *ab, a*.  
 HAWÁY, *ehodum, quid stas?*  
 PARFÁY, *medius fideus*.

- ASTRÁY, adiec. *deuius*, *a*.  
 ASTRÁY, aduerb. *erronicè*.  
 WHATWAY, *quà, quomodò?*  
 SOMEWAY, *aliquà*.  
 THIS WAY, *hàc, hoc modo*.  
 THAT WAY, *istàc, isto modo*.  
 YÓNDERWAY, *illàc, illo modo*.  
 ÉUERYWAY, *omni modo, quauis*.  
 NÓWAY, *nullo modo*.  
 OUT OF THE WAY, *deuius, a*.  
 RIGHT WAY, *rectà*.  
 ANY WAY, *quauis, ullo modo*.  
 NEYTHEY WAY, *neutrà*.  
 LEAST ANY WAY, *nequà*.  
 to TÓURNAY, *hastis concurrère*.  
 to IÓURNAY, *itinerari, iter facere*.  
 to DISOBÉY, *inobedire*.  
 to DISMAY, *stupefacère*.  
 to VNDERLAY, *supponere*.  
 to OUERLAY, *superponère*.  
 to OUÉRWEYGH, *superare*.

## Ay ante D.

*In ayd.*

- AYD, *auxilium, præsidium*.  
 A BRAYDE, *impetus, us, vis*.  
 A MAYDE, *virgo, inis, hæc*.  
 A MAYD seruauant, *ancilla, æ*.  
 An ABRAYD, *impetus, us*.  
 An HANDMAYD, *ancilla, æ*.  
 A MAREMAYD, *syren, énis, hæc*.  
 to ABRAYD, *irruère*.  
 to VMBRAYD, *exprobrare*.  
 SAYD, *dictus, a*.  
 LAYD, *positus, a*.  
 VNSAYD, *non dictus, a*.  
 VNLAYD, *non positus, a*.

*In ayge.*

- A GAYGE, *pignus, òris, hoc*.  
 WAYGE, *merces, èdis, hæc, stipendium*.  
 RAYGE, *furor, òris, hic*.  
 to GAYGE, *pignorare*.  
 to RAYGE, *furère, dementire*.  
 to WAYGE, *conducere*.

to WAYGE battail, *bellum indicère*.

*In eyghe.*

- to WEYGHE, *ponderare*.  
 5 to OUERWEYGHE, *superponderare*.  
 to PÚRUEYGHE, *prouidère*.

*In eyght.*

- EYGH, *octo*.  
 10 WEYGH, *pondus, èris, hoc*.

## Ay ante K.

*In ayke.*

- 15 A LAYKE, *play, ludus, i*.  
 A SNAYKE, *anguis, is, hic*.  
 A RAYKE, *ambulacrum, i*.  
 to LAYKE, *play, ludere*.  
 to RAYKE, *ambulare*.  
 20 BLAYKE, *flauus, a*.  
 WAYKE, *imbecillis, e*.

## Ay ante L.

*In ayle.*

- 25 A BAYLE, *vadimonium, i*.  
 FAYLE, *defectus, us*.  
 A FLAYLE, *flagellum, i*.  
 A IAYLE, *carcer, eris, hic*.  
 30 HAYLE, *grando, inis, hæc*.  
 A NAYLE, *clauus, i*.  
 A PAYLE, *caulus, i*.  
 A PAYLE, *for milke, mulctrum, i*.  
 A QUAYLE, *bird, coturnix, icis, hæc*.  
 35 A RAYLE, *bird, rusticula, æ*.  
 A RAYLE, *perche, cantherium, i*.  
 A RAYL for a woman, *amictorium, i*.  
 the RAYLE of a pale, *longulus, i*.  
 A SAYLE, *velum, i*.  
 40 A SNAYLE, *limax, acis, hæc*.  
 A TAYLE, *caudex, icis, hæc*.  
 A TAYLE, *score, crena, æ*.  
 A TRAYLE, *sledde, traha, æ*.  
 A VAYLE, *velamen, inis, hoc*.  
 45 to HAYLE, *vademoniare*.  
 to AYLE, *dolère*.  
 to FAYLE, *deficère*.

to HAYLE, *grandinare*.  
 to NAYLE, *affigère*.  
 to QUAYLE, *deserbère*.  
 to RAYLE, *rixari, conuiciari*.  
 to SAYLE, *nauigare*.  
 to TRAYLE, *trahère*.  
 to WAYLE, *plangere, plorare*.  
 A BATTAYLE, *pugna, æ, prælium*.  
 CATAYLE, *boues, òum, obus*.  
 COUNSAYLE, *consilium, i*.  
 A COUNTRETAYLE, *anticopa, æ*.  
 An AGNAYLE, *pterigium, i*.  
 A CURTAYLE, *curtatus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FORESAYLE, *antemna, æ*.  
 A FRONTAYLE, *frontale, is, hoc*.  
 HOSTAYLE, *equisetum, i*.  
 A MERUAYLE, *miraculum, i*.  
 A RINGTAYLE, *pygargus, i*.  
 TRAUAYLE, *labor, óris, hic*.  
 A WAGTAYLE, *motacilla, æ*.  
 A WARTWAYLE, *pterigium, i*.  
 VITAYLE, *victus, us, penu, nu*.  
 to AUAYLE, *prævalère*.  
 to COUNSAYLE, *consulere*.  
 to ENTAYLE land, *addicere, adop-*  
*tare hæredes*.  
 to INTAYLE, *grauc, insculpère*.  
 to MERUAYLE, *mirari*.  
 to PREUAYLE, *prævalère*.  
 to TRAUAYLE, *laborare*.  
 to TRAUAYLE countries, *peregrinari*.  
 to VITAYLE, *obsonari*.

## Ay ante M.

## In ayme.

AYME, *præsagium, i*.  
 A CLAYME, *vendicatio, onis*.  
 to CLAYME, *vendicare*.  
 to RECLAYME, *reclamare*.  
 A MAYME, *mutulatio*.  
 to MAYME, *mutilare*.

## Ay ante N.

## In ayme.

A BAYNE, *balneum, i*.  
 A BLAYNE, *pupula, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BRAYNE, *cerebrum, i*.

A CHAYNE, *torques, is, hic*.  
 A DRAYNE, *béc, fucus, i*.  
 GAYNE, *emolumentum*.  
 A GRAYNE, *granum, i*.  
 5 GRAYNES, *spiccs, cardimonium*.  
 An HAYNE, *verna, æ*.  
 PAYNE, *pena, æ, dolor*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> RAYNE, *pluuia, æ*.  
 A SKAYNE, *forago, inis, hæc*.  
 10 SPAYNE, *Hispania, æ*.  
 A SQUAYNE, *assecla, æ*.  
 A TRAYNE, *comitatus, us*.  
 A TRAYNE, *deceit, proditio*.  
 A VAYNE, *vena, æ*.  
 15 A WAYNE, *plaustrum, i*.  
 A PLAYNE, *planula, æ*.  
 to BRAYNE, *excerebrare*.  
 to FEYNE, *figère*.  
 to FAIN in singing, *succinere*.  
 20 to GAYNE, *lucrari*.  
 to LAYNE, *reticere, occultare*.  
 to MAYME, *mutilare*.  
 to PAYNE, *molestare*.  
 to PLAYNE, *queri*.  
 25 to PLAYNE a bourd, *polire*.  
 to RAYNE, *pluère*.  
 to STAYNE, *contaminare, imbuere*.  
 to STRAYNE, *stringere*.  
 to STRAYNE through a cloth, *colare*.  
 30 to TRAYNE a childe, *assuefacere*.  
 to WAYNE a childe, *ablactare*.  
 to WAYNE lambes, *idem, depellere*.  
 BAYNE, *buxum, promptus, obse-*  
*quens*.  
 35 FAYNE, *lubens, contentus*.  
 FLAYNE, *excoriatus, a*.  
 PLAYNE, *euen, planus, æquus, æ*.  
 PLAYNE, *manifest, apertus, luci-*  
*dus, a*.  
 40 SLAYNE, *occisus, interemptus, a*.  
 TWAYNE, *duo, æ, o*.  
 VAYNE, *vanus, a*.  
 FAYNE, *lubenter*.  
 A BARGAYNE, *pactum, conditio*.  
 45 A BRITTAYNE, *Britannus, a*.  
 A CAPTAYNE, *dux, úcis*.  
 A CHIEFTAYNE, *primas, atis, hic*.

A CHAPLAYNE, *sacellanus, capellanus*.  
 A CURTAYNE, *cortina, æ*.  
 DISDAYNE, *contemptus, us, fastidiosus*.  
 DITTAYNE, *herb, condris*.  
 ALMAYNE, *Alemania, æ*.  
 A FORAYNE, *forica, æ*.  
 A LÓRAYNE, *furcifer, i, hic*.  
 A FOÚNTAYNE, *fons, ontis, hic*.  
 A MÓUNTAYNE, *mons, ontis, hic*.  
 A DAGSWAYNE, *garment, gausape, is, hoc*.  
 A GÁRDAYNE, *hortus, i, hic*.  
 A WÁRDAYNE, *volémum, i*.  
 A WÁRDEYNE, *trée, volemus, i*.  
 A GÚARDAYNE, *custos, tutor*.  
 LÉGERDEMARYNE, *præstigium, i*.  
 MOLAYNE, *herb, blattaria, æ*.  
 A SÚLLAYNE, *fishe, salmo paruus*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÚRRAYNE, *lues, is, hæc, contagio*.  
 PLÁNTAYN, *herb, plantago, inis*.  
 A QUARTAYNE *feuer, quartana*.  
 A SOÚERAYGNE, *princeps, singularis*.  
 A VÍLLAYNE, *verna, æ*.  
 to BÁRGAYNE, *pacisci, contrahère*.  
 to DISDAYNE, *spernere, fastidire*.  
 to ENTERTAYNE, *recipere, excipere*.  
 to EXPLÁYNE, *explanare*.  
 to ABSTÉYNE, *abstinère*.  
 to RESTRÉYNE, *retinère*.  
 to DISTRAYNE, *violare, maculare*.  
 to PERTEYNE, *pertinère, spectare*.  
 to ATTÉYNE, *attingere*.  
 to RETÉYNE to one, *attingere ad aliquem*.  
 to MAINTÁYNE, *fouère, defendere*.  
 to MAINTÉYNE house, *domum continuare*.  
 to ORDÉYNE, *ordinare, instituere*.  
 to REFRÁYNE, *act. refrænare, cohibère, continuere*.  
 to CONTÉYNE, *continère, comprehendere*. [morari].  
 to REMÁYNE, *bide, remanère, com-*  
 to REMÁYN, *leauè, redundare, su-*  
*peresse*.

to SUSTÉYNE, *sustinère*.  
 BÁRRAYNE, *sterelis, e*.  
 CÉRTAYNE, *sure, certus, a*.  
 CÉRTAYNE, *some, aliquis, quidam*.  
 FÓRAYNE, *extraneus, a*.  
 SÓDAYNE, *subitus, subetaneus, a*.  
 SÓLAYNE, *subdolus, varius, a*.  
 SOÚERAYGNE, *clemens, benignus*.  
 AGAYNE, *rursus, iterum*.

## In aynges.

A CHAYNGE, *mutatio, onis, hæc*.  
 A GRAYNGE, *predium, i*.  
 to CHAYNGE, *mutare*.  
 to RAYNGE *abrode, diuagari*.  
 to RAYNGE *a place, explorare*.  
 STRAYNGE, *peregrinus, a*.  
 to STAYNCHE, *sistere, sedare*.  
 AGAYNSTE, *contrà, aduersus*.

## In aynte.

A PLAYNTE, *queremonia*.  
 to PAYNTE, *pingere*.  
 A COMPLAYNTE, *queremonia, æ*.  
 A CONSTRAYNTE, *coactio*.  
 A RESTRAYNT, *retentio, onis*.  
 to ACQUAYNTE, *asciscere*.  
 QUAYNTE, *mirus, a, rarus, a*.  
 FAYNTE, *fessus, a, debilis*.

## Ay ante R.

## In ayre.

y<sup>e</sup> AYRE, *aër, aëris, hic*.  
 An HAIRE of hauks, *hæres, edis, hæc*.  
 A CHAYRE, *cathedra, sella, æ*.  
 A FAYRE, *nundum, i*.  
 A PAYRE, *par, aris, hoc*.  
 A QUAYRE, *quaternio, onis, hic*.  
 A SNAYRE, *laqueus, i, pedica*.  
 A STAYRE gréece, *gradus, us, ascensus*.  
 to PAYRE, *minuere, putare*.  
 to SNAYRE, *illaqueare*.  
 to STAYRE, *aspicère, contemplare*.  
 FAYRE, *pulcher, a, formosus*.  
 An EFFAYRE, *negotium, i, res*.

- A COHEYRE, *cohæres, édis, hic.*  
 DISPAYRE, *desperatio, onis.*  
 to EMPAYRE, *peiorare, minuere.*  
 to DISPAYRE, *desperare.*  
 to REPAYRE, *reperare.*

## Ay ante S.

## In ayse.

- A MAISE of hering, *quingenta.*  
 A PAYSE, *pondus, eris, hoc.*  
 PRAYSE, *laus, audis, hæc.*  
 A WAYSE, *cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.*  
 to GAYSE, *contemplari, spectare.*  
 to PAYSE, *ponderare.*  
 to PRAYSE, *laudare.*  
 to RAYSE, *excitare, exuscitare.*  
 A DISPRAYSE, *vituperium, i.*  
 A POMAYSE, *pumex, icis, hic.*  
 to DISPRAYSE, *vituperare.*  
 to POMAYSE, *pumicare.*

## In ayste.

- WAYSTE, *consumptio, perditio.*  
 WAYST of body, *tabes, is, hæc.*  
 A SWRAYSTE, *plectrum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WAYSTE, *cinctura, æ.*  
 to WAYSTE, *consumere.*  
 to WAYSTE in substance, *tabescere.*  
 to WRAYSTE, *torquere.*

## Ay ante T.

## In ayt.

- A BAYT, *esca, æ, illecebra.*  
 A BAYT, *refrigerium, refectio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BAYT of a beare, *ursi prelium.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BAYT of a bul, *tauri venatio.*  
 A GAYT or GOTE, *capra, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PLAYT of a cote, *plica, ruga, æ.*  
 PLAYT, thin bet, *lamina, æ.*  
 PLAYT, vessel, *vasa cælata.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WAYTES, *aulædi, orum.*  
 to BAYT, *inescare.*  
 to BAYT by y<sup>e</sup> way, *reficere.*  
 to BAYT a beast, *venari, captare.*  
 to PLAYT a cote, *plicare, rugare.*

- to PLAYT a nayle, *replicare.*  
 to RAYT, *iurgare, expostulare.*  
 to WAYT for one, *expectare.*  
 to WAYT upon one, *familiari.*  
 5 to WAYT or spie, *observare.*  
 DECEYT, *deceptio, fallatia, æ.*  
 A FORFAYT, *fallonia, æ.*  
 RECEYT, *recepta, orum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RECEIT in warre, *receptus, us.*  
 10 A RETREIT in war, *idem, refugium.*  
 to FORFAYT, *transgredi.*  
 to RETREYTE, *cedere, pedem referre.*

## Ay ante V.

- 15 to WAYUE, *wag, agitare.*  
 to DECEYUE, *decipere, fallere.*  
 to CONCEYUE, *concipere.*  
 to PERCÉYUE, *percipere.*  
 to RECÉYUE, *recipere.*

20

## In ea desinentia.

## In ea.

- A FLEA, *pulex, icis, hic.*  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> SEA, *mare, is, hoc.*  
 to FLEA, *occidere, necare.*  
 YEA, *etiam, ita.*

## Ea ante C.

## In eace.

- A DEACE, *table, mensa, æ.*  
 A FLEACE, *vellus, eris, hoc.*  
 GREACE, *inguen, alluiues.*  
 35 A MEASE of men, *quatuor.*  
 A MEASE of meat, *ferculum, i.*  
 A LEASE letter, *locator, dimissor.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE byer, *conductor, trix.*  
 PEACE, *pax, acis, hæc.*  
 40 A PREACE of people, *confertus populus, pressura, æ.*  
 HARTSEASE, *caltha, æ.*  
 to LEASE or LET LEAS, *locare, dimittere.*  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE, letting, *locatio, dimissio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE, let, *locatum, dimissum.*  
 to PEACE, *tacere, silere.*



to PREACE vpon, *instare, irruere.*  
 to PLEASE, *placere.*  
 PEACE, *tace, au.*

*In eache.*

A BEACHE trée, *fagus, i, hæc.*  
 A PEACHE apple, *pomum persicum.*  
 A PEACHE trée, *malus persica.*  
 SPEACHE, *loquela, sermo.*  
 A REACHE, *perretio, onis.*  
 LEACHE, gelly, *gelu, coagulum.*  
 to BLEACHE cloth, *insolare, candi-*  
*dare.*  
 to PREACHE, *predicare, docere.*  
 to REACHE, *porrigere.*  
 to STREACHE, *extendere.*  
 to TEACHE, *docere, erudire.*  
 An HORSELEACH, man, *hippatrus, i.*  
 An HORSELEACHE, worme, *sanguisuga.*  
 to DEPEACHE, *absolueré.*  
 to IMPEACHE, *incusare, prodere.*  
 to OUERREACHE, *anteuertere.*  
 to MISTEACHE, *dedocere.*

*In eacle.*

TREACLE, *theriaca, æ.*  
 A FRECKLE, *neuus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FRECKLES, *variola, arum.*

Ea ante D.

A DEADE, *bacca, æ, calculus.*  
 BREADE, *panis, is, hæc.*  
 FEADE, *odium, i.*  
 A GLEADE, kyte, *miluus, i.*  
 An HEAD, *caput, itis, hic.*  
 LEADE, *plumbum, i.*  
 A MEADE, *pratun, ti.* [hic.  
 MEADE, drinke, *promuleis, idis,*  
 A STEADE, place, *statio, status, locus.*  
 to HEADE, *decollare.*  
 to KNEADE, *subigere fermentum.*  
 to LEADE, *ducere.*  
 to PLEADE, *dicere causam.*  
 to SHREADE, *comminuere.*  
 to SPREADE, *sternere.*  
 to TREAD upon, *calcare.*

to TREADE, go, *gressus ponere.*  
 DEAD, *mortuus, a.*  
 READ, *ruber, a, um.*

An ASSEHEAD, *stupidus, bardus, a.*

5 A BLOCKHEAD, *stupidus, a.*  
 A GROUTHEAD, *capito, onis, hic.*  
 A FÓRHEAD, *frons, ontis, hæc.*  
 A GÝLDHEAD, fish, *scarus, ri.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GYRDLESTEAD, *cinctura, æ.*  
 10 A HÓGSHEAD, *dolium, i.*  
 MAYDENHEAD, *virginitas, atis.*  
 NEYGHBORHEAD, *vicinia, æ.*

15 Ther be also many other in head and in hood, deriued of substantiues, signifying the state or degree of a man, and therefore may be called denominatiues: as

CHYLDHEAD, *pueritia, æ.*  
 WOMANHEAD, *muliebritas, atis.*  
 GODHEAD, *numen, inis, hoc.*  
 20 MANHOOD, *humanitas, atis.*

and suche other, the latin wherof are also deriued and fourmed lyke those that come of adiectiues, as the examples declare.

25 to BEHEAD, *decollare.*  
 EUÉNHEADS, *coæquales.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BREDTH of a thing, *latitudo.*

*In eafe.*

30 A LEAFE, *folium, ij.*  
 A SHEAF of corne, *manipulus, i.*  
 A SHEAFE of arows, *xxiiij calami.*  
 DEAFE, *surdus, da.*  
 DEAFE, to be, *surdescere.*

35 *In eague.*

A LEAGUE of peace, *fœdus, èris, hoc.*  
 A LEAGUE or myle, *milliarium.*  
 A BEAGLE, *canicula, æ.*

40 *In eake.*

y<sup>e</sup> BEAKE of a bird, *rostrum, i.*  
 A FLEAKE, *matta lignea.*  
 A FREAKE, *gigantulus, li.*  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> WEAK of a candle, *lichnus, ni.*  
 to BREAKE, *frangere.*  
 to CLEAKE, *corripere.*

to PEAKE into a place, *inspicere*.  
 to SCREAKE, *screare*.  
 to SPEAKE, *loqui*.  
 to WREAKE, *vleisci, vindicare*.  
 A HORNBEAK, fish, *acus, i*.  
 A THORNBEAK, fish, *idem, bellium, i*.  
 to FÓRESPEAKE, *prædicere*.  
 to FORSPÉAKE, *fascinare*.

## E ante L.

## In eale.

AnEALE, *anguilla, æ*.  
 A BEALE, den, *spelunca, æ*.  
 A DEALE, *portio, ónis*.  
 MEALE, *farina, næ*.  
 A PEALE of gunnes, &c. *classicum, i*.  
 A QUEALE, *pupula, læ*.  
 A SEALE, *fish, phoca, æ, vitulus marinus*.  
 A SEALE, signet, *sigillum, li*.  
 A TEALE, *birde, querquedula, æ*.  
 VEALE, *velum, i*.  
 VEALE, *meate, vitulina, næ*.  
 A WHEALE, *pupula, æ*.  
 A VEALE, *calfe, vitulus, li*.  
 to BEALE, *boare*.  
 to CÉELE a house, *cælare*.  
 to DEALE, *distribuere*.  
 to FEALE, *velare, abscondere*.  
 to HEALE, *mederi, sanare*.  
 to SEALE, *signare*.  
 to STEALE, *furari, surripere*.  
 to SWEAL, as y<sup>e</sup> fyre, *efflammare*.  
 to WEALE, *choyce, eligere*.  
 LEALE, *legittimus, a*.  
 A LÝTTL DEALE, *parum, ri*.  
 A GRÉAT DEALE, *multum, ti*.  
 by FLÓCK MEALE, *minutim*.  
 to APPÉALE vnto, *appellare ad*.  
 to APPEÁL, *apeach, accusare*.  
 to REPEÁLE, *repellere, rescindere*.  
 to REUEÁLE, *reuelare, detegere*.

## In eald.

EALD, age, *ætas, atis, hæc*.  
 EALD, olde age, *senium, senectus*.

y<sup>e</sup> BEALD, for wether, *vmbraculum*.  
 to BEALD, *ædificare*.  
 to BEALD, succour, *adumbrare, protegere*.

5

## Ea ante M.

## In eame.

A BEAME, *trabs, abis, hæc*.  
 AnEAME, *vncle, auunculus, li*.  
 10 A DREAM, *somnium, visio*.  
 A LEAME of lightning, *corruscatio*.  
 FLEAME, *flegma, atis, hoc*.  
 A LEAME of fyre, *fax, acis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEAMS of y<sup>e</sup> son, *radij solares*.  
 15 A SEAME, *fimbria, sutura, æ*.  
 A STREAME, *flustrum aquæ*.  
 A TEAME, *cheane, temo, onis, hic*.  
 A TEAME of cattell, *iugum, i*.  
 to DREAM, *somniare*.  
 20 to GLEAME corne, *spiciliger*.  
 to STREAME, *fluctuare*.  
 to SWEAME, *somniare*.  
 NEAMBLE, *agilis, le*.

25

## Ea ante N.

## In eane.

A BEANE, *fabæ, æ*.  
 A CHEANE, *catena, æ*.  
 30 A MEANE, *via, modus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MEANE, *mediocritas, atis*.  
 A QUEANE, *scortum, meretrix*.  
 to LEANE, *innitor, eris*.  
 to MEANE, *velle, intendere*.  
 35 to WEANE a chylde, *ablactare*.  
 to WEANE lambes, *depellere*.  
 LEANE, *gracilis, le*.  
 MEANE, *medius, mediocris, e*.  
 to DEMÉANE, *gerere se*.  
 40 VNCLEANE, *impurus, immundus, a*.

## Ea ante P.

## In eape.

45 AnHEAPE, *cumulus, i, aceruus, i*.  
 A LEAPE, *saltus, us*.  
 to CHEAPE, *licitari, appreciare*.

to HEAPE, *cumulare*.

to LEAPE, *saltare*.

to REAPE, *metere*.

*In eaple.*

A SWEAPLE, *partica, æ*.

A STEAPLE, *campanile, is, hoc*.

A NEAPLE, *teate, papilla, æ*.

Ea ante R.

*In eare.*

A BEARE, *feretrum, i*.

A BEARE, *beast, vrsus, i, vrsa, æ*.

A BRYAR, *vepres, etis, hæc*.

A DEARE, *dama, æ*.

AN EARE, *auris, is, hæc*.

AN EARE of corne, *spica, æ*.

FEARE, *metus, us*.

A FÉERE, *mate, familiaris, is, hic*.

A FRYAR, *frater, tris, hic*.

GEARE, *res, ei, hæc*.

A MEARE, *stagnum, i*.

A PEARE, *pyrum, i*.

A SPEARE, *hasta, æ*.

A TEARE, *stillæ, æ, lachryma, æ*.

A WHYER, *chorus, ri*.

A QUEAR of paper, *liber, ri*.

A YEARE, *annus, i, hic*.

SHEARES, *forfex, icis, hæc*.

to BEARE, *ferre, gerere*.

to BLEARE, *lippire*.

to CEARE, *cærare*.

to CHEARE, *exhilarare*.

to DEARE, *hurt, molestare*.

to FEARE, *timere, metuere*.

to HEARE, *audire*.

to REARE, *erigere*.

to SHEARE, *tondere*.

to SMEARE, *vngere*.

to SWEARE, *iurare*.

to TEARE, *lacerare*.

to WEARE on, *ferre*.

to WEARE, *waste, conterere*.

CLÉERE, *clarus, a*.

DEARE, *carus, a*.

MEARE, *merus, a*.

NEERE, *propinquus, a*.

REARE, *recens, entis*.

NEARE, *prope*.

5 AN HEARB, *herba, æ*.

*In earche.*

A PEARCHE, *ames, itis, hic*.

A SEARCHE, *inquisitio, onis*.

10 to SERCHE, *inquirere*.

*In eard.*

A BEARDE, *barba, æ*.

AN HEARD of catel, *grex, egis, hic*.

15 A SWEARD, *gladius, i*.

A YEARDE, *virga, æ*.

A YEARD measure, *verber*.

y<sup>e</sup> YARD of a house, *atrium, i*.

y<sup>e</sup> YEARD of a beast, *penis, is, hic*.

20 A GLÓBERD, *worm, lampyrus, ios, hæc*.

A CHURCHYEARD, *cæmiterium, i*.

y<sup>e</sup> WODYEARD, *lignarium, i*.

25 There be diuers other ending in **yard**, names of places where thyngs grow, or are kept, as these that folow.

AN HOPYARD, *lupularium, i*.

y<sup>e</sup> APPELYARD, *pomarium, i*.

the FYGYEARD, *ficetum, i*.

30 the SWYNYEARD, *porcile, is, hoc*.

and suche other, whose latine, as the examples declare, do commonly end in *arium, i*, or in *ile*, or in *etum, i*.

35 A CEARGE, *cæreus, i*.

AN EARLE, *Comes, itis, hic*.

A PEARLE, *gemma, æ*.

40 *In earme.*

A TEARME, *terminus, ni*.

A TEARME, *woord, vox, thema*.

to TEARME, *terminare*.

to TEARME, *name, nominare, vocare*.

45

*In earne.*

FEARNE, *filix, icis, hic*.

An HEARNE, *ardea, a.*

to EARNE, *mœreri.*

to LERNE, *discere.*

DEARNE, *dirus, ra.*

*In earse.*

A CEARSE, *incerniculum, li.*

to SEARSE, *scrutari.*

FIERSE, *ferox, ocis.*

to PERSE, *penitrare.*

OLDFARNE YEARS, *anni præteriti, seculum prius.*

*In earte.*

PEARTE, *audax, impudens.*

MÁLAPERT, *audaculus, a.*

the EARTH, *terra, arida, æ.*

Ea ante S.

*In ease.*

EASE, *quietnesse, ocium, i.*

EASE of paynes, *refrigerium, i.*

EASE of labour, *remissio, onis.*

y<sup>e</sup> EASE or eues of a house, *suggrundia, orum.*

Looke other in *eace.*

PEASE, *pisum, i.*

to EASE himselfe, *requiescere.*

to EASE payne, *mollire.*

to EASE labour, *remittere.*

to LEASE, *perdere.*

to SNÉEZE, *sternutare.*

to DISEÁSE, *molestare.*

to DISPLEÁSE, *displicere.*

An HEASLE, *corylus, i, hæc.*

A WESYLL, *mustela, æ.*

*In east.*

y<sup>e</sup> EAST, *oriens, entis, hic.*

A BEAST, *tame, iumentum, ti.*

A BEAST, *wylde, fera, ræ.*

A BEAST, *bestia, animal.*

A BREST, *pectus, oris, hoc.*

A FEAST, *cæna, conuiuium, i.*

A IEAST, *scoffe, iocus, i, scomma, atis.*

A GEST or story, *gesta, orum.*

A SMÉLFEAST, *parasytus, i.*

to FEAST, *conuiuari.*

5 to IEAST, *iocari.*

LEAST, *adiect. minimus, a.*

LEAST, *prohib. nè.*

A LEASHE, *lorum, i.*

*In eate.*

A FEATE, *facinus, oris, hoc.*

y<sup>e</sup> FRETS of a lute, *paralleli, orum.*

GEATE, *electrum, i.*

HEATE, *æstus, us, calor.*

15 MEATE, *cibus, i, esca, æ.*

A PEATE, *cespes, itis, hic.*

A SEATE, *sedes, is, hæc, sella.*

SWEATE, *sudor, oris, hic.*

A TEATE, *vber, papilla, æ.*

20 WEATE, *humiditas, atis.*

WHEATE, *triticum, frumentum.*

to EATE, *edere, manducare.*

to BEATE, *cædere, flagellare.*

to BLEATE, *balare.*

25 to FREATE, *fremere.*

to HEATE, *calefacere.*

to SWEATE, *sudare.*

to THREATE, *minari.*

to WEATE, *humectare.*

30 y<sup>e</sup> ESCHEAT, *fiscum, i.*

to DEFEATE, *destituere, decipere.*

to EXCHEATE, *confiscare.*

to ENTREAT, *inuitare, exhortari.*

to ENTREAT, *handle, tractare.*

35 to REPEATE, *repetere.*

NEATE, *nitidus, a.*

GREAT, *magnus, na.*

**Great** is also the signe of certayne adiectiues, deriued of verbs called verbals in *ax*: as

40 GREAT EATER, *edax, æcis.*

GREAT DRINKER, *bibax, æcis.*

GREAT LYER, *mendax, æcis.*

GREAT FLYER, *fugax, æcis.*

45 GREAT SPEAKER, *loquax, æcis.*

It is also the signe of diuerse other adiectiues that answer to them in *osus*, when

this signe full can not be vsed, as *ventrosus*, we cal great bellyed, bicause we can not wel say, full of bellyes, &c.

GREAT BRESTED, *pectorosus, a.*  
 GREAT BACKED, *tergosus, a.*  
 GREAT NECKED, *ceruicosus, a.*  
 GRET BUTTOKED, *lumbosus, a.*  
 GREAT LEGGED, *tibiosus, a.*  
 GREAT LIPPED, *labiosus, a.*

And suche other.

Fynally it is also the signe of certeine substantiues in o, deriued of substant.

GREAT HEADED, *capito, ónis, hic.*  
 GREAT CHÉEKED, *bucco, ónis, hic.*  
 GREAT NOSED, *naso, ónis, hic.*  
 GREAT TOOTHED, *dento, ónis, hic.*

In eath.

A BREATH, *spiritus, us.*  
 An HEATH, *caluétum, i.*  
 A SHEATH, *vagina, æ.*  
 A WREATH, *cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.*  
 HEATH, herbe, *erix, icis, hic.*  
 to BREATH, *spirare, respirare.*  
 EATH, *facilis, le.*  
 VNEÁTHE, *difficilis, le.*  
 VNEATH, *difficulter.*

Ea ante V.

In eaue.

y<sup>e</sup> EUES of a house, *suggrundia, orum.*  
 A LEAUE, *folium, ij.*  
 to HEAUE, *attollere, eleuare.*  
 to LEAUE, *relinquere.*  
 to REAUE, *rapere.*  
 to WEAUE, *texere, ordior, itus.*  
 to BERAUE, *spoliare, priuare.*

Ea ante W.

In eawe.

to BREawe, *coquere potum.*  
 to HEawe, *tingere.*  
 to TEawe lether, *terere, condire.*  
 to VEawe, *estimare.*

to TEawe wax, *mollire, terere.*  
 to SPEawe, *spuere, romere.*

In oy desinentia.

In oy.

A BOY, *puer, eri, hic.*  
 IOY, *gaudium, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> ROY, *hæres princeps.*  
 10 A TOY, *nuga, scomma, iocus.*  
 TROY, a citie, *Troia, æ, Ilium, i.*  
 to CLOY, *fame consumere.*  
 to NOY, *nocere.*  
 to be COY, *lasciure, coire.*  
 15 to IOY, *gaudere, latere.*  
 COY, *lasciuus, a, salax.*  
 to ENTÓY, *habere, frui.*  
 to IMPLÓY, *nauare, elaborare.*  
 to SUPPLÓY, *vice fungi.*  
 20 to DESTRÓY, *destruere.*

In oyce.

A CHOYCE, *delectus, us.*  
 A VOYCE, election, *vox, ocis, hæc.*  
 25 A VOYCE in election, *suffragium, ij.*  
 Looke in oyse for mo.

In oyde.

VOYDE, *vacuus, a, cassus.*  
 30 to VOYDE, *euacuare.*  
 to AUOYDE, *deuitare.*  
 HEMOROYDES, *mariscæ, arum.*

A COYFE, *pileolus, li.*

35

In oyle.

OYLE, *oleum, i.*  
 A ROYLE, *oblongula mulier.*  
 SOYLE, *solum, li.*  
 40 SPOYLE, *spolium, præda.*  
 to COYLE, *seligere.*  
 to SOYLE, *violare, polluere.*  
 to ROYLE abroad, *diuagari.*  
 to SOYLE as a sowe, *luto volutare.*  
 45 A TOYLE, *instrumentum, ti.*  
 to SPOYLE, *spoliare.*  
 to TOYLE, *elaborare.*

- SÝNKFOYLE, *pentaphillon, i, hoc.*  
 GÓLDFOYLE, *bractea, æ.*  
 A GRÓUNSOYLE, *hypothyron, i.*  
 MÝLFOYLE, *millefolium, i.*  
 A RECOYLE, *recessus, us.*  
 TÉRFOYLE, *trifolium, ij.*  
 TÝNFOYLE, *bractea, æ.*  
 TRÝFOYLE, *trifolium, ij.*  
 to DESPÓYLE, *despoliare.*  
 to PÁRBOYLE, *præcoquere.*  
 to RECÓYLE, *recedere.*

*In oyne.*

- A COYNE, *numisma, atis, hoc.*  
 A FOYNE, *punctus, us.*  
 A LOYNE, *lumbus, bi.*  
 A PRINTERS QUOYN, *cuneus, cuneolus, i.*  
 to COYNE, *cuðere, signare.*  
 to HOYNE, *hære, pausare.*  
 to IOYNE, *iungere.*  
 to ENIÁYNE, *iniungere.*  
 to VNIOYNE, *depangere.*  
 to REIOÝNE, *repangere.*  
 to ADIOÝNE, *adiungere.*

*In oynct.*

- A POYNT, *pricke, punctus, us.*  
 A POINT, *lingula, æ.*  
 ye POINT of a knife, *cuspis, idis, hæc.*  
 A IOYNCT, *iunctura, æ.*  
 A IOYNT of body, *membrum, i.*  
 ye IOYNT of a straw, *nodus, di.*  
 ye IOYNT of a finger, *articulus, li.*  
 to IOYNCT, *iungere.*  
 to VNIOYNCT, *disiungere.*  
 to POYNT, *pungere.*  
 to POYNT a knife, *acuere.*  
 to POYNT with the fynger, *demonstrare.*  
 A CÓUNTERPOYNT, *stragulum, i.*  
 to DISAPPOYNTE, *destituere.*

*Oy ante C.**In oyse.*

- ye IOYSE of a house, *trabula, æ.*  
 A NOYSE, *sonus, us, strepitus.*

- A FROYSE, *fritilla, æ.*  
 A POYSE, *pondus, eris, hoc.*  
 to CHOYSE, *eligere.*  
 to HOYSE vp, *attollere.*  
 to POYSE, *ponderare, librare.*  
 A TORTOYSE, *fish, chelys, idis, hic.*  
 to REIOYSE, *lature, resultare.*

*In oyst.*

- 10 A FOYST, *shyp, liburna, æ.*  
 to FOYST, *suffercire.*  
 to MOYST, *humectare.*  
 to ROYST, *susque deque grassari.*  
 MOYST, *humidus, da.*

*In oyte.*

- 15 A COYTE, *discum, us, i.*  
 to COYTE, *discum mittere.*

*Ou ante B.**In oubt.*

- 20 A DOUBT, *dubium, i.*  
 to DOUBT, *dubitare.*

*In ouble.*

- 25 TROUBLE, *turba, æ, tribulatio.*  
 to DOUBLE, *duplicare.*  
 to TROUBLE, *turbare, vexare.*

*Ou ante C.**In ouche.*

- A BROUCHE, *monile, is, hoc, murenula.*  
 A CLOUCHE, *pugnus, ni.*  
 35 A COUCHE, *cubile, is, hoc, grabbatum.*  
 A POUCE, *sacculus, i.*  
 to COUCHE nigh together, *comprimere.* [bère.  
 to COUCHE downe, *cumbère, decum-*  
 40 to TOUCHE, *tangere.*  
 to AUOUCHE, *asserere.*  
 to MOUCHE, *eate, mandere.*

*Ou ante D.**In oude.*

- 45 BLOUDE, *sanguis, inis, hic.*  
 A CLOUDE, *nubes, is, hæc.*

- A FLOUD, *fluuius, i.*  
 A SHROUDE, *amiculum funerale, is.*  
 to SHROUDE, *tegère, velare.*  
 PROUDE, *superbus, gloriosus.*  
 VNPROUDE, *inglorius, a.*

## Ou ante F.

## In oufe.

- y<sup>e</sup> HOUFFE of a horse, *ungula, æ.*  
 A PROUFFE, *probatio, tentatio.*  
 A DISPROUFFE, *improbatio.*  
 to PROUFFE, *probare.*  
 to DISPROUFFE, *improbare.*

## Ou ante G.

- A BOUGH, *ramus, mi.*  
 A CHOUGH, *cornicula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COUGH, *tussis, is, hæc.*  
 A PLOUGH, *aratrum, i.*  
 A SLOUGH, *exuvie, arum.*  
 A THROUGH of stone, of paper,  
*quadratus lapis; integra charta.*  
 A TROUGH, *bote, linter, tris, hoc.*  
 THROUGH, *pèr.*  
 to PLOUGH, *arare.*  
 ROUGH, *asper, pilosus, a.*  
 TOUGH, *tenax.*

## In ought.

- A BOUGHT, *plica, æ, ambages.*  
 NOUGHT, *nil, nihilum, i.*  
 THOUGHT, *cogitatio, onis.*  
 BROUGHT, *allatus, adductus, a.*  
 BOUGHT, *emptus, a.*  
 WROUGHT, *laboratus, a.*  
 VNTHOUGHT, *incogitatus, a.*  
 VNWROUGHT, *illaboratus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LONGUE SOUGHT, *pulmonia, æ.*

## Ou ante K.

## In ouke.

- A SLOUKE, *iners, certis, ignarus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COUK of an opple, *cor, ordis,*  
*hoc.*  
 A IOUKE in warre, *expeditio, onis.*

- A STOUKE of corne, *strues manipu-*  
*lorum.*  
 to DOUKE, *vrinare.*  
 to SOUKE, *sugère.*

5

## Ou ante L.

## In oule.

- A BOULE, *globus, i.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> BOULE of a potte, *ansa, capulum.*  
 A FOULE, *volucres, is, hæc.*  
 A GOULE, *gole, meta, æ.*  
 A MOULE, *talpa, æ.*  
 AnOULE, *vlula, æ, bubo.*  
 15 A SCOULE, *rixosa mulier.*  
 A SOULE, *anima, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TOULE, *census, us, i.*  
 to BOULE, *mittere globum.*  
 to OULE, *vlulare.*  
 20 to POULE an head, *tondère.*  
 to POULE by bribes, *depeculari.*  
 to PROULE for fishe, *percontari.*  
 to PROULE for riches, *omnia appetère.*  
 to SCOULE, *rixari.*  
 25 to TOULE, take, *censum exigere.*  
 TOULE, pay, *censum dare, soluere.*  
 FOULE, *turpis, e, fædus, a.*  
 A SWYLBoule, *helluo, bibax.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOULT of a doore, *pessulus, i.*  
 30 A COULT, *pullus equinus.*  
 A BOULT to shoote, *sagitta, æ.*  
 AnHOULT of wood, *arborétum, i.*

## In ould.

- 35 y<sup>e</sup> COULD, *frigus, oris, hoc.*  
 GOULD, *aurum, i.*  
 AnHOULD in war, *vallum, turris.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HOULD of a thing, *retinaculum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MOULD of the earth, *humus, i, hæc.*  
 40 A MOULD, *talpa, æ.*  
 A SCOULD, *rixosa mulier.*  
 A FOULD, or playt, *plica, æ.*  
 A FOULD for cattel, *claustrum, i.*  
 A FOULD for shepe, *ouile, is, hoc.*  
 45 COULD, to be, *frigesçère.*  
 to FOULD, *plicare.*  
 to MOULD, *inhumare.*

to SCOULD, *rixari*.

to HOULD, *tenere*.

BOULD, *audax, acis*.

COULD, *frigidus, a*.

OULD, *senex, antiquus, a*.

SOULD, *venditus, a*.

TOULD, *dictus, a*.

ANHOUSOULD, *familia, æ, hæc*.

A MÁRYGOULD, *calendula, æ*.

A SCÁFFOULD, *theatrum, scena, æ*.

A THRÉSHOULD, *limen, inis, hoc*.

to VNFÓULD, *replicare, explicare*.

to WYTHHÓULD, *retinere, detinere*.

MANIFOULD, *multiplex, icis*.

VNBOULD, *timidus, ignauus, a*.

A SHÉEPEFOULD, *ouile, is, hoc*.

There be dyuers other, which ending in *foulde*, do signifie the place where some thing is kept: as these,

A WODFOULD, *lignarium, i*.

A PINFOULD, *argustulum, i*.

And suche other, whose Latine endeth in *arum*, or in *ile*, as the examples declare in *oune* [ouse].

*In oulne.*

to BOULNE, *tumere, turgescere*.

STOULNE, *surreptus, a*.

Ou ante M.

*In oume.*

A BLOUME, *germen, inis, hoc*.

BROUME, *genesta, æ*.

A BROUME, *scopa, æ*.

A PLOUME, *prunum, i*.

A ROUME, *locus, i, sedes, is*.

to BLOUME, *germinare, florere*.

to GLOUME, *froune, caperare frontem*.

RENOUME, *gloria, laus, audis*.

Ou ante N.

*In oune.*

A CLOUNE, *rusticus, a*.

A CROUNE, *corona, æ*. [hic.

y<sup>e</sup> CROWNE of the head, *vertex, icis*,

A GOUNE, *toga, æ, sagum, i*.

A NOUNE, *nomen, inis, hoc*.

A TOUNE, *oppidum, i*.

to BOUNE, *parare, accingere*.

to BROUNE, *obfuscare*. [care.

5 to DROWNE, *immergere, aquis suffo-*

to CROUNE, *coronare*.

to FROUNE, *caperare*.

to POUNE spice, *tundere*.

to ROUNE, *in aurem loqui*.

10 to SOUNE, *deficere*.

to SWOUNE, *idem, extasin pati*.

OUNE, *debitus, a*.

BOUNE, *redy, paratus, a*.

BROUNE, *blacke, ater, a*.

15 BROUNE, *fuscus, a*.

DOUNE, *deorsum*.

A PRONOUNE, *pronomen, inis, hoc*.

RENOUNE, *gloria, æ, fama, æ*.

*In ounce.*

20

AN OUNCE, *uncia, æ*.

A BOUNCE, *leape, saltus, us*.

A BOUNCE, of sound, *bombus, i*.

to POUNCE, *insculpere*.

25 to DENOUNCE, *denunciare*.

to PRONOUNCE, *pronunciare*.

to RENOUNCE, *renunciare*.

*In ounche.*

30

A BOUNCHE, *bruscum, i*.

*In ound.*

A BOUND, *terminus, limes, itis*.

y<sup>e</sup> GROUND, *tellus, úris, hæc*.

35 y<sup>e</sup> GROUND of a building, *solum, fundamentum*.

AN HOUND, *canis venaticus, a*.

A POUND, *libra, æ, æs, pondus*.

A SOUND, *sonus, i*.

40

A STOUND, *statio, terminus, i*.

A WOUND, *vulnus, eris, hoc*.

to BOUND, *terminare*.

to FOUND, *fundare*.

to GROUND, *idem, fundare*.

45

to POUND, *ponderare*.

to ROND the nayls, *putare*.

to ROUND, *rotundare*.



- to SOUND, *sonare*.  
 to WOUND, *vulnerare*.  
 BOUND, *ligatus, devinctus*.  
 ROUND, *rotundus, a*.  
 An HELHOUND, *tricerberus, i*.  
 HOREHOUND, *marubium, i*.  
 MAWHOUND, *Mahumetes, is*.  
 to EXPOUND, *exponere*.  
 to CONFOUND, *confundere*.  
 to REDOUND, *redundare*.  
 PROFOUND, *profundus, a*.  
 VNBOUND, *liber, a*.

*In ount.*

- A MOUNT, *mons, ontis, hic*.  
 to COUNT, *computare*.  
 to MOUNT, *ascendere*.  
 An ACCOUMPT, *computus, i*.  
 to ACCOUMPT, *rationem facere*.  
 to OUERMOUNT, *transcendere*.  
 to SURMOUNT, *excellere, excedere*.

## Ou ante P.

*In oupe.*

- A COUPE, *pen, caula, æ*.  
 An HOUPPE, *annulus, i, canthus, i*.  
 A LOUPE, *ansa, capulum, i*.  
 to SOUPE, *cænare*.  
 to STOUPE, *humiliare se*.

*In ouple.*

- SOUPLE, *lentus, mollis, e*.  
 to SOUPLE, *mollire, linire*.

## CERTAINE WORDS OMITTED IN

## O ante S.

*In ose.*

- A CLOSE, *fundus, i*.  
 A GLOSE, *glossa, æ*.  
 An HOSE, *caliga, æ*.  
 A NOSE, *nasus, i*.  
 A PROSE, *prosa, æ*.  
 A ROSE, *rosa, æ*.  
 to CLOSE, *claudere*.  
 to GLOSE, *commentari*.

- to LOSE, *perdere*.  
 CLOSE, *clausus, a*.  
 ALMOSE, *elemosyna, æ*.  
 PÉRCLOSE, *vacerra, æ*.  
 5 A PRÍMROSE, *verbascum, i*.  
 A PÚRPOSE, *propositum, i*.  
 to DEPÓSE, *deponere*.  
 to DISCLÓSE, *detegere*.  
 to DISPÓSE, *disponere*.  
 10 to ENCLÓSE, *includere*.  
 to APPÓSE, *apponere*.  
 to PÚRPOSE, *proponere*.  
 to REPÓSE, *reficere*.  
 to SUPPÓSE, *supponere, putare*.

15

*In oose.*

- A BOOSE, *stall, bouile, is, hoc*.  
 A GOOSE, *anser, eris, hæc*.  
 A BOOSTIE, *boxe, pxis, idis, hic*.

20

## Ou ante R.

*In oure.*

- A BOURE, *conclauæ, is, hoc*.  
 25 A FLOURE, *flos, oris, hic*.  
 An HOURE, *hora, æ*.  
 A TOURE, *turris, is, hæc*.  
 to COURE, *cumbere, occultare*.  
 to FLOURE, *florere*.  
 30 to POURE, *fundere*.  
 to SCOURE, *mundare, polire*.  
 OUR, *oures, noster, a*.  
 YOUR, *yours, vester, a*.  
 An ARBOURE, *arborétum, i*.  
 35 An HÉRBOURE, *virétum, herbarétum*.  
 HÁRBOURE, *hospitium, i*.  
 ÁRMOURE, *armatura, æ*.  
 An AÚGOUR, *terebrum, i*.  
 An AÚCTOURE, *author, oris, hic*.  
 40 An AÚNTIATOURE, *senior, antiquior*.  
 An ÁMBÁSSADOURE, *fecialis, legatus, i*.  
 An ÁÚDITOURE, *auditor, rationarius*.  
 A BÁRBOURE, *tonsor, oris, hic*.  
 A BÁRRATOURE, *factiosus, a*.  
 45 BÉHAOURE, *gestus, us, hic*.  
 A CÓLOURE, *color, oris, hic*.  
 DISHONÓURE, *dedecus, oris, hoc*.

- HÓNORE, *honor, oris, hic.*  
 A DRÉSSOURE, *table, tabula structoria.*  
 An ÉMPEROURE, *imperator.*  
 ENDÉOURE, *conatus, us, opera.*  
 An ÉRROURE, *error, oris, hic.*  
 A CONFÉSSOUR, *confessor, oris, hic.*  
 A FACTOURE, *factor, advocatus.*  
 A FÂTOURE, *fallax, æis.*  
 FAOURE, *favor, oris, hic.*  
 A FÂTOURE, *fautor, oris.*  
 A GÉNITOURE, *genitor, oris.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> GÉNITOURES, *testiculi, orum.*  
 An INQUISITOURE, *inquisitor, oris.*  
 LABOURE, *labor, oris, hic.*  
 A LÉCHOURE, *mæchus, i.*  
 LIQOURE, *liquor, oris, hic.*  
 A MÂNOURE, *prædum, i.*  
 A MYRROURE, *speculum, i.*  
 A NEYGHBOURE, *vicinus, propinquus.*  
 An ORATOURE, *orator, oris, hic.*  
 A PARAMOURE, *amasius, i.*  
 A PARLOURE, *conclauæ, cœnaculum.*  
 A SAUIOURE, *seruator, saluator.*  
 A SÉNATOURE, *senator, oris.*  
 SÚCCOURE, *auxilium, præsidium.*  
 A SÓDIOURE, *miles, itis, bellator.*  
 A TÂBOURE, *tympanum, i.*  
 A VAPOURE, *vapor, oris, hic.*  
 A VISOURE, *larua, æ.*  
 to CÔLOURE, *colorare, tingere.*  
 to DEFLÔWRE, *viciare, violare.*  
 to DEVOURE, *deuorare.*  
 to HÓNORE, *honorare.*  
 to DISHÓNORE, *dehonorare.*  
 to ENDEVOURE, *conari, niti.*  
 to FAOURE, *fauere.*  
 to LABOURE, *laborare.*  
 to SAOURE, *sapere.*  
 to SUCCOURE, *succurrere.*  
 to VAPOURE, *euaporare.*  
 EXTERIOURE, *exterior, oris.*  
 INTERIOURE, *interior, oris.*  
 SUPERIOURE, *superior, oris.*  
 INFÉRIOURE, *inferior, oris.*  
 Some write **oure** for **er**, as sodioure

for sodier, pilloure for piller, selandoure for selander, dangeoure for danger, printoure for printer, teachoure for teacher, redoure for reder, &c.

- 5 Some also **oure** for **or**, as doctoure for doctor, proctoure for proctor, senioure for senior, iuniour for iunior, &c.

Wherefore if any be here not expressed, seeke them in one of the other, and thou shalt finde it, or some rule how to knowe it and deriue it, if it bee such lyke.

10

### In ourd.

- A BOURD, *scommæ, ætis, iocus.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> COURD of milke, *coagulum, i.*  
 A GOURD, *herbe, cucurbita, æ.*  
 15 A GOURD, *cup, calix, æis, hic.*  
 A TOORD, *stercus, oris, hoc, merda, æ.*  
 to BOURD, *iocari, scommari.*  
 to COUR as milke, *coagulare, ri.*

20

### In ourge.

- A SCOURGE, *flagellum, naruus, i.*  
 A SOURCE of 5<sup>e</sup> sea, *fluctus, us, flustrum, i.*  
 to SCOURGE, *flagellare.*  
 25 to SOURCE, *fluctuare.*

### In ourne.

- to MOURNE, *lugère.*  
 to ADIÔURNE, *comperendinare.*  
 30 to ADOURNE, *adornare, exornare.*  
 to SEIOURNE, *commorari.*

### In ourse.

- A COURSE, *cursus, us, stadium, i.*  
 35 An ENTERCOURSE, *commertium, i.*  
 A CONCOURSE, *concursum, us.*  
 A RECOURSE, *recursus, us.*  
 to COURSE, *cursitare.*  
 COURSE, *vilis, e, grossus, a.*

40

### Ou ante S.

### In ouse.

- A CROUSE, *cherchesia.*  
 45 An HOUSE, *domus, us, hæc.*  
 A LOUSE, *pediculus, i, hic.*  
 A MOUSE, *mus, uris, hic.*

- A SPOUSE, *sponsus*, *a*.  
 to BOUSE, *captare pediculos*.  
 to LOUSE, *lose*, *soluère*.  
 to ROUSE a deare, *elustrare*.  
 to SPOUSE, *desponsare*.  
 to TOWSE, *laniare*.  
 LOUSE, *laxus*, *a*, *solutus*, *a*.  
 COPEROUSE, *chalcantum*, *i*.  
 A DORMOUSE, *glis*, *iris*, *hic*.  
 A MILHOUSE, *pistrinum*, *moletrina*.  
 A REREMOUSE, *vespertilio*, *ónis*.  
 SCABIOUSE, herb, *scabiosa*, *æ*.  
 A TITMOUSE, bird, *todus*, *i*.  
 A PENTHOUSE, *proiectum*, *i*.  
 A WORKHOUSE, *officina*, *æ*.  
 A WODHOUSE, *lignarium*.  
 A BAKEHOUSE, *pistrina*, *æ*.

There bee many other endyng in **house**, which signifie the place where things bee kept and occupied: the latine endeth in *arium*, *i*, or *ile*, *is*, as these:

- A WOLHOUSE, *lanarium*, *i*.  
 A COWHOUSE, *bouile*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A SHEPEHOUSE, *ouile*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HENHOUSE, *gallinarium*, *i*.

- EFFECTUOUSE, *efficax*, *æcis*.  
 AMAROUSE, *amicabilis*, *e*.  
 BARBAROUSE, *barbarus*, *a*.  
 BOUNTOUSE, *bonus*, *munificus*, *a*.  
 CAPTIOUSE, *captiosus*, *a*. [*uis*.  
 COMPENDIOUSE, *compendiosus*, *bre*.  
 CONTAGIOUSE, *contagiosus*, *a*.  
 CONTRARIOUSE, *contrarius*, *a*.  
 COUETOUSE, *cupidus*, *a*.  
 COURAGIOUSE, *animosus*, *audax*.  
 DANGEROUSE, *periculosus*, *a*.  
 EBRIOUSE, *ebriosus*, *a*.  
 ENUIOUSE, *inuidiosus*, *a*.  
 AMBITIOUSE, *ambitiosus*, *a*.  
 COMMÓDIOUSE, *commodus*, *a*.  
 COÚRTIOUSE, *blandus*, *effabilis*.  
 DÓLEROUSE, *dolore plenus*.  
 ÉNUYOUSE, *inimicabilis*, *e*.  
 ÉXTEROUSE, *exterus*, *a*.  
 FÁCTIOUSE, *factiosus*, *a*.  
 FÉLONOUSE, *furax*, *æcis*.

- FÓYSONOUSE, *fecundus*, *a*.  
 GAÚDIOUSE, *solennis*, *e*.  
 GÓRGIOUSE, *sumptuosus*, *a*.  
 GRÉUOUSE, *mælestus*, *a*.  
 IÉLOUSE, *zelotypus*, *a*.  
 INCÚRIOUSE, *incuriosus*, *a*.  
 INFÁMOUSE, *infamis*, *e*.  
 INDÚSTRIOUSE, *industrius*, *a*.  
 IÓYOUSE, *lætus*, *a*.  
 LASCÍUIOUSE, *lascivus*, *a*.  
 LÁZAROUSE, *leprosus*, *a*.  
 LÉCHEROUSE, *libidinosus*, *a*.  
 LYCOROUSE, *delicatus*, *a*.  
 LETHARGIOUSE, *lethargicus*, *a*.  
 LÚCRIOUSE, *lucriosus*, *a*.  
 MÉRUALOUSE, *mirandus*, *a*.  
 MELODIOUSE, *harmonicus*, *a*.  
 MERITÓRIOUSE, *meritorius*, *a*.  
 NOTORIOUSE, *notorius*, *a*, *insignis*.  
 ODORÍFEROUSE, *odorifer*, *aromatizatus*.  
 OÚTRÁGIOUSE, *immoderatus*, *a*.  
 PESTIFEROUSE, *pestifer*, *a*.  
 PITIOUSE, *pious*, *a*, *misericors*.  
 PLÉNTIOUSE, *copiosus*, *a*, *abundans*.  
 PREPOSTEROUSE, *præposterus*, *a*.  
 RÍOTTOUSE, *luxuriosus*, *a*.  
 SKLÁNDEROUSE, *scandalosus*, *a*.  
 SÉRIOUSE, *seriosus*, *a*.  
 TEMPÉSTUOUSE, *tempestuosus*, *a*.  
 TIMEROUSE, *timidus*, *verecundus*.  
 TYRANNOUSE, *tyrannicus*, *a*.  
 TRÁYTEROUSE, *perfidiosus*, *a*.  
 TRÉACHEROUSE, *proditorius*, *a*.  
 VÁRIOUSE, *varius*, *a*, *instabilis*.  
 AUÁRITIOUSE, *cupidus*, *a*, *avidus*.  
 VÍLLANOUSE, *flagitiosus*, *a*.  
 VNCOMMODOUSE, *incommodus*, *a*.  
 VNCÚRTIOUSE, *immitis*, *e*.  
 VNCÚRIOUSE, *incurius*, *a*, *ignauus*.  
 VNGRATIOUSE, *peruicax*, *perditus*.  
 VNPRÉTIOUSE, *imprætius*, *a*, *vilis*.  
 VNREBELLIOUSE, *impertinax*, *æcis*.  
 VNRELIGIOUSE, *irreligiosus*, *a*.

There bee many other that ende in (**ouse**) beside these, namely adiectiues formed of

substantiues, and commonly those which answer to the Latine adiectiues in (*osus*) and in (*entus*), and signifie fulnesse or plentye of that thing which the substantiue betokeneth, as disdaynouse signifieth full of disdayn, *fastidiosus, a*; contagiouse, ful of contageon, *contagiosus, a*, and such lyke, as these that folow.

CÓPIOUSE, *copiosus, a*.  
 FÁMOUSE, *celebris, e, famosus*.  
 FÚRIOUSE, *furiosus, a, dirus, a*.  
 GLÓRIOUSE, *gloriosus, a*.  
 GLUTONOUSE, *gulosus, a*.  
 GÓRGIOUSE, *præciosus, a*.  
 GRÁTIOUSE, *gratiosus, a*.  
 IÉOPERDOUSE, *periculosus, a*.  
 INIÚRIOUSE, *iniuriosus, a*.  
 INUIOUSE, *inuidiosus, a*.  
 IOYOUSE, *lætabundus, a*.  
 LABORIOUSE, *laboriosus, a*.  
 LICENTIOUSE, *licentiosus, a*.  
 MALITIOUSE, *malitiosus, a*.  
 MENSTRUOUSE, *menstruosus, a*.  
 MISCHEUOUSE, *flagitiosus, a*.  
 MONSTRUOUSE, *monstrosus, a*.  
 OUDIOUSE, *odiosus, a, infestus, a*.  
 PENURIOUSE, *penuriosus, a*.  
 PERILOUSE, *periculosus, a*.  
 PERNITIOUSE, *pernitiosus, a*.  
 PONDEROUSE, *ponderosus, a*.  
 POPULOUSE, *populosus, a*.  
 PRECIOUSE, *præciosus, a*. [*a*.  
 PRESUMPTIOUSE, *præsumptuosus*,  
 PRODIGIOUSE, *prodigiosus, a*.  
 PROSPEROUSE, *prosper, a*.  
 RAUENOUSE, *rapax, acis*.  
 RELIGIOUSE, *religiosus, a*.  
 RIGHTEOUSE, *iustus, a*.  
 RIGOROUSE, *rigidus, a*.  
 RUINOUSE, *ruinosus, a*.  
 SCRUPULOUSE, *scrupulosus, a*.  
 SEDITIOUSE, *seditiosus, a*.  
 SENTENTIOUSE, *sententiosus, a*.  
 STUDIOUSE, *studiosus, a*.  
 SUMPTUOUSE, *sumptuosus, a*.  
 SUPERFLUOUSE, *superfluous, a*.  
 SUPERSTITIOUSE, *superstitiosus, a*.  
 SURFETTOUSE, *crapulosus, a*.

SUSPICIOUSE, *suspiciosus, a*.  
 TEDIOUSE, *teditiosus, a*.  
 TROUBLOUSE, *turbidus, a*.  
 VENEMOUSE, *venemosus, a*.  
 5 VERTUOUSE, *studiosus, a*.  
 VITIOUSE, *viciosus, a*.  
 VICTORIOUSE, *victoriosus, a*.

All which be of the same signification that some of those deriuatiues are of which end in *ie*, as we sayde in his place, and seeme for the moste part to be borrowed and formed of the Latine themes, as copieuse of *copiosus*; furieuse of *furiosus*; famouse of *famosus*, and so forth of other. The Latine of these commonly endeth in (*osus*), sometime in *entus*, and in other terminations.

## Ou ante T.

## In oute.

A DOUBTE, *dubium, i*.  
 20 A FLOUTE, mocke, *illusio, fucus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GOUTE in y<sup>e</sup> hand, *chiragra, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GOUTE in y<sup>e</sup> fêete, *podagra, æ*.  
 A LOUTE, *verna, nebulo, onis*.  
 A ROUTE of men, *caterua, æ, turba*.  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> SNOUTE of a dog, *rostrum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNOUTE of a ship, *rostrum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNOUT of a fish, *idem*.  
 A SPOUTE, *imbrex, icis, hæc*.  
 A TROUTE, fish, *varius, i*.  
 30 A TROUTE, spere, *fuscina, æ*.  
 A CLOUTE, *panniculus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CLOUT set on a garment, or on a shoe, *cento, onis, hic*.  
 to CLOUTE, *sarcire*.  
 35 to DOUBTE, *dubitare*.  
 to POUTE, *caperare*.  
 to ROUTE, snorte, *stertere*.  
 to ROUTE, or royst, *grassari*.  
 to SPOUT water, *exspuere*.  
 40 STOUT, proud, *superbus, elatus, a*.  
 STOUT, valiant, *validus, strenuus, a*.  
 OUT, *foràs*.  
 A BANKROUT, *fidifragus, a, ære alieno oppressus*.  
 45 A WONDERCLOUT, blabbe, *garrulus, a, linguax*.

A ROUNDABOUT, *circulus, i.*

to BANKEROUT, *fidem fallere.*

to MYSDOUBT, *diffidère.*

DEUOUT, *pius, a, deuotus, religiosus, a.*

ABOUT, *circum, circa.*

WYTHOUT, *sine, absque.*

WYTHOUT dore, *extrà, foris.*

to Go ABOUT, *circuire.*

to TURN ABOUT, *circumuertère.*

Compounde other verbes, signifying to do about, wyth *circum*, as *circumducere*, to lead about; or wyth *am*, as *amputare*, to cut about, &c.

*In outhe.*

A BOUTHE, *tentorium, i.*

A MOUTHE, *os, óris, hoc.*

y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHE, *auster, i, hic.*

5 y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHWEST, *lybs, ybis, hic.*

y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHEAST, *notus, i, hic.*

SLOUTHE, *accedia, æ, ignavia, inertia, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> TROUTHE, *veritas, atis, hæc.*

10 YOUTHE, *iuentus, utis, hæc.*

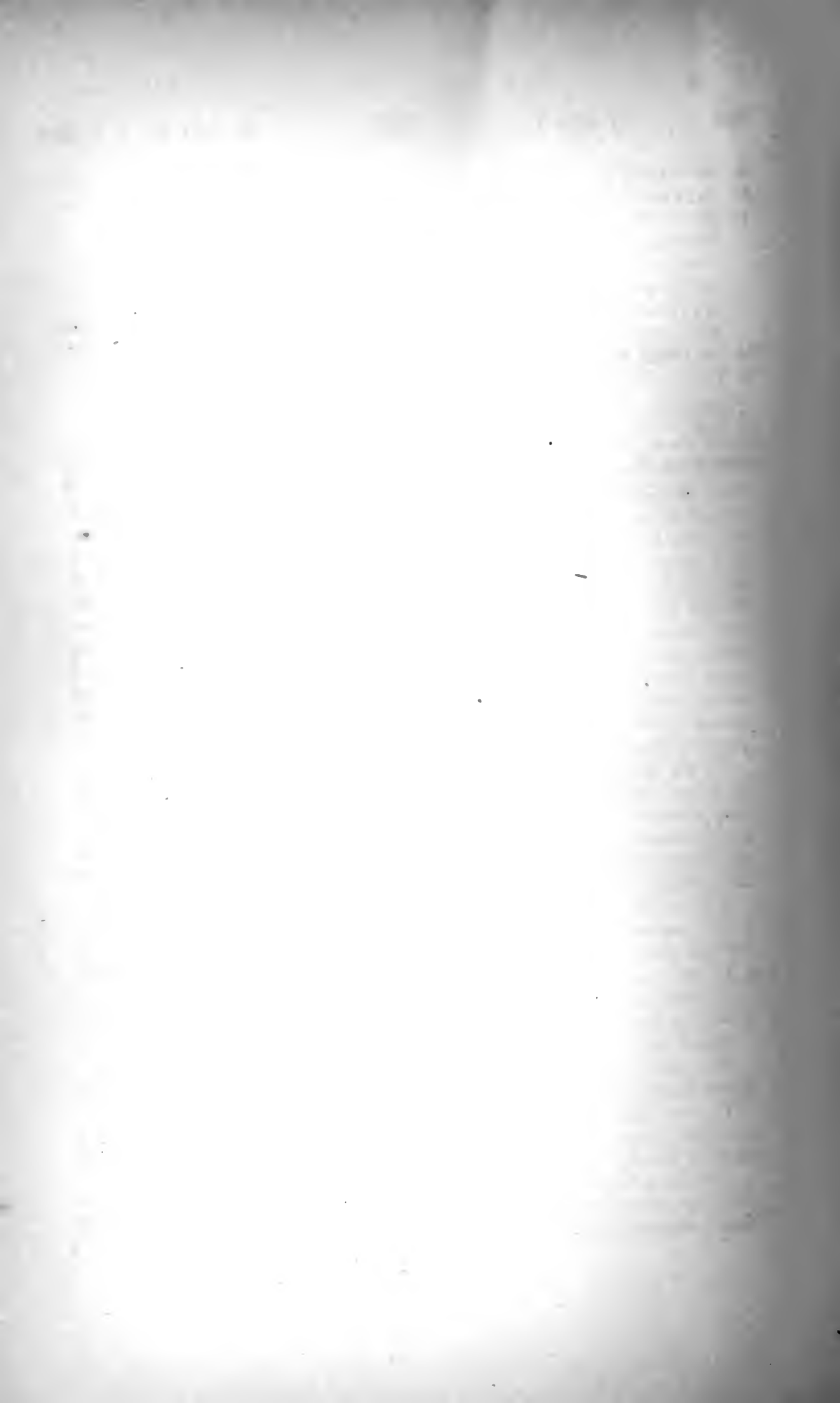
SMOUTHE, *politus, a.*

A SMOUTH tong, *lingua compta.*

to SMOUTHE, *polire, comère, concinnare.*

DEO GRATIAS.

*FINIS.*



## NOTES AND CORRECTION OF LATIN WORDS.

---

It will be seen from the foregoing sheets that the arrangement of this dictionary is frequently confused, and that the typographical blunders in the original are numerous. It is often difficult to tell whether the spelling adopted in some places is intentional or whether it is a misprint; but it would be impossible to correct the errors and to re-arrange the form without rendering it an almost entirely new work. If the book was intended for its original purpose it might be necessary to make these alterations, but as its chief interest consists in its being in the same state as that in which it was left by its compiler, I have thought it best to reprint it word for word. Moreover, many words that at first sight appear to be misprinted will frequently be found to be correct: as, for instance, *fleumaticus* (col. 121, line 31), *gannire*, to prattle (c. 127, l. 32), which is used as well as *garrire*.

In the following list I have only included those words of which there is little doubt but that they are misprints; however, as modern researches have proved the so-called classical orthography to be incorrect in many particulars, and the mediæval, now treated as base, to be the better form, I do not presume to say but that Levins may be found to be right in the spelling and genders of some of these words.

The diphthongs *æ* and *œ* are frequently used for *e*; thus, *æques* (c. 20, l. 30), *quærelus* (c. 25, l. 28); *cæte* (c. 17, l. 17), *cæra* (c. 46, l. 10); but the reverse mistake is also made, thus, *e* for *æ* in *penitentia* (c. 22, l. 1), and *e* for *œ* in *equinoctialis* (c. 14, l. 18).

*T* is printed for *c* in *commertium* (c. 224, l. 35) and *juditium* (c. 66, l. 30), and *c* for *t* in *ociosus* (c. 116, l. 29), *præciosus* (c. 227, l. 31).

The letters *y* and *i* are often confused.

The most extraordinary blunder in the book occurs on c. 89, l. 13, where *hete* is explained by "gelu."

The accents to the Latin words are as frequently wrong as right; and this, unfortunately, throws a certain doubt over the accents to the English words.

An Index has been made to the latter, because it is in them that the chief interest of the book consists; but one to the Latin words has not been considered necessary.

	COL.	LINE.	
Abseondore, <i>to hyde,</i>	117	7	<i>for abscondere.</i>
Acatum, <i>a bote,</i>	177	45	<i>for acatium.</i>
Acessarius, <i>accessarie,</i>	106	44	<i>for accessarius.</i>
Achantis, <i>itis, hic, a finch,</i>	134	30	<i>for acanthis, idis, hæc.</i>
Acumen,	117	46	
This word should probably follow <i>fistuca</i> at the head of col. 118.			
Additus, <i>an entrie,</i>	104	4	<i>for aditus.</i>
Ædere suem, <i>to fary,</i>	106	30	<i>for edere.</i>
Æques, <i>a gentleman,</i>	20	30	} <i>for eques.</i>
„ <i>dimilaunce,</i>	21	31	
Alandarius, <i>a hobyhauke,</i>	44	33	<i>for alaudarius.</i>
Amaricus, <i>margerim,</i>	131	39	<i>for amaracus.</i>
Ambitus, <i>bribery,</i>	104	9	<i>for ta read tus.</i>
Anagallis, <i>chickweede,</i>	52	31	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Anthercum, <i>a daffadil,</i>	128	26	<i>for anthericum or anthericus.</i>
Anuila, <i>a fyoll,</i>	160	11	<i>for amula.</i>
Aparitor, <i>a catchpoll,</i>	160	40	<i>for apparitor.</i>
Arcticus, <i>the pole north,</i>	160	36	<i>for hæc read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake.</i>
Argastulum, <i>a kydcote,</i>	178	17	<i>for ergastulum.</i>
Argastulus, <i>a prisoner,</i>	80	16	<i>for ergastulus.</i>
Argastulum, <i>a cage,</i>	10	40	} <i>for ergastulum.</i>
„ <i>a pinfould,</i>	219	21	
Aromacopola, <i>a grosser,</i>	74	26	} <i>for aromatopola.</i>
„ <i>an apotecarye,</i>	105	29	
Arpio, <i>a carpe,</i>	32	46	<i>for carpio.</i>
Artonicum, <i>arsnick,</i>	120	41	<i>for arsenicum.</i>
Aspis, <i>an este,</i>	52	42	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Asterias, <i>an egret,</i>	88	1	<i>for adis read æ.</i>
Bipennis, <i>a twybil,</i>	126	31	<i>for i read is.</i>
Borialis, <i>northerne,</i>	82	13	<i>for borealis.</i>
Cæra, <i>wax,</i>	46	10	<i>for cera.</i>
Cæreus, <i>a taper,</i>	75	45	<i>for cereus.</i>
Capræa, <i>a roe dôe,</i>	154	13	<i>for caprea.</i>
Carcer, <i>a prisone,</i>	164	19	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Cardimonium, <i>graynes,</i>	200	5	<i>for cardamomum.</i>
Carduelis, <i>a goldfinch,</i>	134	43	<i>for es read is.</i>
Cartafilago, <i>chafewort,</i>	173	21	<i>for cartifilago.</i>
Catharus, <i>a can,</i>	20	9	} <i>for cantharus, which is rightly spelt c. 194, l. 37.</i>
„ <i>a tankarde,</i>	31	2	
Cavillare, <i>to wrangil,</i>	128	2	<i>for cavillari.</i>
Centaurum, <i>centorie,</i>	103	37	} <i>for centaureum.</i>
„ <i>centron,</i>	163	17	
Ceruleus, <i>blewe,</i>	94	35	<i>for cæruleus.</i>
Cervix, <i>a neck,</i>	54	10	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>



	COL.	LINE.	
Cesim, <i>edgling</i> ,	137	19	for cæsim.
Cherchesia, <i>a crouse</i> ,	224	44	for carchesia.
Chælidonia, <i>celendine</i> ,	139	38	for cheledonia.
Cichoria, <i>succoury</i> ,	106	12	for cichoreum or cichorium.
Cipidus (novorum), <i>newfangil</i> ,	129	21	for cupidus.
Citharedus, <i>a luter</i> ,	73	31	for citharædus.
Clærus, <i>the clergie</i> ,	98	24	for clerus. Clericus is spelt correctly c. 81, l. 26.
Claudipes, <i>a cripple</i> ,	141	27	for ides read edis.
Cocix, <i>a cuckowe</i> ,	180	12	for coccyx.
Coctus, <i>scarlet</i> ,	87	31	for coccus or coccum.
Cœlites, <i>is, a sanct</i> ,	24	44	for cœlites,um,saints in heaven.
Cœte, <i>is, a whale</i> ,	17	17	for cete pl. or cetus, i.
Colere, <i>mandare, to cunne lesson</i> ,	188	40	for colere mandatum.
Colophizari, <i>to buffet</i> ,	93	35	for colaphizare, as c. 184, l. 3.
Colyrida, <i>a pancake</i> ,	12	26	for collyrida, as c. 12, l. 8.
Comdimentum, <i>sause</i> ,	44	43	for condimentum.
Commertium, <i>an entercourse</i> ,	224	35	for commercium.
Compes, <i>a shackil</i> ,	125	39	for edes read edis.
Compræhendere, <i>to conteyne</i> ,	201	43	for comprehendere.
Conax, <i>a reede</i> ,	18	47	for donax.
Concatinare, <i>to linke</i> ,	138	19	for concatenare.
Conjungare, <i>to conjugate</i> ,	40	24	for conjugare.
Continuere, <i>to refrayne</i> ,	201	42	for continere.
Coponère (syllabam), <i>to spel</i> ,	55	10	for componère.
Cornicule, <i>a jackdaw</i> ,	45	42	for cornicula.
Corruscare, <i>to glish</i> ,	143	46	for coruscare. Coruscatio is correctly spelt c. 143, l. 41.
Corylus, <i>a philbert tree</i> ,	82	41	for hic read hæc.
Cristale, <i>the cop on a bird's head</i> ,	169	3	for cristula.
Cumphus, <i>a mortresse</i> ,	85	19	} for gumphus.
., <i>a mortyse</i> ,	148	4	
Decembis, <i>december</i> ,	79	26	for Decembris.
Definare, <i>to defyne</i> ,	139	43	for definire.
Desuetudinis, <i>disuse</i> ,	194	43	for desuetudo, inis.
Difficilis, <i>uneasy</i> ,	108	39	for difficilis.
Diplois, <i>a doublet</i> ,	87	47	for hic read hæc.
Dolum, <i>a tubbe</i> ,	181	35	for dolium.
Dorcas, <i>a roe buck</i> ,	154	12	for hic read hæc.
Ducutus, <i>a duckate</i> ,	39	32	for ducatus.
Emulari, <i>to emulate</i> ,	40	12	for æmulari.
Epistonium, <i>a spiggotte</i> ,	177	11	for epistomium.
Equinoctialis, <i>equinoctiall</i> ,	14	18	} for æquinoctialis.
., <i>the cirkle equinoctial</i> ,	142	27	
Equitas, <i>equitie</i> ,	109	23	for æquitas.

	COL.	LINE.	
Equus, <i>flatte</i> ,	37	17	for æquus.
Erugo, <i>a mothe</i> ,	177	34	for eruca.
Erugo, <i>ruste</i> ,	194	20	for ærugo.
Esarcinare, <i>to unpacke</i> ,	5	34	for resarcinare.
Estimabilis, <i>cheapable</i> ,	2	29	for æstimabilis.
Estimare, <i>to rate</i> ,	39	18	for æstimare; <i>rightly spelt</i> c. 40, l. 27, c. 41, l. 2.
Eternititas, <i>eternitie</i> ,	109	27	for æternitas.
Euphrasinum, <i>buglosse</i> ,	175	36	for euphrosynum.
Evertio, <i>a discomfeyture</i> ,	192	20	for eversio.
Falcata (ensis), <i>a falcheon</i> ,	163	28	for falcatus.
Familicus, <i>hungry</i> ,	107	3	for famelicus.
Fastidiosus, <i>disdayne</i> ,	201	4	for fastidiosum.
Ferruginasus, <i>cankred</i> ,	49	5	for ferruginosus.
Filix, <i>fearne</i> ,	210	47	for hie read hæc.
Fistella, <i>a muffle for a dog</i> ,	184	11	for fiseella.
Fœlicitas, <i>felicitie</i> ,	112	34	for felicitas, <i>correctly spelt</i> c. 109, l. 32.
Fœlix, <i>happye</i> ,	103	8	} for felix.
„ <i>blisful</i> ,	185	28	
Fœter, <i>stinch</i> ,	134	32	for fœtor.
Fœteri, <i>to stinke</i> ,	138	23	for fœtêre.
Fragraria, <i>a straubery herb</i> ,	106	8	for fragaria.
Fragrum, <i>a strawberry</i> ,	106	7	for fragrum.
Frangibilum, <i>a brake</i> ,	12	6	for frangibulum.
Fumarium, <i>a muckhill</i> ,	125	20	for fimarium.
Fumus, <i>dungue</i> ,	189	9	for fimus.
Galarita, <i>a larke</i> ,	31	44	for galerita.
Garire, <i>to bable</i> ,	1	47	for garrire, as at c. 24, l. 4.
Gastrimergia, <i>gluttony</i> ,	102	13	for gastrimargia.
Gignare (ova), <i>to spaune</i> ,	44	27	for gignere.
Glastrum, <i>sb. woad</i> ,	7	43	for glastum.
Gloriare, <i>to vaunt</i> ,	25	4	for gloriari.
Gossopineum <i>fustion</i> ,	165	20	for gossipium.
Gracia, <i>grace</i> ,	6	36	<i>spelt correctly</i> gratia, c. 24, l. 22.
Gramum, <i>a crape</i> ,	26	42	for granum.
Gratire, <i>to wattle a house</i> ,	38	33	for cratire.
Grecum (fœnum), <i>fengreek</i> ,	54	33	for græcum.
Hæbeo, <i>a dullarte</i> ,	33	36	for hebes.
Hæbes, <i>a cobbel</i> ,	55	34	for hebes.
Hæbes, <i>dul</i> ,	185	23	for hebes.
Helus, <i>a glutton</i> ,	163	3	for heluo.
Hemecrania, <i>the megrim</i> ,	131	40	for hemicrania.
Hippiatrus, <i>an horseleach</i> ,	205	18	for hippiatrus.
Hœdus, <i>a kydde</i> ,	116	4	for dis, hæc, read di, hic.
Humilis, <i>meeke</i> ,	54	29	for æ read e.

	COL.	LINE.	
Hyalargus, <i>a glasier</i> ,	71	3	for hyalurgus.
Hypotheron, <i>a grunsel</i> ,	56	6	for hypothyrum.
Impeercussus, <i>unstricken</i> ,	61	45	for impercussus.
Impetigo, <i>a ringworme</i> ,	172	9	for igit read ginis.
Improetiosus, <i>unpretiouse</i> ,	226	42	for impretiosus.
Impugabilis, <i>impugnable</i> ,	3	27	for impugnabilis.
Inconsensus, <i>unstriden horse</i> ,	61	46	for inconscensus.
Inequalis, <i>unmatche</i> ,	38	22	for inæqualis.
Inflamabilis, <i>inflamable</i> ,	3	13	for inflammabilis. Inflammare is spelt correctly c. 18, l. 12.
Infœlix, <i>dismall</i> ,	13	19	for infelix.
Inguen, <i>greace</i> ,	204	34	for unguen.
Instabilis, <i>unstable</i> ,	2	10	the neuter should be e instead of æ.
Insulæ, <i>the lables of a mitre</i> ,	126	12	for infulæ.
Intiger, <i>whole</i> ,	161	1	for integer.
Intrinsecus, <i>inwarde</i> ,	31	10	for æ read a.
Introduxio, <i>an introductorie</i> ,	104	43	for introductio.
Invininstimulare, <i>to instimulate</i> ,	42	3	for instimulare.
Itinerium, <i>an itinerarye</i> ,	104	45	for itinerarium.
Jocundari, <i>to solace</i> ,	7	20	for jocundare.
Judeus, <i>a jewe</i> ,	94	14	for Judæus. Judæa is spelt correctly c. 104, l. 39.
Juditium, <i>judgement</i> ,	66	30	for judicium.
Læprosus, <i>a lazare</i> ,	29	2	for leprosus.
Lampyrus, <i>a globerd</i> ,	81	20	for hic read hæc.
Latonia, <i>a quarry</i> ,	105	35	for latomia.
Latulentus, <i>clayish</i> ,	145	13	for lutulentus.
Ledere, <i>to skath</i> ,	39	1	for lædere.
Leena, <i>a lionesse</i> ,	85	16	for læna.
Legio, <i>a legion</i> ,	163	47	for hic read hæc.
Legitio, <i>a legacye</i> ,	96	22	for legatio.
Legittimus, <i>leale</i> ,	207	36	for legitimus.
Letificare, <i>to glad</i> ,	8	1	for lætificare, as lætus, c. 7, l. 37.
Libido, <i>luste</i> ,	194	19	for hic read hæc.
Ligarium, <i>wodgarth</i> ,	34	5	for lignarium.
Linire, <i>to soften</i> ,	61	34	for lenire.
Logatum, <i>a bequest</i> ,	92	12	for legatum.
Lucriosus, <i>lucriouse</i> ,	226	15	for lucrosus.
Madiari, <i>to mediate</i> ,	40	40	for mediari. Mediatus is cor- rectly spelt c. 41, l. 17.
Matula, <i>an urinall</i> ,	15	35	the genitive should be æ in- stead of e.
Melaplacus, <i>marmalad</i> ,	8	45	} for meloplacus, <i>μηλοπλακους</i> .
„ <i>marmalet</i> ,	93	21	
Melilothos, <i>melilote</i> ,	178	18	for melilotos.

	COL.	LINE.	
Melvina, <i>a cornet</i> ,	86	32	<i>for melina.</i>
Milliarum, <i>a mile</i> ,	130	43	<i>for milliarium.</i>
Modestius, <i>modest</i> ,	92	41	<i>for modestus.</i>
Mœlestus, <i>grevouse</i> ,	226	4	<i>for molestus.</i>
Mœreri, <i>to erne</i> ,	81	46	} <i>for mereri.</i>
„ <i>to earne</i> ,	211	2	
Molatrina, <i>a wherne</i> ,	81	40.	<i>for moletrina.</i>
Moleste, <i>greve</i> ,	90	4	<i>for molestia.</i>
Mutulatio, <i>a mayme</i> ,	199	40	<i>for mutilatio.</i>
Narvus, <i>a scourge</i> ,	224	21	<i>for nervus.</i>
Nausebundus, <i>lothsome</i> ,	162	18	<i>for nauseabundus.</i>
Nava, <i>a daughter</i> ,	72	30	<i>for nata.</i>
Nuglans, <i>a walnutte</i> ,	195	30	<i>for juglans; evidently confused with the word nux.</i>
Nundum, <i>a fayre</i> ,	202	37	<i>for nundinum.</i>
Nymbus, <i>a showre</i> ,	73	38	<i>for nimbus.</i>
Oblactare, <i>to spane</i> ,	19	8	<i>for ablactare. Ablactabilis is spelt correctly at c. 2, l. 29.</i>
Obsideo, <i>a sege</i> ,	53	47	<i>for obsidio.</i>
Occidens, <i>the west</i> ,	91	47	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Ociosus, <i>idle</i> ,	116	29	<i>for otiosus.</i>
Oportunitas, <i>season</i> ,	163	24	<i>for opportunitas.</i>
Oude gry, <i>mumchance</i> ,	21	43	<i>i.e. οὐδὲ γρῦ.</i>
Ovaceo (potiuncula), <i>a cadle</i> ,	9	8	<i>probably ovacea.</i>
Pabalum, <i>provende</i> ,	65	1	<i>for pabulum.</i>
Palma, <i>a span</i> ,	20	9	<i>the genitive should be æ in- stead of e.</i>
Palmus, <i>palme of a hande</i> ,	16	23	<i>for palma.</i>
Panis, <i>breade</i> ,	205	33	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Paradisus, <i>paradice</i> ,	115	12	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Paralelli, <i>the frets of a lute</i> ,	212	12	<i>for paralleli.</i>
Parasytus, <i>a parasite</i> ,	151	28	<i>for parasitus.</i>
Partinaca, <i>a parsnip</i> ,	140	42	<i>for pastinaca.</i>
Paternus, <i>an unkil</i> ,	126	33	<i>probably intended for patruus.</i>
Pellitium, <i>furze</i> ,	190	15	<i>for pellicium.</i>
Pena, <i>payne</i> ,	200	7	<i>for pœna.</i>
Penalis, <i>penall</i> ,	13	29	<i>for pœnalis.</i>
Penitentia, <i>penance</i> ,	22	1	<i>for pœnitentia.</i>
Penitère, <i>to rewe</i> ,	94	27	<i>for pœnitère.</i>
Penitrare, <i>to perse</i> ,	211	10	<i>for penetrare.</i>
Peplis, itis, hic, <i>purslane</i> ,	19	18	<i>for peplis, idis, fem.</i>
Percutio, <i>a knocke</i> ,	158	18	} <i>for percussio.</i>
„ <i>a stroke</i> ,	159	42	
Perretio, <i>a reache</i> ,	205	10	<i>for porrectio.</i>
Petimen, <i>the farsy</i> ,	108	12	<i>for hæc read hoc.</i>
Phacellus, <i>a gallye</i> ,	99	24	<i>for phaselus.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Phacellus, <i>a rowgalye</i> ,	99	34	<i>for phaselus.</i>
Phalaris, <i>a puet</i> ,	87	34	} <i>for hic read hæc.</i>
„	149	36	
Phiola, <i>a viall</i> ,	13	15	<i>for phiala, as c. 13, l. 37.</i>
Piliatus, <i>capped</i> ,	51	33	<i>for pileatus.</i>
Piperitis, <i>costmary</i> ,	103	47	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Pixis, <i>a booste</i> ,	222	19	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Politus, <i>sleight</i> ,	53	36	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Populus, <i>a poppling</i> ,	136	26	<i>for hoc read hæc.</i>
Portificialis, <i>pontificall</i> ,	15	8	<i>for pontificalis.</i>
Posterus, <i>behinde</i> ,	135	14	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Postonis, <i>a keule</i> ,	95	39	<i>for postomis.</i>
Præciosus, <i>precious</i> ,	227	31	<i>for pretiosus.</i>
Prædum, <i>a manoure</i> ,	223	18	<i>for prædium.</i>
Præjuditium, <i>prejudice</i> ,	115	14	<i>for præjudicium.</i>
Prælium, <i>a presse</i> ,	84	31	<i>for prelum.</i>
Præmere, <i>to presse</i> ,	84	38	<i>for premere.</i>
Prætiosus, <i>gorgious</i> ,	227	13	<i>for pretiosus.</i>
Precipiuus, <i>æ, cheefe</i> ,	53	11	<i>for præcipuus, a.</i>
Precox, <i>a princocke</i> ,	159	1	<i>for præcox.</i>
Predatio, <i>roving</i> ,	43	9	<i>for prædatio.</i>
Predicare, <i>to predicate</i> ,	41	2	} <i>for prædicare.</i>
„ <i>to preache</i> ,	205	14	
Prefacio, <i>a preface</i> ,	7	13	<i>for præfatio.</i>
Pregnans, <i>pregnant</i> ,	25	40	<i>for prægnans.</i>
Prelatus, <i>a prelate</i> ,	39	30	<i>for prælatus.</i>
Prelum(ursi), <i>the bayte of a beare</i> ,	203	37	<i>for prælium.</i>
Prescriptum, <i>the forewrit</i> ,	149	28	<i>for præscriptum.</i>
Presentatio, <i>a presentment</i> ,	68	9	<i>for præsentatio.</i>
Presepium, <i>a maunger</i> ,	72	27	<i>for præsepium.</i>
Preservare, <i>to preserve</i> ,	83	13	<i>for præservare.</i>
Preteritus, <i>bypast</i> ,	36	2	<i>for præteritus. Præterire is</i> <i>correctly spelt c. 34 l. 36.</i>
Pretor provincialis, <i>a sherife</i> ,	118	21	<i>for prætor.</i>
Promulcis, <i>hic, meade</i> ,	205	39	<i>for promulsis, hæc.</i>
Protigere, <i>to protect</i> ,	47	46	<i>for protegere.</i>
Pulvus factitius, <i>gunpowder</i> ,	79	41	<i>for pulvis.</i>
Pupula, <i>a blane</i> ,	18	46	} <i>for papula.</i>
„ <i>a queale</i> ,	207	18	
„ <i>a wheale</i> ,	207	25	
Purigo, <i>the itche</i> ,	150	16	<i>for prurigo.</i>
Purpurea, <i>purple</i> ,	191	26	<i>for purpura.</i>
Pyretrum, <i>pellitorie</i> ,	105	22	<i>for pyrethrum.</i>
Quærelus, <i>a complaynant</i> ,	25	28	} <i>for querelus.</i>
„ <i>the playntif</i> ,	117	36	
Quæremonia, <i>a playnte</i> ,	202	22	<i>for querimonia.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Quæremonia, <i>a complaynte</i> ,	202	24	<i>for querimonia.</i>
Questionista, <i>a questionist</i> ,	147	18	<i>for quæstionista.</i>
Questor paricidius, <i>a crowner</i> ,	72	19	<i>for quæstor parricidius.</i>
Rectus, <i>streight</i> ,	53	37	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Refrænare, <i>to bridle</i> ,	116	28	<i>for refrenare.</i>
Rersequi, <i>to pursew</i> ,	95	17	<i>for persequi.</i>
Reverere, <i>to reverence</i> ,	64	16	<i>for revereri.</i>
Rotula, <i>a trowell</i> ,	56	15	<i>for lè read læ.</i>
Rubicula, <i>a ladle</i> ,	9	5	} <i>for rudicula.</i>
„ <i>a ladil</i> ,	125	11	
„ <i>a thyril</i> ,	126	17	
Rudus, <i>mul</i> ,	185	20	<i>for hic read hoc.</i>
Sabina, <i>Severn</i> ,	82	15	<i>for Sabrina.</i>
Sacculum, <i>a pocket</i> ,	87	18	<i>for sacculus.</i>
Saculum, <i>a sacke</i> ,	5	19	<i>for sacculus.</i>
Sanguinulentus, <i>bloudy</i> ,	113	7	<i>for sanguinolentus.</i>
Sarrare, <i>to sawe wood</i> ,	45	35	<i>for serrare.</i>
Scannum, <i>a binch</i> ,	134	28	} <i>for scamnum.</i>
„ <i>a forme</i> ,	172	2	
Scintillari, <i>to sparkil</i> ,	128	4	<i>for scintillare.</i>
Scortum, <i>the codde of a beast</i> ,	155	33	} <i>for scrotum.</i>
„ <i>a ballocke</i> ,	158	35	
Scrob, <i>obes, a dike</i> ,	122	21	<i>for scrobs, obis.</i>
Secrarius, <i>a secretarie</i> ,	105	46	<i>for secretarius.</i>
Seperabilis, <i>separable</i> ,	4	17	<i>for separabilis.</i>
Series, <i>a rewe</i> ,	94	17	<i>for hic read hæc. It is correct</i> <i>c. 95, l. 2.</i>
Sheda, <i>a scrowe</i> ,	179	29	<i>for scheda.</i>
Siligneus (panis), <i>manchet</i> ,	93	17	<i>for siligneus.</i>
Simultare, <i>to sembil</i> ,	127	39	<i>for simulare.</i>
Sinopsis, <i>synople</i> ,	170	17	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Sinus, <i>a basson</i> ,	163	14	<i>for ni read nus.</i>
Sorex, <i>a ratte</i> ,	37	13	<i>the genitive should be icis in-</i> <i>stead of etis: it is masc.</i> <i>and not fem.</i>
Sortilicium, <i>a lottery</i> ,	105	5	<i>for sortilegium.</i>
Spacium, <i>a space</i> ,	6	43	<i>for spatium.</i>
Spitacus, <i>a parrote</i> ,	178	16	<i>for psittacus.</i>
Splendilus, <i>a whorle</i> ,	171	44	<i>for spondylus.</i>
Spondilus, <i>a wherle</i> ,	81	33	<i>for spondylus.</i>
Squamma, <i>a skale</i> ,	17	19	<i>for squama.</i>
Sterelis, <i>barrayne</i> ,	202	2	<i>for sterilis.</i>
Stipendiarus, <i>a stipendarie</i> ,	106	4	<i>for stipendiarius.</i>
Stips, <i>a stocke</i> ,	158	28	<i>for stipes.</i>
Stiriæ, <i>the ickles</i> ,	125	6	<i>for orum read arum.</i>
Strapes, <i>a stirrop</i> ,	169	32	<i>for stapes.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Strapes, <i>a stirrop</i> ,	189	44	<i>for stapes.</i>
Strigil, <i>a trusse for hose</i> ,	193	30	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Subetaneus, <i>sodayne</i> ,	202	6	<i>for subitaneus.</i>
Subligere, <i>to subtew</i> ,	95	20	<i>for subligere.</i>
Succusus, <i>sappie</i> ,	103	9	<i>for succosus.</i>
Suggrundiatio, <i>the evesing</i> ,	136	6	<i>for suggrundatio.</i>
Sulphus, <i>brimstone</i> ,	168	17	<i>for sulphur.</i>
Synodon, <i>lawne</i> ,	44	18	<i>for sindon.</i>
Tærrefolium, <i>chervil</i> ,	124	19	<i>for cærefolium.</i>
Talia, <i>the blade of an herb</i> ,	8	24	<i>for talea.</i>
Telepinum, <i>orpin</i> ,	134	11	<i>for telephium.</i>
Tenebrosa, <i>æ, mirke</i> ,	142	17	<i>for tenebrosus, sa.</i>
Termerarius, <i>hasty</i> ,	111	39	<i>for temerarius.</i>
Tessare, <i>the tables</i> ,	126	10	<i>for tessaræ.</i>
Themiam, <i>frankinsence</i> ,	64	17	<i>for thymiam.</i>
Timpanum, <i>a tabarde</i> ,	31	1	<i>for tympanum, correctly spelt</i> <i>c. 33, l. 40.</i>
Tinctorium (rubea), <i>madder</i> ,	72	36	<i>for tinctorum.</i>
Tresdecim, <i>thirtene</i> ,	69	41	<i>for tredecim.</i>
Tritumare, <i>to pounder</i> ,	78	8	<i>for triturare.</i>
Tudes, <i>a mallet</i> ,	88	23	<i>for etis read itis.</i>
Tutubare, <i>to stemme</i> ,	60	2	<i>for titubare.</i>
Tyrannis, <i>tyrannie</i> ,	102	26	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Ulna, <i>an elne</i> ,	58	30	<i>for ne read næ.</i>
Usura, <i>ocker</i> ,	75	36	<i>for ei read æ.</i>
Vademoniare, <i>to hayle</i> ,	198	44	<i>for vadimoniare. Vadimonium</i> <i>is correctly spelt l. 26.</i>
Valitudo, <i>plight</i> ,	119	21	<i>for valetudo.</i>
Venemosus, <i>venemouse</i> ,	228	4	<i>for venenosus.</i>
Venter, <i>the sucke of a plow</i> ,	185	1	<i>for eris read tris.</i>
Vepres, <i>a bryar</i> ,	209	15	<i>for etis read is.</i>
Verbale, <i>is, verball</i> ,	13	34	<i>for verbalis, e.</i>
Verres, <i>a brushe</i> ,	193	33	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Viciare, <i>to ravish</i> ,	144	23	<i>for vitiare.</i>
Vincere, <i>to binde</i> ,	135	3	<i>for vincere.</i>
Vipretum, <i>a tush of bryers</i> ,	193	38	<i>for vepretum.</i>
Volucres, <i>a bird</i> ,	142	10	} <i>for volucris.</i>
„ <i>a foule</i> ,	218	1	
Vulpancer, <i>a bargander</i> ,	79	18	<i>for vulpanser.</i>

## INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS.

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Abandon, <i>v.</i>	164	37	Access, <i>sb.</i>	85	6
Abashe, <i>v.</i>	35	13	Accessarie, <i>sb.</i>	{ 104	6
Abate, <i>v.</i>	39	33		{ 106	44
Abbate, <i>sb.</i> an abbot,	39	27	Accident, <i>sb.</i>	67	13
Abbesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	7	Accommodate, <i>v.</i>	41	32
Abbreviate, <i>v.</i>	41	29	Accomplish, <i>v.</i>	144	14
Abbridge, <i>v.</i> to abridge,	116	37	Accompt, <i>sb.</i>	162	26
Abdicate, <i>v.</i>	40	15	Accompt, <i>v.</i>	162	25
Abhominare, <i>v.</i>	41	30	Accorde, <i>v.</i>	171	20
Abhorre, <i>v.</i>	171	3	According, <i>prep.</i>	136	44
Abject, <i>sb.</i>	47	32	Accorne, <i>sb.</i> an acorn,	172	28
Able, <i>adj.</i>	1	45	Accoumpt, <i>sb.</i>	221	18
Abode, <i>sb.</i> <i>mansio</i> ,	156	25	Accoumpt, <i>v.</i>	221	19
Abolish, <i>v.</i>	144	13	Accurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	38
Abortive, <i>sb.</i>	152	47	Accuse, <i>v.</i>	195	4
About, <i>prep.</i>	229	6	Accustome, <i>v.</i>	162	17
About, to go,	229	9	Ace, <i>sb.</i> <i>unitas</i> ,	6	31
About, to turne,	229	10	Ache, <i>sb.</i>	5	41
Above, <i>prep.</i> and <i>adv.</i>	179	17	Ache, <i>v.</i>	5	45
Abayrd, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	197	30	Acknowledge, <i>v.</i>	52	6
Abayrd, <i>v.</i> <i>irruere</i> ,	197	33	Acquaynte, <i>v.</i>	202	27
Abrogate, <i>v.</i>	40	16	Acquent, <i>v.</i> <i>adsciscere</i> ,	67	1
Absent, <i>adj.</i>	67	11	Acquit, <i>v.</i>	{ 149	38
Absent, <i>v.</i>	66	47		{ 150	5
Absolute, <i>adj.</i>	196	28	Acrosse, <i>adj.</i>	175	39
Absteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	30	Acte, <i>sb.</i>	6	15
Abstract, <i>sb.</i>	6	16	Action, <i>sb.</i>	165	13
Abundant, <i>adj.</i>	25	42	Active, <i>adj.</i>	153	16
Abuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	42	Adamant, <i>sb.</i> a diamond,	25	24
Abuse, <i>v.</i>	194	47	“Adamant, precyowse stone. Adamas.”		
Abyde, <i>v.</i>	117	17	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Accelerate, <i>v.</i>	41	31	“An adamand.— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Accent, <i>sb.</i>	66	25	“Adamant, a precious stone—aymant,		
Accent, <i>v.</i>	66	46	<i>s.m.</i> — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Accept, <i>v.</i>	70	23	Adde, <i>v.</i>	7	46



	COL.	LINE.
Adder, <i>sb.</i>	72	35
Adders tong, <i>sb.</i> a fern,	167	11
Addict, <i>v.</i>	115	38
Addict, <i>adj.</i> addicted,	115	40
"Addict and given to the study of learning."— <i>Barct.</i>		
Addil, <i>v.</i> to earn,	126	39
"To adylle."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Addition, <i>sb.</i>	165	14
Addle, <i>v.</i>	8	17
Adewe, <i>adv.</i> adieu,	95	25
Adjourne, <i>v.</i>	224	29
Adjoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	25
Adjudge, <i>v.</i>	183	15
Adjure, <i>v.</i>	193	5
Admit, <i>v.</i>	149	39
Admonish, <i>v.</i>	144	12
Adolescencie, <i>sb.</i>	96	26
Adore, <i>v.</i>	174	35
Adorne, <i>v.</i>	172	31
Adourne, <i>v.</i> to adorn,	224	30
Adumbrate, <i>v.</i>	40	17
Aduste, <i>adj.</i> <i>adustus</i> ,	194	34
"Burnt, parched, vexed."— <i>Blount.</i>		
Advance, <i>v.</i>	22	22
Advantage, <i>sb.</i>	11	36
Adventure, <i>sb.</i>	192	24
Adventure, <i>v.</i>	193	7
Adversarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	5
Advise, <i>v.</i>	148	13
Advisement, <i>sb.</i>	67	23
Advouterer, <i>sb.</i> an adulterer,	79	17
Advoutrie, <i>sb.</i> adultery,	103	30
Aferd, <i>adj.</i> <i>timidus</i> ,	81	23
Affect, <i>sb.</i> affection,	47	30
Affect, <i>v.</i>	48	5
Affectate, <i>v.</i> to affect,	40	18
"Much affectated."— <i>Barct.</i>		
Affiance, <i>sb.</i>	21	19
Affirmance, <i>sb.</i>	21	21
Affirme, <i>v.</i>	142	39
Afflikt, <i>sb.</i> <i>afflictio</i> ,	122	15
Afflikt, <i>v.</i>	122	17
Afflict, <i>v.</i>	115	39
Afflict, <i>adj.</i> afflicted,	115	41
Affore tyme, <i>adv.</i>	174	42

	COL.	LINE.
Afore, <i>prep.</i>	174	39
Agast, <i>adv.</i> aghast,	35	14
Agayne, <i>adv.</i>	202	9
Agaynste, <i>prep.</i>	202	19
Age, <i>sb.</i>	10	39
Aged, <i>adj.</i>	48	46
Aglette, <i>sb.</i> <i>bracteolum</i> ,	86	23
"Aglet or lyttle plate."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Agnayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>pterigium</i> ,	199	12
Agogge, <i>adj.</i> <i>obliquus</i> ,	157	37
Agree, <i>v.</i>	46	38
Agreeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	15
Agreement, <i>sb.</i>	67	22
Agreing, <i>part.</i> <i>conveniens</i> ,	136	36
Aker, <i>sb.</i> an acre,	70	41
Alabaster, <i>sb.</i>	80	42
Albion, <i>sb.</i>	165	4
Alcoron, <i>sb.</i> the Alcoran,	162	45
Alder tree, <i>sb.</i>	70	43
Alderman, <i>sb.</i>	20	28
Ale, <i>sb.</i>	16	46
Alien, <i>sb.</i>	60	38
All, <i>adj.</i>	13	3
Alledge, <i>v.</i>	52	5
Allegiance, <i>sb.</i>	21	22
Alleluia, <i>interj.</i>	1	2
Alliaunce, <i>sb.</i>	21	20
Allowance, <i>sb.</i>	21	23
Allude, <i>v.</i>	183	23
Almayne, <i>sb.</i> German,	201	7
Almerie, <i>sb.</i> a cupboard,	103	26
"Almary or almery."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Almes, <i>sb.</i>	84	42
Almonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	37
Almose, <i>sb.</i> alms,	222	3
"Almesse or almos."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Almos purse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Aloft, <i>adj.</i> <i>sublimis</i> ,	157	13
Aloft, <i>adv.</i>	157	14
Alone, <i>adj.</i> and <i>adv.</i>	168	26
Along, <i>adv.</i>	167	18
Altare, <i>sb.</i>	28	34
Altercate, <i>v.</i>	40	19
Alternate, <i>v.</i>	40	9
Alume, <i>sb.</i> alum,	188	15
Alway, <i>adv.</i>	196	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Alyane, <i>sb.</i> an alien,	19	31	Ant, <i>sb.</i> an insect,	24	39
Amarouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	28	Antiquitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	2
Ambassade, <i>sb.</i>	8	42	Anvil, <i>sb.</i>	124	9
Ambassade, <i>sb.</i> for peace,	8	43	Any, <i>adj.</i>	102	30
Ambassad, <i>sb.</i> for war,	8	44	Any way, <i>adv.</i>	197	12
Ambassadour, <i>sb.</i>	222	41	Aparte, <i>adv.</i>	33	47
Amber, <i>sb.</i>	70	44	Ape, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,	26	23
Ambil, <i>v.</i> <i>tolutare</i> ,	126	41	Apeach, <i>v.</i> to appeal,	207	41
Ambition, <i>sb.</i>	165	15	Apish, <i>adj.</i>	144	43
Ambitiousse, <i>adj.</i>	225	40	Apologie, <i>sb.</i>	98	25
Amble or Ambil,	129	32	Apostate, <i>v.</i>	40	20
Amble, <i>v.</i>	18	32	Apostil, <i>sb.</i> an apostle,	128	30
Amende, <i>v.</i>	65	4	Apostle, <i>sb.</i>	176	16
Amercie, <i>v.</i> to amerce,	96	34	Apostolieke, <i>adj.</i>	121	30
Amiable, <i>adj.</i>	3	16	Apostume, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumentum</i> ,	188	16
Amicable, <i>adj.</i>	3	17	"Apostume. apostema." — <i>Prompt.</i>		
Amisse, <i>adv.</i>	143	34	<i>Parv.</i>		
Amitie, <i>sb.</i>	108	47	"Aposthume or brasting out. rumen-		
Amner, <i>sb.</i> an almoner,	72	37	tum." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Awmbreere or awmenere." — See			Apotecarye, <i>sb.</i>	105	29
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Apparant, <i>adj.</i>	25	43
"Amner, an officer." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Apparell, <i>sb.</i>	57	23
Among, <i>prep.</i>	167	19	Appeal, <i>v.</i> to apeach,	207	41
Amplifye, <i>v.</i>	97	46	Appeale, to, unto,	207	40
Anchor, <i>sb.</i> an anchorite,	70	46	Appetite, <i>sb.</i>	151	23
"Anchre, a religious man." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Apple, <i>sb.</i>	{ 27 36	
"An anchor." — <i>Baret.</i>				{ 124 24	
"Ankyr, recluse. Anachorita." —			Apple tree, <i>sb.</i>	27	37
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Applegarthe, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,	34	9
And, <i>conj.</i>	22	46	"An appelle-garth." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Andiron, <i>sb.</i> <i>andela</i> ,	162	46	Appleyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	28
"Andiron or brandyron." — <i>Huloet.</i>			Appose, <i>v.</i>	222	11
Anewe, <i>adv.</i>	95	26	Apprehend, <i>v.</i>	65	19
Angelically, <i>adj.</i>	13	43	Aprill, <i>sb.</i> the month,	124	27
Anger, <i>sb.</i>	71	2	Apt to be taught, <i>adj.</i> docile,	28	1
Angle, <i>sb.</i>	24	2	Apt to be red, <i>adj.</i> legible,	28	2
Angle, <i>v.</i> to fish,	24	3	Apte, <i>adj.</i>	27	44
Angrye, <i>adj.</i>	106	41	Arboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	34
Anguish, <i>sb.</i>	144	4	Arche, <i>sb.</i>	29	38
Anguish, <i>v.</i>	144	24	Archer, <i>sb.</i>	71	3
Anil, <i>v.</i> <i>adnihilare</i> ,	126	36	Are, <i>v.</i>	28	19
Animall, <i>adj.</i>	13	44	Arithmetically, <i>adj.</i>	14	2
Anise, <i>sb.</i> herb,	147	44	Arithmetick, <i>sb.</i>	121	7
Anker, <i>sb.</i> an anchor,	70	45	Arithmetician, <i>sb.</i>	19	36
Ankle, <i>sb.</i>	24	33	Arke, <i>sb.</i> <i>archa</i> ,	31	40
Anone, <i>adv.</i> <i>nox</i> ,	168	27	Arme, <i>sb.</i>	32	24
Answer, <i>sb.</i>	72	38	Arme, <i>v.</i>	32	30

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Armie, <i>sb.</i>	101	32	Auctoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	39
Armonye, <i>sb.</i> harmony,	102	3	Audience, <i>sb.</i>	63	38
Armorie, <i>sb.</i>	103	27	Auditoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	42
Armonie, <i>sb.</i>	222	37	Augoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	38
Arowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	6	Aule, <i>sb.</i> an awl	43	38
Arrant, <i>adj.</i>	25	35	“Aule, shoemakers instrument. su- bula.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Arrive, <i>v.</i>	153	8	Aunciant, <i>adj.</i> ancient,	25	45
Arrogance, <i>sb.</i>	21	24	Aunciente, <i>adj.</i>	68	25
Arse, <i>sb.</i> anus,	33	12	Auncientie, <i>sb.</i> antiquity,	109	1
Arsnick, <i>sb.</i> herb,	120	41	Auntiatoure, <i>sb.</i> an ancestor	222	40
Arte, <i>sb.</i>	33	19	Autenticall, <i>adj.</i> authentic,	13	46
Article, <i>sb.</i>	115	45	Avarice, <i>sb.</i>	114	47
Artificiall, <i>adj.</i>	13	45	Avaritouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	36
Artillarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	28	Avayle, <i>v.</i>	199	23
Artochocke, <i>sb.</i> cynarus,	159	5	Avenge, <i>v.</i>	65	34
As, <i>adv.</i>	34	38	Avouche, <i>v.</i>	216	41
Ascende, <i>v.</i>	65	5	Avoydance, <i>sb.</i> evacuation,	22	16
Ascribe, <i>v.</i>	113	35	Avoyde, <i>v.</i>	214	31
Ashe, <i>sb.</i> the tree,	35	4	Awake, <i>v.</i>	12	31
Aske, <i>sb.</i> an asp,	35	19	Awarde, <i>sb.</i> an arbitrament,	30	8
“Asker, a newt or eft.— <i>Kersey.</i>			Awarde, <i>v.</i>	31	4
Aske, <i>v.</i>	35	16	Away, <i>adv.</i>	196	45
A-skewe, <i>adj.</i>	95	23	Awe, <i>v.</i> to owe,	45	29
Aspire, <i>v.</i>	143	15	Awful, <i>adj.</i>	185	40
Asquint, <i>adj.</i>	139	1	Awne, <i>v.</i> vendicare,	44	25
Asse, <i>sb.</i> a donkey,	34	26	Awrong, <i>adv.</i>	167	20
Assehead, <i>sb.</i> a blockhead,	206	4	Axe, <i>sb.</i>	46	7
Asseherd, <i>sb.</i>	81	22	Axtree, <i>sb.</i> axle-tree,	46	34
Assemble, <i>v.</i>	60	7	“Castynge of <i>axtre</i> & eke of ston, Sofere hem þere [in the churchyard] to vse non.”		
Assertion, <i>sb.</i>	165	5	— <i>Mirk</i> , l. 334, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Assiste, <i>v.</i>	147	23	Ayd, <i>sb.</i>	197	26
Assigne, <i>v.</i> assignare,	120	9	Ayle, <i>v.</i> to ail, <i>dolere</i> ,	198	46
Assure, <i>v.</i>	193	3	Ayme, <i>sb.</i> præsagium,	199	36
Assured, <i>adj.</i>	49	32	Ayre, <i>sb.</i> the air,	202	34
Asswage, <i>v.</i>	11	27	Azel, <i>sb.</i> acetuus,	124	8
Astray, <i>adj.</i> devius,	197	1	Babbon, <i>sb.</i> baby, doll,	163	12
Astray, <i>adv.</i> erronee,	197	2	Babe, <i>sb.</i> a child,	1	29
Astrolobe, <i>sb.</i>	155	9	Babe, <i>sb.</i> a doll,	1	31
Astrologian, <i>sb.</i> an as- trologer,	19	35	Babie, <i>sb.</i>	96	12
Astronomer, <i>sb.</i>	80	43	Babil, <i>v.</i> to babble,	126	43
Astronomie, <i>sb.</i>	101	33	Babish, <i>adj.</i> childish,	144	44
Asyde, <i>adv.</i>	117	23	Bable, <i>v.</i> to babble,	1	47
At, <i>prep.</i>	37	24			
Atchieve, <i>v.</i>	153	7			
Atteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	34			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Bable, <i>sb.</i> a bauble. } O.F. <i>babiole.</i> }	1	34	Bande, <i>sb.</i>	22	39
"Babulle or bable." See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	124	26	Bandogge, <i>sb.</i> a chained dog,	157	38
"Babylle. hoc pigma."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			"A bandogge. molossus. canis catenarius."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Bable for a foole. marotte."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Bangue, <i>sb.</i> <i>fustis</i> ,	23	39
Bachelor, <i>sb.</i> a bachelor,	71	4	Bangue, <i>v.</i> to beat,	23	45
Bachelor of arts, <i>sb.</i>	71	5	Bank, <i>sb.</i> of exchange,	24	15
Back, <i>sb.</i>	5	8	Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a hill,	24	16
Backbone, <i>sb.</i>	168	16	Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a river,	24	17
Backed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	5	Bankerout, <i>sb.</i>	228	44
Backward, <i>adv.</i>	30	17	Bankerout, <i>v.</i>	229	2
Bacon, <i>sb.</i>	162	47	Banket, <i>sb.</i> a banquet,	87	43
Bad, <i>adj.</i>	7	36	Banket, <i>v.</i> to banquet,	93	37
Badge, <i>sb.</i>	8	8	Banner, <i>sb.</i>	71	8
Badger, <i>sb.</i>	71	7	Banning, <i>sb.</i> <i>maledictio</i> ,	135	45
Baffe, <i>v.</i> to baffe as a dog,	9	20	Banstickle, <i>sb.</i> stickleback,	122	8
"Baffynge or bawlynge of howndys. baulatus, baffatus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Baptisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	25
Bag, <i>sb.</i>	10	4	Barbaritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	3
Baggage, <i>sb.</i> <i>fex</i> ,	11	4	Barbarouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	29
"Bagasse, a baggage, quean, gyll, punk, flirt."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Barbed, <i>adj.</i> trapped,	49	3
Bagged, <i>adj.</i>	49	1	"Bardé. barbed or trapped, as a great horse."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Bake, <i>v.</i>	12	17	Barble, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	29	34
Bakehouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	17	Barboure, <i>sb.</i> a barber,	222	43
Baker, <i>sb.</i>	70	42	Barded, <i>adj.</i> trapped,	49	4
Balace, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	7	9	"To bard a horse. barder."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
"Balase, wherwith shippes are even poysed to go upright."— <i>Baret.</i>			Bare, <i>adj.</i> nude,	28	28
Balace, <i>v.</i> to ballast,	7	18	Bare, <i>v.</i> to denude,	28	18
Balade, <i>sb.</i>	8	38	Barely, <i>adv.</i>	101	18
Balance, <i>sb.</i>	21	25	Bargander, <i>sb.</i> <i>vulpancer</i> ,	97	18
Bale, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	16	47	"A bargander. Ulpanser."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Balesse, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	84	43	"A brant-goose."— <i>Halliwel.</i>		
"Ballesse or lastage for shippes. saburra."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Bargayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	44
Balke, <i>sb.</i>	16	8	Bargayne, <i>v.</i>	201	26
Ball, <i>sb.</i>	12	38	Barge, <i>sb.</i>	31	26
Balloeke, <i>sb.</i> <i>testiculus</i> ,	158	35	Baril, <i>sb.</i> a barrel,	124	17
"A ballock. couillon."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Bark, <i>sb.</i> of a tree,	31	41
Balme, <i>sb.</i>	16	18	Barke, <i>v.</i> "to barke a tree,"	32	4
Balme, <i>v.</i>	16	27	Barke, <i>v.</i> to bay,	32	3
Ban, <i>v.</i> to curse,	20	15	Barme, <i>sb.</i> yeast,	32	25
Banche, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	22	31	Barnacle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	6	2
			"A barnakylle avis est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
			"Barnacles or great byrdes. Chelonopices."— <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Barnacles, <i>sb. pastomis</i> ,	6	3
“A barnakylle, hic camus, i.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
“Barnacles: an instrument set on the nose of unruly horses.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Barne, <i>sb.</i>	32	38
Baron, <i>sb.</i>	162	44
Barowe, <i>v. to thresh</i> ,	181	2
Barratoure, <i>sb. factiosus</i> ,	222	44
“A barretour. cavillateur ou chicanoux.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Barrayne, <i>adj. barren</i> ,	202	2
Barre, <i>sb.</i>	29	13
Barre (doore), <i>sb.</i>	29	15
Barre, <i>v.</i>	29	22
Barren, <i>adj.</i>	62	8
Barrowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	7
Barse, <i>sb. a fish</i> ,	33	13
Base parte, <i>sb.</i>	36	34
Bashful, <i>adj.</i>	185	27
Basil, <i>sb. a herb</i> ,	124	7
Basket, <i>sb.</i>	86	39
Basnet, <i>sb. a light helmet</i> ,	87	45
“Bacenett, bassenett. Cassis.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“A basenet.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Basse, <i>v. to kiss</i> ,	34	35
“I basse or kysse a person, je baise.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“Basse, kysse, or bassynge.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“A bassing or swete kissing.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Basson, <i>sb. a basin</i> ,	163	14
Bastarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	9
Baste, <i>v. to besmear</i> ,	36	22
Batche, <i>sb. fermentum</i> ,	38	2
“Batche of bredde. fournee de pain.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Battayle, <i>sb. a battle</i> ,	199	8
Batte, <i>sb.</i>	37	5
Batte, <i>v. to beat</i> ,	37	19
“Battyn, or betyn wyth stavys.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Batter, to, walles,	77	38
Batth, <i>sb. a bath</i> ,	38	37
Batth, <i>v. to bathe</i> ,	38	41
Battilments, <i>sb.</i>	67	24

	COL.	LINE.
Battle, <i>v. “to battle clothes,” to shake off</i> ,	38	28
Battle, <i>v. “to battle commons,”</i>	38	29
“To battle, as scholars do in Oxford.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Baude, <i>sb. a bawd</i> ,	43	29
Baudry, <i>sb.</i>	103	31
Baule, <i>v. to bawl</i> ,	43	46
Baull, <i>v. to bawl</i> ,	12	46
Bawdye, <i>adj.</i>	97	10
Bawne, <i>sb. a bath</i> ,	44	14
Bawwawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	44
“An oblique look implying contempt or scorn.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Bayle, <i>sb. bail</i> ,	198	26
Baylif of a hundred, <i>sb.</i>	117	34
Baylife, <i>sb. a reve</i> ,	117	35
Baylyrick, <i>sb. villicatus</i> ,	121	18
Baylyship, <i>sb.</i> ,	141	18
Baylywick, <i>sb. villicatura</i> ,	121	19
Bayne, <i>sb. a bath</i> ,	199	45
“A bayne or stewe: a washing place.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“Baygne to bath one in.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Bayne, <i>adj. ready, pliant</i> ,	200	33
“Beyn or plyaunte. flexibilis.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Bayt, <i>sb. esca</i> ,	203	35
Bayt, <i>sb. refrigerium</i> ,	203	36
Bayt of a beare, <i>sb. ursi prelium</i> ,	203	37
Bayt of a bul, <i>sb. tauri venatio</i> ,	203	38
Bayt, <i>v. inescare</i> ,	203	44
Bayt, to, by the way, <i>reficere</i> ,	203	45
Bayt, to, a beast, <i>venari</i> ,	203	46
Bazelarde, <i>sb. a dagger</i> ,	30	22
“The baselard was a kind of long dagger, which was suspended to the girdle, and worn, not only by the armed knight, but by civilians, and even priests.”— <i>Prompt. Parv. ed.</i>		
Way (note).		
Beache tree, <i>sb.</i>	205	6

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Beacon, <i>sb.</i> <i>pharus</i> ,	163	15	Beefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	6
Bead, <i>sb.</i> <i>bacca</i> ,	205	32	Beele, <i>sb.</i> a cave, den,	59	16
Beagle, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	206	39	Befall, <i>v.</i>	13	17
Beake of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	206	42	Before, <i>prep.</i>	174	38
Beald, <i>v.</i> to build,	208	2	Before tyme, <i>adv.</i>	174	41
“Beeldyng or byggyng. edificacio, structura.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Begge, <i>v.</i>	53	28
Beald, <i>v.</i> to succour,	208	3	Begger, <i>sb.</i>	72	40
“The abbesse her gan teche and belde.” — <i>Lay le Freine</i> , l. 221 (Wright’s Prov. Diet).			Beggerie, <i>sb.</i>	103	32
Beald for wether, <i>sb.</i>	208	1	Begle, <i>sb.</i> a beagle,	53	43
“This is our beild the blust’ring winds to shun.”— <i>Fairfax’s Tasso</i> , ii. 84.			Begyn, <i>v.</i>	134	25
“Every man bows to the bush he gets bield frae.”— <i>Ramsay’s Scot. Prov.</i>			Behavoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	45
Beale, <i>sb.</i> a cave, den,	207	14	Behead, <i>v.</i>	206	25
Beale, <i>v.</i> to bellow,	207	27	Beheaded, <i>adj.</i>	50	2
“To beale or mattar. bouer.”— <i>Sher- wood.</i>			Behest, <i>sb.</i>	92	11
Beame, <i>sb.</i> <i>trabs</i> ,	208	8	Behest, <i>v.</i>	92	21
Beane, <i>sb.</i> <i>faba</i> ,	208	28	Behinde, <i>prep.</i> and <i>adj.</i>	135	14
Bearde, <i>sb.</i>	210	13	Being, <i>part.</i>	136	37
Beardlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	1	Beke, <i>sb.</i> the beak of a bird,	54	19
Beare, <i>sb.</i> a bier,	209	13	“A beke, hoc rostrum.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Beare, <i>sb.</i> beast,	209	14	Belche, <i>sb.</i>	58	6
Beare, <i>v.</i>	209	31	Belche, <i>v.</i>	58	7
Beast, <i>sb.</i>	211	45	Beleeve, <i>sb.</i> a belief,	90	8
Beast, <i>sb.</i> tame,	211	43	Beleeve, <i>v.</i>	90	12
Beast, <i>sb.</i> wild,	211	44	Beleving, <i>adj.</i>	137	13
Beastlike, <i>adj.</i>	123	7	Bell, <i>sb.</i>	54	44
Beastly, <i>adj.</i>	99	39	Bellye, <i>sb.</i>	99	18
Beate, <i>v.</i>	212	23	Belman, <i>sb.</i>	20	23
Beaten, have, <i>v.</i>	63	9	Belong, <i>v.</i>	167	16
Beaten, bin, <i>v.</i>	63	10	Belowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	8
Beaten, <i>part.</i>	63	11	Belt, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	58	39
Beblood, <i>v.</i> <i>funestare</i> ,			Belt, <i>v.</i> to gird,	58	44
<i>cruentare</i> ,	156	16	Belwether, <i>sb.</i> sheep,	79	19
Bech, <i>sb.</i> the beech tree,	48	20	“A bell-weather. mouton clocheman.” <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Becke, <i>sb.</i> a nod,	47	11	Belzebub, <i>sb.</i> a devil,	181	37
Becke, <i>v.</i> to nod,	47	15	Bench, <i>sb.</i>	64	28
Bedde, <i>sb.</i>	48	29	Bend, <i>v.</i>	64	39
Bedil, <i>sb.</i> a beadle,	124	45	Benediction, <i>sb.</i>	165	6
Bedle, <i>sb.</i> a beadle,	52	37	Benefice, <i>sb.</i>	115	2
Bee, <i>sb.</i>	46	15	Benet, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	86	41
Bee, <i>v.</i> to be,	46	25	Beneth, <i>prep.</i>	90	1
			Benethe, <i>prep.</i>	88	45
			Benevolent, <i>adj.</i>	68	27
			Bent, <i>sb.</i> small rushes,	66	4
			“A bente or small rush, juncus.” <i>Baret.</i>		
			Bent, <i>adj.</i>	66	12

	COL.	LINE.
Bequest, <i>sb.</i>	92	12
Bequest, <i>v.</i>	92	20
Berate, <i>v.</i>	40	21
Berd, <i>sb.</i> a beard,	81	16
Bere, <i>sb.</i> beer,	84	12
Bereave, <i>v.</i>	213	39
Beril, <i>sb.</i> crystal,	124	12
Besege, <i>v.</i>	54	3
Beesne, <i>part.</i>	69	37
Beshrew, <i>v.</i>	95	13
Beshrowe, <i>v.</i> to beshrew,	180	39
Beside, <i>prep.</i> nigh,	117	21
Besome, <i>sb.</i> <i>scopa</i> ,	161	27
Best, <i>adj.</i>	92	7
Bestad, <i>part.</i>	8	4, 6
Bestowe, <i>v.</i>	180	38
Besturre, <i>v.</i> to bestir,	190	27
Besyde, near, <i>propinquus</i> ,	117	20
Betake, <i>v.</i>	12	32
Bete, <i>sb.</i> <i>beta</i> ,	89	8
"Betys herbe. Beta vel blata."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Bethinke, <i>v.</i>	138	27
Betide, <i>v.</i>	117	15
Betrappe, <i>v.</i>	27	31
"I betrappe, I take in a trape or in a snare."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Betwene, <i>prep.</i>	69	38
Bever, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	71	11
"Bever, drinkege tyme. Biberrium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Merendula, a bever after none."— <i>Ortus Vocab.</i>		
Bever, <i>sb.</i> a beaver,	71	10
Bewitche, <i>v.</i>	150	27
Bewtifie, <i>v.</i>	97	47
Bewtiful, <i>adj.</i>	186	44
Bewtye, <i>sb.</i>	109	4
Beyonde, <i>prep.</i>	166	42
Bibbe, <i>v.</i> <i>potitare</i> ,	113	15
Bibble, <i>v.</i> <i>biblere</i> ,	113	24
Bibil, <i>v.</i> <i>biblere</i> ,	126	46
Bicker, <i>v.</i>	77	33
Bidde, <i>v.</i> to bid	116	6

	COL.	LINE.
Big, <i>v.</i> to build. A.S. <i>byggan</i> ,	119	1
"To byge, fundare, condere, edificare ... a bygynge, constructio." <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>		
"Byggyn or byldyn. edifico."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Bigge, <i>sb.</i> <i>hordeum quad-</i> <i>ratum</i> ,	118	13
"Bygge corn, far."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Beere corne, barley bygge, or mon- corne."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bil, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	123	16
Bil written, <i>sb.</i>	123	14
Bil of hand, <i>sb.</i>	123	15
Bilder, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	71	12
Bile, <i>sb.</i>	130	39
Billet, <i>sb.</i> <i>cala</i> .	86	44
Bilt, <i>part.</i> built,	130	26
Binch, <i>sb.</i> a bench,	134	28
"A bynch to set ale pottes on."— <i>Peacock's Church Furniture</i> , p. 187.		
Binde, <i>v.</i>	135	3
Bing, <i>sb.</i> <i>scrinium vini-</i> <i>neum</i> .	135	22
"Bynge, theca, cumera."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Binne, <i>sb.</i>	132	41
Bipartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	41
Bird, <i>sb.</i>	142	10
Birder, <i>sb.</i> a birdcatcher,	7	41
"A birder, auceps."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Birding, <i>sb.</i> fowling,	136	7
Birle, <i>v.</i> to pour out,	142	32
"To byrle, propinare, miscere."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Birt, <i>sb.</i> a turbot	142	47
"A birte or fish, otherwise called a turbot."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Birth, <i>sb.</i> <i>nativitas</i> ,	143	4
Bishop, <i>sb.</i>	169	25
Bishopricke, <i>sb.</i> <i>episco-</i> <i>patus</i> ,	121	15
Bishopwick, <i>sb.</i> <i>episcopatus</i> ,		
<i>diocesis</i> ,	121	16
Bit, <i>sb.</i>	148	35
Bitche, <i>sb.</i>	150	12

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Bitter, <i>sb.</i> a bittern,	71	13	Blewe, <i>adj.</i>	94	35
Bittil, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	124	14	Blewish, <i>adj.</i> blucish,	145	25
Bittle, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	150	41	Blinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	8
Blab, <i>sb.</i> <i>garrula</i> ,	1	10	Blinne, <i>v.</i> to leave off.		
Blab, <i>v.</i>	1	23	A.S. <i>blinnan</i> ,	133	16
Blabbe, <i>sb.</i>	228	46	Blirre, <i>sb.</i> <i>deceptio</i> ,	142	4
"Blabbe or labbe, wreyare of cown-			Blirre, <i>v.</i> <i>fallere</i> ,	142	5
selle."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"I bleare, I begyle by dissimulacyon."		
"Blabbe, caequeteur."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Blache, <i>sb.</i> <i>atramentum</i>			Blisful, <i>adj.</i>	185	28
<i>sutorum</i> ,	5	39	Blisse, <i>sb.</i>	143	24
"Blache that shoemakers use."—			Blister, <i>sb.</i>	71	16
<i>Huloet.</i>			Blo, <i>sb.</i> blackblew, livid.		
Blacke, <i>adj.</i>	5	21	A.S. <i>bleo</i> ,	154	27
Bladdare, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,	28	46	"Blo, blubrande, & blak, vnblype to		
Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a herb,	8	24	neȝe."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , B. 1017.		
Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a sword,	8	23	Blob on the water, <i>sb.</i>		
Blader, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,	71	14	a bubble,	154	46
Blame, <i>sb.</i>	17	29	"Blober upon water. Bouteillis."—		
Blame, <i>v.</i>	17	38	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Blamed, bene, <i>part.</i>	51	21	Blocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	4
Blanche, <i>v.</i> to peel,	22	30	Blockhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	5
Blane, <i>sb.</i>	18	46	Blockman, <i>sb.</i> an archer,	20	24
Blanket, <i>sb.</i>	87	44	Blockysh, <i>adj.</i>	145	1
Blase, <i>sb.</i> a flame,	36	38	Blood, <i>sb.</i>	155	47
Blase, <i>v.</i> to flame,	36	44	Bloodweede, <i>sb.</i> <i>polygonon</i> ,	52	32
Blaspheme, <i>v.</i>	60	21	Bloome, <i>sb.</i>	162	31
Blasphemie, <i>sb.</i>	101	36	Bloome, <i>v.</i>	162	34
Blast, <i>sb.</i>	35	41	Blotte, <i>sb.</i> <i>labes</i> ,	176	21
Blayke, <i>adj.</i> yellow,	198	20	Blotte, <i>v.</i>	176	37
Blayne, <i>sb.</i> <i>pupula</i> ,	199	46	Bloude, <i>sb.</i> blood,	216	46
Blaynegrasse, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	35	1	Bloudie, <i>adj.</i>	97	11
Bleache, to, cloth,	205	12	Bloudy, <i>adj.</i>	113	3
Bleare, <i>v.</i>	209	32	Bloume, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	219	32
Bleate, <i>v.</i>	212	24	Bloume, <i>v.</i> to bloom,	219	37
Bleche, <i>v.</i> to bleach,	48	24	Blunt, <i>adj.</i>	189	24
Blecke, <i>v.</i> to blacken,	47	16	Blushe, <i>v.</i>	193	43
"To blek. attramentare."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Blythe, <i>adj.</i> merry,	151	46
Bleede, <i>v.</i>	52	21	Bob of flowers, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,	154	44
Blemish, <i>sb.</i>	144	2	Bobbe of leaves, <i>sb.</i>	154	45
Blend, <i>v.</i> to mix,	64	40	"A bob of grapys."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Blesse, <i>v.</i>	84	32	Bodge, <i>v.</i> to botch, to patch,	156	29
Blest, <i>adj.</i>	92	8	"Bodge or botch olde clothes. Sarcio,		
Bletche, <i>sb.</i> <i>atramentum</i> ,	88	27	is."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Blete, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	82	9	Bodkin, <i>sb.</i>	133	26



	COL.	LINE.
Body, <i>sb.</i>	97	1
Bodylye, <i>adj.</i>	99	40
Boggarde, <i>sb.</i> a spectre,	30	11
Bogge, <i>sb.</i> <i>charybdis</i> ,	157	32
Bold, <i>adj.</i>	160	22
Bole of a tree, <i>sb.</i> <i>corpus</i> ,		
<i>stemma</i> ,	160	27
"A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Bolick, <i>sb.</i> <i>scrotum</i> ,	120	45
"Couille. a cod, bollock, or testicle." — <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Boll, <i>sb.</i> <i>caligna</i> ?	160	8
Bolster, <i>sb.</i>	71	20
Bondage, <i>sb.</i>	11	5
Bonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	39
Bondman, <i>sb.</i>	20	25
Bone, <i>sb.</i>	168	4
Bonette, <i>sb.</i> a bonnet,	86	21
Bony, <i>adj.</i> <i>osseus</i> ,	{ 102	40
	{ 113	2
Bonye, <i>adj.</i> bonny,	102	32
Booke, <i>sb.</i>	159	15
Bookish, <i>adj.</i>	144	47
Boone, <i>sb.</i>	168	31
Boord, <i>sb.</i> a board, <i>asser</i> ,	175	15
Boord, <i>sb.</i> table, <i>mensa</i> ,	175	16
Boord, <i>v.</i> to board, to floor a house,	175	21
Boord, <i>v.</i> <i>mensam facere</i> ,	175	22
Boose, <i>sb.</i> stall for cattle,	222	17
"Booc or boos, netystalle."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Booste, <i>sb.</i> a box, <i>pixis</i> ,	222	19
"Box or boyste. <i>pixis</i> ." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Boote, <i>sb.</i> <i>ocrea</i> ,	178	23
Boothe, <i>sb.</i> a stall,	178	40
Booty, <i>sb.</i> <i>præda</i> ,	110	45
Bootye, <i>sb.</i> <i>particeps</i> ,	111	7
Borde, <i>sb.</i>	171	11
Border, <i>sb.</i>	72	40
Bore, <i>sb.</i>	174	2
Bore, <i>v.</i>	174	25
Borne, <i>part.</i>	172	22

	COL.	LINE.
Borow, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	180	10
"Borowe or plegge. <i>vas</i> ."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
"Borowe pledge or suertye. <i>fidejus-</i> <i>sor</i> ."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Borowe, <i>v.</i> to borrow,	180	40
Borwen, <i>sb.</i> a hill,	60	39
Bosse of a buckler, <i>sb.</i>	175	28
Bosym, <i>sb.</i> the bosom,	131	38
Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>bilis</i> ,	177	27
Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>pestilentia</i> ,	177	28
Bote, <i>sb.</i> a boat,	177	45
Boteman <i>sb.</i> a boatman,	20	26
"Botteman—battelier."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Botemans craft or science. <i>navicu-</i> <i>laria</i> ."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Bothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	35
Botom of yarne, <i>sb.</i> <i>glomus</i> ,	161	28
Botom of y <sup>e</sup> water, <i>sb.</i> <i>fundum</i> ,	161	29
Bottel, <i>sb.</i> a bottle,	55	40
Bottes, <i>sb.</i> <i>verminatio</i> ,	176	22
"Bottes, a sicknesse in a horse."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Bottes, disease amonge cattell."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Bottle, <i>sb.</i> <i>obba</i> ,	177	21
Bottle of hay, <i>sb.</i> <i>manip-</i> <i>ulus</i> ,	177	22
"Botelle of hey. <i>fenifascis</i> ."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
"Bottel of hay. <i>botteau de fayn</i> ."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"To bind up hay in bottles."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Bouget, <i>sb.</i> <i>scriniolum</i> ,	86	24
"A bouget or bagge, that wherein any thing is kept."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Bough, <i>sb.</i>	217	17
Bought, <i>part.</i>	217	35
Bought, <i>sb.</i> a fold, plait,	217	31
"Than draw streight py clothe, and ley þe bouyt on þe utter egge of þe table."— <i>Russell's Boke of Nurture</i> , p. 129, l. 189, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Boughty, <i>adj.</i> full of boughts,	111	16
"Cambre, crooked, boughty, bowed." etc.— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Boughy, <i>adj.</i> full of			Boy, <i>sb.</i>	214	7
boughs,	111	17	Boyish, <i>adj.</i>	144	45
Bould, <i>adj.</i> bold,	219	3	Brabil, <i>v.</i> to babble,	126	44
Boule, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,	218	9	Brable, <i>v.</i> to babble,	2	1
Boule, <i>v.</i> <i>mittere globum</i> ,	218	18	Brace, <i>sb.</i> of deer,	6	32
Boule of a potte, <i>sb. ansa</i> ,	218	10	Brace, <i>sb.</i> of dogs,	6	33
Boulne, <i>v.</i> to swell,	219	26	Brace, <i>v.</i> to embrace,	6	46
“To bolne. gliscere, inflare, tumere.”			Bracelet, <i>sb.</i>	86	22
— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Brache, <i>sb. canicula</i> ,	5	40
“I bowlne or swell.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“Brache, a kynde of houndes— brachet.”		
Boult of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	218	29	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Boult to shoot, <i>sb.</i>	218	31	“A brache or biche.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Bountie, <i>sb.</i>	109	5	“A brache or lytle hounde.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bounce, <i>sb.</i> a leap,	220	22	Bracher, <i>sb.</i> a bracelet,	72	44
Bounce of sound, <i>sb.</i>	220	23	“Brasselet, a bracelet, wristband, or		
“Bownee, noyse or thump.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			bracer.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Bounche, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,	220	30	Brag, <i>sb.</i> a boast,	10	3
Bound, <i>sb.</i>	220	33	Brag, <i>v.</i> to boast,	10	15
Bound, <i>v.</i>	220	42	Bragger, <i>sb.</i>	72	25
Bound, <i>part.</i>	221	3	Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	86	27
Bounder, <i>sb.</i>	73	33	“Braget, drynke (bragot or braket).”—		
Boune, <i>adj.</i> ready,	220	13	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (See Note.)		
Boune, <i>v.</i> to make ready,	220	3	Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a post,	86	29
“Towart Lowdoun thai bownyt thaim			“A bragget or staie cut out of stone		
to ride.”— <i>Wallace</i> , quot. by <i>Famie-</i>			or timber in building to beare up		
son.			the sommet or other part: in ma-		
Bounteouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	30	sonrie they call it a corbell; in		
Bourd, <i>sb. scomma</i> ,	224	12	timber worke a shouldring or such		
“A bourde. hic jocus, ci.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			like.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“Bourde or sporte.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Bragging, <i>adj.</i>	137	14
Bourd, <i>v. jocarī</i> ,	224	17	Brake, <i>sb.</i> fern,	12	7
“To bourde and jeste on some bodie,			“Brake, herbe or ferme. filix.”—		
to tell merry jestes.”— <i>Baret.</i>			<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Boure, <i>sb. conclave</i> ,	222	24	“Brake, ferne that groweth—fusiére.”		
“A bowre. hæc conclave.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“Bowre. salle.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Brake, <i>sb.</i> kneading trough,	12	6
Bouse, <i>v. captare pediculos</i> ,	225	2	“Brake an instrument. braye.”— <i>Pals-</i>		
Bouthe, <i>sb.</i> a booth,	230	2	grave.		
Bowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	8	“Brake, for to worke dowgh or past.		
Bowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	24	maetra.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bowelles, <i>sb.</i>	56	17	Bramble, <i>sb.</i> a briar,	18	30
Bower, <i>sb.</i>	73	34	Brambles, <i>sb.</i> briars,	124	28
Bowing, <i>adj. lentus</i> ,	136	38	Bramlin, <i>sb.</i> the chaffinch,	133	36
Bownish, <i>adj. rudis</i> ,	145	12	Bran, <i>sb.</i>	20	8
			Branche, <i>sb.</i>	22	26
			Brande, <i>sb.</i>	22	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Brandiron, <i>sb. andena</i> ,	163	1	Bribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	28
"A brandiron or posnet. chytra." <i>Baret</i> .			Bribe, <i>v.</i>	113	32
Brandish, <i>v.</i>	144	32	Bribery, <i>sb.</i>	104	9
Brant, <i>adj.</i> steep,	25	6	Brick, <i>sb.</i>	119	14
"A man may (I graunt) sit on a brante			Brick, to burn,	120	24
hill side."— <i>Ascham's Toxoph.</i>			Brick, <i>v. recalcitrare</i> ,	120	25
Brasen, <i>adj.</i>	62	16	Brickle, <i>adj.</i> brittle,	121	43
Brasier, <i>sb.</i>	70	47	Bridale, <i>sb.</i> a marriage,	17	18
Brasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	27	Bride, <i>sb.</i>	116	40
Bratte, <i>sb.</i> a little clout			Bridge, <i>sb.</i>	116	32
or rag. A.S. <i>bratt</i> ,	37	6	Bridle, <i>sb.</i>	116	27
Bratte, <i>v. panniculis cir-</i>			Bridle, <i>v.</i>	116	28
<i>cum dare</i> ,	37	20	Bridle bit, <i>sb.</i>	148	34
Braule, <i>v.</i> to brawl,	43	47	Brigge, <i>sb.</i> a bridge,	118	37
Brave, <i>adj.</i>	42	43	Bright, <i>adj.</i>	119	33
Bravery, <i>sb.</i>	104	7	Brim of a cup, <i>sb.</i>	131	25
Brawne, <i>sb.</i>	44	15	Brimstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	17
Brayde, <i>sb. impetus, vis</i> ,	197	27	Brine, <i>sb.</i>	139	4
"Brayde or hastynesse of mynde—			Bring, <i>v.</i>	135	32
<i>colle.</i> "— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Brink of a river, <i>sb.</i>	138	10
Brayne, <i>sb.</i> a brain,	199	47	Brionie, herb,	102	5
Brayne, <i>v. excerebrare</i> ,	100	17	Bristle, <i>sb. seta</i> ,	{ 124 34	
Braynseke, <i>sb. phreneticus</i> ,	54	36		{ 147 30	
Braynsicke, <i>adj. phreneticus</i> ,	121	20	Bristoner, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant		
Breade, <i>sb.</i>	205	33	of Bristol,	84	3
Breadth, <i>sb.</i>	52	36	Brit, <i>sb.</i> a turbot. Same		
Breakable, <i>adj.</i>	2	25	as Birt,	148	36
Breake, <i>v.</i>	206	46	Britaner, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant		
Breath, <i>sb.</i>	213	20	of Britain,	84	5
Breath, <i>v.</i>	213	25	Brittayne, <i>sb.</i> a Briton,	200	45
Breawe, <i>v.</i> to brew,	213	44	Brittil, <i>adj.</i> brittle,	129	4
Bredde, <i>part.</i>	48	36	Broch, <i>sb.</i> a broach,	155	15
Bredth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	206	27	Brocke, <i>sb.</i> beast,	158	5
Breech, <i>sb.</i>	48	21	"A brokk. hic castor, hic bever, &c."		
Breede, <i>v.</i>	52	20	— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Breefe, <i>adj.</i> brief,	53	10	"Brocke or badger, or graye beast.		
Breeme, <i>adj. densus</i> ,	60	14	<i>taxo.</i> "— <i>Huloet</i> .		
"Vehone; blysse is breme and beste."			Brode, <i>adj.</i> broad,	156	24
— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 862.			Broken, <i>adj.</i>	62	9
Brent, <i>adj.</i> burnt,	66	13	Broker, <i>sb.</i>	71	21
Brest, <i>sb.</i> a breast,	{ 91 39		Brooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	16
	{ 211 46		Brosten, <i>adj.</i> burst,	62	12
Brested, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	4	"Brostyn, or broke. Fractus, ruptus."		
Breviarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	8	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Breviate, <i>v.</i> to abbreviate,	40	22	Brothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	32
Brewe, <i>v.</i>	94	23	Brothelrie, <i>sb.</i>	103	34
			Brother, <i>sb.</i>	71	22

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Brotherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	44	Bugle, <i>sb.</i> a horn,	184	33
Brotherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	3	Buglosse, <i>sb.</i> herb,	175	36
Brouche, <i>sb.</i> <i>monile</i> ,	216	32	Building, <i>sb.</i>	67	25
Broudie, <i>adj.</i> fruitful,	97	12	Bulfinche, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	41
Brought, <i>part.</i>	217	34	Bulke, <i>sb.</i> <i>thorax</i> ,	187	26
Broume, <i>sb.</i> broom, <i>genesta</i> ,	219	33	“Bulke of a man or beast, from the neck to the myddle. <i>thorax</i> .”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Broume, <i>sb.</i> <i>scopa</i> ,	219	34	Bull, <i>sb.</i>	185	17
Broune, <i>adj.</i> <i>ater</i> ,	220	14	Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a tree,	7	11
Broune, <i>adj.</i> <i>fuscus</i> ,	220	15	Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a fruit,	7	12
Broune, <i>v.</i> to brown,	220	4	Bullocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	10
Browe, <i>sb.</i>	179	25	Bulrish, <i>sb.</i> a bulrush,	144	3
Bruite, <i>v.</i> <i>provulgare</i> ,	196	2	“Bull rysshe—jone fluviau, jone pa- lustre.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Brunt, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	189	20	Bum, <i>sb.</i> drink,	187	47
Brunt, <i>part.</i> burnt,	189	25	“Bua, the term or voyce of infantes askyng drynke, englysshed yf ye wyll, Bumme.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Brushe, <i>sb.</i> <i>verres</i> ,	193	33	Bum of a pipe, <i>sb.</i> <i>oblonga</i> <i>fistula</i> ,	188	1
Brushe, <i>v.</i>	193	44	Bunche, <i>sb.</i> <i>bruscum</i> ,	188	46
Bruste, <i>sb.</i> a bristle,	194	15	Bunche of flowers, <i>sb.</i>	188	47
“Brustyl of a swyne. seta.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Bundel, <i>sb.</i>	55	18
“A brustylle, seta.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bungle, <i>v.</i>	189	11
Brute, <i>sb.</i> a beast,	195	43	Bunkin, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	133	32
Brute, <i>sb.</i> a rumour,	195	44	Bunkin, <i>sb.</i> a fellow,	133	33
Bryar, <i>sb.</i>	209	15	Bunne, <i>sb.</i> <i>crocotyrium</i> ,	188	30
Brydall, <i>sb.</i> a marriage,	13	35	Burden, <i>sb.</i>	60	40
Brygantine, <i>sb.</i> ship,	139	28	Burden, <i>v.</i>	{ 61 20 164 38	
Brytane, <i>sb.</i> a Briton,	19	43	Burgen, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	60	41
Bubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	45	Burgen, <i>v.</i> <i>germinare</i> ,	61	21
Bubble, <i>v.</i>	182	1	“Burgyn or burryn as trees. germino; burgynnynge. <i>germen</i> .”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Bucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	44	“I burgen, I put forthe, as a tree dothe his blossomes, je bourgonne.” — <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Bucket, <i>sb.</i> a beame,	86	25	Burgesse, <i>sb.</i>	84	45
Bucket, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,	86	26	Burne, <i>v.</i> <i>urere</i> ,	191	14
Buckle, <i>sb.</i>	185	6	Burne, <i>v.</i> <i>ardere</i> ,	191	15
Buckle, <i>v.</i>	185	9	Burnet, <i>sb.</i> herb,	88	6
Buckle, to, him,	185	10	Burrage, <i>sb.</i> bugloss,	11	6
Budde, <i>sb.</i>	182	40	“Borage herbe.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> , <i>Cath. Ang.</i> , <i>Huloet</i> .		
Bufte, <i>sb.</i> leather,	183	36	“Bourage herbe. boroche.” <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Bufte, <i>sb.</i> a buffle, bugle,	183	35	“Burrage herbe—bovrache, f.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave</i> .		
“Bufte, bugle or wylde oxe. bubalus.” — <i>Huloet</i> .					
Buffet, <i>v.</i>	93	35			
Bugge, <i>sb.</i> <i>spectrum</i> , <i>larva</i> ,	184	22			
Buggery, <i>sb.</i>	103	35			
Bugle, <i>sb.</i> a wild ox,	184	32			
“Bugle or beste. bubalus.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					
“A bugylle. hic bubulus, i, animal est.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Burre, <i>sb. lappa, glis</i> ,	190	13	Button, <i>sb.</i>	163	2
“A burre. hæc bardona, hæc glis, hæc lappa.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Buttresse, <i>sb.</i>	84	46
Burse, <i>sb. a bourse</i> ,	191	29	Butwin, <i>sb. a bird</i> ,	133	37
Burse, <i>v. imbursare</i> ,	191	33	Buxome, <i>adj.</i>	{ 162 22	
Bury, <i>v.</i>	106	38		{ 200 33	
Buryall, <i>sb.</i>	14	3	By, <i>adv. nigh</i> ,	96	9
Bush of the hed, <i>sb.</i>			By, <i>prep. through</i> ,	96	10
<i>cæsaries, coma</i> ,	193	35	Byble, <i>sb.</i>	113	43
“A bushe of heare.”— <i>Barct.</i>			Byde, <i>v. to stay, abide</i> ,	117	1
“Bussh hedded, or he that hath a good bussh of heare, wel trymmed behynd.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Bye, <i>v. to buy</i> ,	96	11
Bushe, <i>sb. dumetum</i> ,	193	34	Byname, <i>sb. a nickname</i> ,	18	4
Bushel, <i>sb.</i>	55	19	Byndle, <i>sb. a bundle</i> ,	124	34
Busie, <i>adj.</i>	108	23	Bypast,	36	2
Buske, <i>sb. dumetum</i> ,	194	2	Byre, <i>sb. a cowhouse</i> ,	143	8
“Buske or busshe. rubus, dumus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“It was laied to his charge the drivyng of kine hom to his father’s byre.”— <i>Bullein’s Dialogue</i> , 1573, p. 4.		
“A buske, hoc arbustum, hic dumus, &c.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Byrlet, <i>sb. tyring for the hair</i> ,	86	47
Buskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	35	“Byrlet or tyrynge for women. calantica.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Buskye, <i>adj.</i>	99	1	Byshopship, <i>sb.</i>	141	19
Bustard, <i>sb. a bird</i> ,	30	12	Byside, except,	117	22
Butcher, <i>sb.</i>	71	18	Byte, <i>sb.</i>	150	46
Butcherie, <i>sb.</i>	103	33	Byte, <i>v.</i>	151	7
Butler, <i>sb.</i>	71	24	Byter, <i>sb.</i>	75	27
Butte, <i>sb. orca</i> ,	195	13	Cabage, <i>sb. bedde, stega</i> ,	11	10
Butte, <i>conj. but</i> ,	195	16	Cabage, <i>sb. a herb</i> ,	11	15
Butte, <i>v.</i>	195	20	Cabage, <i>v. to augment</i> ,	11	28
Butte of land, <i>sb. jugerum</i> ,	195	14	Cabbon, <i>sb. a cabin</i> ,	163	13
“Butte of a lande. jugus, eris.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Cable, <i>sb. a rope</i> ,	1	35
Butte to shote at, <i>sb. meta</i> ,	195	15	Cable, <i>sb. a horse</i> ,	1	36
“But, or bertel or byselle. meta.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Caballus, a horse; yet in some partes of England they do call an horse a cable.”— <i>Elyot.</i>		
Buttel, <i>sb. meta</i> ,	55	20	Cacke, <i>v. to go to stool</i> ,	5	23
“Bowne or buttell. fines, limes, meta.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			“Cacke or shyte. caco.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“Buttel or bound of land.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Cade, <i>sb. sheep louse</i> ,	8	25
Butter, <i>sb.</i>	71	25	“A cade, hec domestica ce, vel domesticus a um, ut ovis vel avis domestica.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Butter, <i>v.</i>	78	83	Cadesse, <i>sb. bird</i> ,	84	44
Butterie, <i>sb.</i>	103	36	“Monedula; a chough or cadess.”— <i>Elyot.</i>		
Buttocke, <i>sb. clunis</i> ,	158	36	“A cadesse or a dawe. monedula.”— <i>Barct.</i>		
Buttocked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	7			

	COL.	LINE.
Cadle, <i>sb.</i> caudle,	9	8
Cafinche, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	42
Cage, <i>sb.</i>	10	40
Cake, <i>sb.</i>	12	8
Calamint, <i>sb.</i>	138	47
Calamitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	6
Caldrone, <i>sb.</i>	163	5
Cale, <i>sb.</i> (1, colewort; 2, pottage),	17	1
Calenge, <i>v.</i> to challenge,	65	36
"I calenge a thyng of dutye or to be myne owne. je calenge."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Calender, <i>sb.</i>	79	20
Calfe, <i>sb.</i>	16	4
Call, <i>v.</i>	12	47
Callenge, <i>sb.</i> a challenge,	65	37
"Calenge or provokynge to do armes. chalenge."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Calme, <i>sb.</i>	16	19
Calme, <i>adj.</i>	{ 16 25 44 7	
Calme, to make, <i>v.</i>	16	26
Caltrop, <i>sb.</i> a spur,	169	26
"Caltrap of yryn, fote hurtynge. hamus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A calle trappe; hic hamus, hec pedica."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Chausse-trape; a caltrop, or iron engine of war, made with four pricks, or sharp points, whereof one, howsoever it is cast, ever stands upward; also the star-thistle (called also the water calthrop, water-nut, saligot)."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Camel, <i>sb.</i>	55	21
Camomil, <i>sb.</i>	128	25
Campher, <i>sb.</i>	72	46
Can, <i>sb.</i> a vessell,	20	9
Can, <i>v.</i> to be able,	20	16
Candelstick, <i>sb.</i>	121	6
Candle, <i>sb.</i> light.	23	27
Candle, <i>sb.</i> not light,	23	28
Cane, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	18	47

	COL.	LINE.
Canel, <i>sb.</i> spice,	55	22
"Canel, spyce. cinamomum, amomum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Canelle; our modern cannel or cinnamon."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Canel, <i>sb.</i> a gutter,	55	24
"Canel or chanelle in the weye. canalis."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A cannel or channel. canal."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Canel, <i>sb.</i> "a canel of dogs,"	55	23
"Cannel for dogges. latibulum caninum."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Canker, <i>sb.</i> <i>cangrena</i> ,	71	27
Canker on iron, <i>sb.</i>	71	28
Cankred, <i>adj.</i> <i>ferruginosus</i> ,	49	5
Cankred, <i>adj.</i> froward,	49	6
Canmesse, <i>sb.</i> canvass,	85	8
Canonise, <i>v.</i>	148	14
Canopie, <i>sb.</i>	103	4
Cantel, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	55	25
"Cantell or shyver. chanteau."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Canterburiane, <i>sb.</i> an inhabitant of Canterbury,	20	1
Cantle, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	26	19
"Of Florentys scheld a kantell He cleft thouryght."— <i>Octouian</i> , l. 1113, quoted in <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> ed. Way.		
Canvesse, <i>sb.</i> canvass,	85	9
Capacitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	7
Capil, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	124	31
"A capylle. hic caballus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Caple, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	1	37
"Capul, or caple, horse."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Capon, <i>sb.</i>	163	4
Caponet, <i>sb.</i> a small capon,	93	47
"A caponet or young capon."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cap, <i>pileus</i> ,	26	41
Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cape, <i>birrus</i> ,	26	41

	COL.	LINE.
Capped, <i>part.</i>	51	33
Captayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	46
Capte, <i>part.</i> capped,	28	6
Captious, <i>adj.</i>	225	31
Captive, <i>sb.</i>	152	46
Captive, <i>adj.</i>	153	19
Captive, <i>v.</i> <i>captivare</i> ,	153	9
Carbuncle, <i>sb.</i>	189	6
Carcase, <i>sb.</i>	36	46
Carde, <i>sb.</i>	29	43
Carde, to, woll,	30	4
Cardinall, <i>sb.</i>	14	9
Cardinall, <i>adj.</i>	14	8
Care, <i>sb.</i>	28	12
Care, <i>v.</i>	28	20
Careful, <i>adj.</i>	185	29
Carelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	2
Cariage, <i>sb.</i>	11	9
Caril, <i>sb.</i> a carol,	124	16
Carke, <i>sb.</i> care,	31	42
Carke, <i>v.</i> to care,	32	5
Carle, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,	32	18
"Carle or chorle, bondeman or woman."		
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Carlil, <i>sb.</i> the town,	124	18
Carlsh, <i>adj.</i> clownish,	145	3
Carlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	37
"Carlok, herbe. eruca." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Carnalitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	8
Carnall, <i>adj.</i>	13	22
Carote, <i>sb.</i>	178	15
Carpe, <i>sb.</i> fish,	32	46
Carpe, <i>v.</i> to talk,	33	3
"I carpe (Lydgat). je cacquette, prim. conj. This is a farre northen verbe." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Carpyn or talkyn. fabulor, confabulor, garrulo." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Carpenter, <i>sb.</i>	79	21
Carpet, <i>sb.</i>	86	31
Carre, <i>sb.</i> a car,	29	14
Carrick, <i>sb.</i> a ship,	120	42
"Carricke or greate shippe. bucentaurus cyrserum." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Carrayne; the huge ship tearmed a Carrick" — <i>Cotgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Carrine, <i>sb.</i> a carcase, carion,	139	30
"Carrayne. cadaver." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Carry, <i>v.</i>	106	29
Carte, <i>sb.</i>	33	21
Carter, <i>sb.</i>	71	29
Carve, <i>v.</i> to carve wood,	34	21
Case, <i>sb.</i> a cause,	36	36
Case of a bowe, <i>sb.</i>	36	35
Casement, <i>sb.</i>	66	22
Casket, <i>sb.</i>	86	34
Castel, <i>sb.</i> a castle,	55	26
Catayle, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	199	9
Catche, <i>v.</i>	38	11
Catchpoll, <i>sb.</i> a bailiff,	160	40
Cathedral, <i>sb.</i>	13	47
Catholicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	29
Catte, <i>sb.</i>	37	7
Cattel, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	55	28
Caudel, <i>sb.</i>	56	33
Caudel (ote), <i>sb.</i>	56	34
Caudel (egge), <i>sb.</i>	56	35
Caught, <i>part.</i>	45	2
Caule, <i>sb.</i> a quill pen,	43	40
"A caule. hec caula e." <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Caule, <i>sb.</i> "the caule of the belly,"	43	38
"The caul or kell wherein the bowels are wrapped; girbe." — <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Caule of the hed, <i>sb.</i>	43	41
"A caule to cover the heare, as maydens doe." — <i>Baret.</i>		
"Were we not born with cauls upon our heads." — <i>Elvira</i> (Old Plays, xii. 212).		
Caulgarthe, <i>sb.</i> <i>herbarium</i> ,	34	10
Caulme, <i>sb.</i> the clear firmament,	44	6
Cause, <i>sb.</i>	44	39
Cause, <i>v.</i>	44	44
Cave, <i>sb.</i>	42	30
Cavil, <i>v.</i>	126	47
Cavill, <i>sb.</i> <i>calumnia</i> ,	124	36
Ceare, <i>v.</i>	209	33
"I ceare a garment of sylke or velvet, as a taylour doth with a ceryng candell. Jencire." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cearge, <i>sb.</i> <i>cærus</i> ,	210	35	Chandler, <i>sb.</i>	74	10
“Cerge, a wax taper.”— <i>Halliwel</i> .			Change, <i>sb.</i>	23	31
Cearse, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	211	7	Change, <i>v.</i>	23	32
“A sierce, a colander, a strainer, a dribble.”— <i>Ainsworth</i> .			Changeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	44
Ceder tree, <i>sb.</i>	71	33	Chanon, <i>sb.</i> <i>canonicus</i> ,	163	18
Ceele, to, a house, <i>cælare</i> ,	207	28	Chanon, <i>sb.</i> a gun,	163	19
“Ceelyn wythe syllure. celo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Chant, <i>v.</i> to sing,	24	45
Cele, <i>v.</i> <i>cælare</i> ,	59	31	Chanter, <i>sb.</i>	71	43
Celebrate, <i>v.</i>	40	23	Chape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferretum</i> ; F. <i>chappe</i> ,	26	30
Celendine, <i>sb.</i> herb,	139	38	“Chape of a schethe. spirula.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Celestiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	1	“A chape of a knyfe. vomellus.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Celidon, <i>sb.</i> herb,	163	16	Chapel, <i>sb.</i>	55	29
Cellare, <i>sb.</i>	28	43	Chaplayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	1
Cellerer, <i>sb.</i>	79	22	Chaplet, <i>sb.</i>	87	40
Cement, <i>sb.</i>	66	45	Chapman, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,	20	27
Center, <i>sb.</i>	71	34	Chapter, <i>sb.</i>	71	38
Centorie, <i>sb.</i> herb,	103	37	Charge, <i>sb.</i>	31	27
Centron, <i>sb.</i> herb,	163	17	Charge, <i>v.</i>	31	29
Ceremoniall, <i>adj.</i>	14	4	Charger, <i>sb.</i>	71	39
Ceremonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	6	Chariotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	45
Certayne, <i>adj.</i> sure,	202	3	Charitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	18
Certayne, <i>adj.</i> some,	202	4	Charme, <i>sb.</i> an enchantment,	32	26
Certen, <i>adj.</i> certain,	62	10	Charme, <i>v.</i> to enchant,	32	31
Cesterne, <i>sb.</i> a cistern,	82	2	Charmer, <i>sb.</i>	73	14
Chace, <i>v.</i>	6	47	Charter, <i>sb.</i>	71	40
Chafe, <i>v.</i> to chafe with fingers or hands,	9	45	Chase, <i>sb.</i>	36	37
Chafe, <i>v.</i> to fret,	9	47	Chase, <i>v.</i>	36	43
Chafewort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	21	Chastitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	9
Chaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	13	Chaste, <i>v.</i> to chastise,	36	23
Chaffer, <i>sb.</i> <i>merces</i> ,	71	35	“To chasty. castigare.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Chafter, <i>sb.</i> herb,	71	41	Chatte, <i>v.</i>	37	23
Chalice, <i>sb.</i>	115	1	Chatter, <i>v.</i>	77	34
Chalke, <i>sb.</i>	16	9	Chauncel, <i>sb.</i>	55	30
Chamber, <i>sb.</i>	71	37	Chawe, <i>v.</i> to chew,	45	31
Chamblet, <i>sb.</i> cloth,	86	37	“I chawe, as a man or beest doth his meate, or he swalowe it. je masche.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
“Chamblet. cymatilis.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			“Mascher; to chaw or chew.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
“A chamblet garment.”— <i>Baret</i> .			Chawebone, <i>sb.</i>	45	24
Champion, <i>sb.</i>	165	7	“Chawe bone—machovere.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Chance, <i>sb.</i>	21	6			
Chance, <i>v.</i>	21	14			
Chanceler, <i>sb.</i> a chan- } cellor,	71	42			
	79	23			



	COL.	LINE.
Chawes, <i>sb.</i> the chops,	44	41
"The chawes. fauces."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Chayne, <i>sb.</i> a chain,	200	1
Chaynge, <i>sb.</i>	202	12
Chaynge, <i>v.</i>	202	14
Chayre, <i>sb.</i>	202	36
Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>temo</i> ,	208	17
Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>catena</i> ,	208	29
Cheape, <i>v.</i> to cheapen,	208	47
"I cheape, I demaunde the price of a thyng that I wolde bye. Je marchande."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"To chepe. taxare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Cheapable, <i>adj.</i>	2	29
Cheare, <i>v.</i>	209	34
Cheareful, <i>adj.</i>	185	30
Check, <i>sb.</i>	54	8
Check, <i>v.</i>	54	12
Cheeked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	15
Cheefe, <i>adj.</i> chief,	53	11
Cheepe, <i>v.</i> <i>pipilare</i> ,	70	12
Cheese, <i>sb.</i>	93	11
Cheke, <i>sb.</i> the cheek,	54	20
Cherish, <i>v.</i>	144	18
Cherne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,	81	36
Chervil, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	124	19
Chery, <i>sb.</i>	103	39
Chery-tree, <i>sb.</i>	103	38
Chesil, <i>sb.</i> <i>celtis</i> ,	124	20
Chesnutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	25
Chesse, <i>sb.</i>	84	24
Chest, <i>sb.</i>	91	40
Chesten, <i>sb.</i> a chestnut,	60	42
"Chestan. hec balanus, hec castania."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Chesten or chestnut."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Cheven, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	60	43
"Chevyn, a fysshe. chevenne."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Monnier; the chevin or chub-fish."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Cheyrye, <i>adj.</i> chary,	106	45
Chibol, <i>sb.</i> onion,	160	14
"Chybolle, herbe. cinollus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Chebole, a yóung onyon. ciuol."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.
Chicken, <i>sb.</i>	60	44
Chickweede, <i>sb.</i>	52	31
Chief man, <i>sb.</i>	20	33
Chieftayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	47
Chieftie, <i>sb.</i> <i>primatus</i> ,	109	28
"Cheiftye or cheife governaunce or supremacy. primatus."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Chil, <i>adj.</i> cold,	123	46
Chil, to, with cold,	123	28
Chince, <i>adj.</i> stingy,	134	29
Chincke, <i>sb.</i> a chink,	138	12
Chine of a beast, <i>sb.</i>	139	5
Chinne, <i>sb.</i> <i>mentum</i> ,	132	42
Chippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	7
Chirne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,	142	43
Chirne, <i>v.</i> to churn,	142	44
Chisel, <i>sb.</i>	55	33
Chits, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	149	8
"A chit or chitch pease."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Chitterling, <i>sb.</i> <i>omasum</i> ,	135	43
Chivalry, <i>sb.</i>	103	40
Chives, <i>sb.</i> herb,	152	25
"Chyve, an herbe. cive."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Choler, <i>sb.</i> humour,	71	44
Cholericke, <i>adj.</i>	121	31
Chop, to, herbs,	169	12
Chough, <i>sb.</i> bird,	217	18
Choyce, <i>sb.</i>	214	23
Choyse, <i>v.</i>	216	3
Chronickle, <i>sb.</i>	122	9
Chubbé, <i>sb.</i> <i>bruscum</i> ,	181	29
Churche, <i>sb.</i>	190	32
Church garth, <i>sb.</i> a church-yard,	34	4
"A kyrke-garthe. hoc cimiterium."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Churchyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	22
Churle, <i>sb.</i>	191	2
Churlish, <i>adj.</i>	145	5
Churne, <i>sb.</i>	191	12
"Chyrne, vesselle. cimbia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A chyrne ubi a kyrne."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Churne, <i>v.</i>	191	16
Churpe, <i>v.</i> to chirp,	191	24

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Churtle, to chirp,	192	3	Claspe, <i>v.</i>	35	36
Chyde, <i>v.</i>	117	2	Clatter, <i>v.</i> to chatter,	77	37
Chyld, <i>sb.</i>	130	13	Clause, <i>sb.</i>	44	40
Chyldhead, <i>sb.</i> childhood,	206	17	Clawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	20
Chyldish, <i>adj.</i>	145	4	Clawe, <i>v.</i>	45	30
Chyme of belles, <i>sb.</i>	132	21	Clayish, <i>adj.</i>	145	13
Chyttering, <i>sb.</i> omasum,	135	42	Clayme, <i>sb.</i>	199	37
Ciche, <i>sb.</i> cicer,	115	28	Clayme, <i>v.</i>	199	38
"Chiches, poix chiches; ciches, chiches, red eich, sheeps-eich-peason, a pulse that's somewhat less than the ordinary small pease."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Cleake, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	206	47
Cignet, <i>sb.</i>	87	36	"Then drew he furth ane scharp dagair, And did him cleik be the collar." — <i>Lyndsay</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Cirkle round, <i>sb.</i> orbis,	142	22	Cleanlie, <i>adj.</i>	99	41
Circle of Capricorn, <i>sb.</i>	142	24	Cledde, <i>part.</i> clad,	48	37
Circle (half), <i>sb.</i>	142	21	Cleere, <i>adj.</i>	209	45
Circuite, <i>sb.</i>	196	5	Clefte, <i>adj.</i>	53	3
Circumcise, <i>v.</i>	148	15	Clegge, <i>sb.</i> a fly,	53	21
Circumspect, <i>adj.</i>	48	6	"A clegge flie. solipuga."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Cirkle, <i>sb.</i>	142	20	Clement, <i>adj.</i>	67	14
Cirkle of Cancer, <i>sb.</i>	142	23	Clergie, <i>sb.</i>	98	24
Cirkle meridional, <i>sb.</i>	142	26	Clerke, <i>sb.</i>	81	26
Cirkle equinoctial, <i>sb.</i>	142	27	Cleve, <i>v.</i>	90	9
Cissers, <i>sb.</i> scissors,	72	3	Clewe, <i>sb.</i> glomus,	94	11
Citche, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	150	13	"A clewe. globus, glomus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Citie, <i>sb.</i> civitas,	109	10	"Clewe of thred. gliceau."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Citie, <i>sb.</i> urbs,	110	16	"A clew or bottom of thread."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Citizen, <i>sb.</i>	62	7	Clif, <i>sb.</i> a rock,	117	28
Cives, <i>sb.</i> herb,	152	26	Clift, <i>sb.</i> scissura,	117	43
"Cyvys, herbe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Clifty, <i>adj.</i> fertilis,	111	22
"Cives. capulæ."— <i>Baret</i> .			Climate, <i>sb.</i>	39	25
Civiliane, <i>sb.</i>	19	26	Climme, <i>v.</i> to climb,	131	28
Clacke, <i>v.</i> clangitare,	5	24	Clinche, <i>v.</i> clingere,	134	33
Clag, <i>v.</i> to stick,	10	16	Cling, <i>v.</i>	135	35
"To obstruct or cover with mud or anything adhesive."— <i>Jamieson</i> .			Clip, <i>v.</i> to embrace,	140	30
Claggye, <i>adj.</i> sticky,	98	27	Clip, <i>v.</i> to name,	140	31
"Jotteux; claggy, clammy, cleaving."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Clip, to, sheep,	140	29
Clammye, <i>adj.</i>	101	38	Clister, <i>sb.</i>	72	5
Clappe hands, to,	27	13	Clivers, <i>sb.</i> herb,	72	4
Clapper, <i>sb.</i>	72	1	"Clivers or gostynge wede herb. rueba minor."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Clarke, <i>sb.</i>	31	43	Clocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	6
Clarye, <i>sb.</i> herb,	103	42	Clocke, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	158	7
Claspe, <i>sb.</i> fibula,	35	33	Clodde, <i>sb.</i> a clot,	155	25

	COL.	LINE.
Clog, <i>sb.</i> a log,	157	30
Clogge at y <sup>e</sup> foote, <i>sb.</i>	157	36
Cloke, <i>sb.</i>	159	43
Close, <i>sb.</i> <i>fundus</i> ,	221	40
Close, <i>adj.</i>	222	2
Close, <i>v.</i>	221	46
Closet, <i>sb.</i>	86	35
Clot, <i>sb.</i>	176	23
Clothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	33
Clothe, <i>v.</i>	177	37
Clothen, <i>adj.</i> <i>panneus</i> ,	62	41
Clotte, <i>v.</i>	176	38
Clouche, <i>sb.</i> a clout, <i>pugnus</i> ,	216	34
Cloude, <i>sb.</i>	216	47
Cloudy, <i>adj.</i>	97	13
Cloune, <i>sb.</i> a clown,	219	44
Clout set on a garment or on a shoe, <i>sb.</i>	228	32
Cloute, <i>sb.</i>	228	31
Cloute, <i>v.</i>	228	34
Cloves, <i>sb.</i> spice,	179	2
Clownish, <i>adj.</i>	145	11
Cloy, <i>v.</i>	214	12
Cloyster, <i>sb.</i>	72	6
Cloysterer, <i>sb.</i>	79	24
Cloysture, <i>sb.</i> a cloister,	192	34
Club, <i>sb.</i>	181	28
Cluster of grapes, <i>sb.</i>	72	8
Cluster of nuts, <i>sb.</i>	72	9
Clyent, <i>sb.</i>	66	23
Clyffe, <i>v.</i> to cleave,	117	30
Clyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	20
Coaste, <i>v.</i>	176	5
Cobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	34
Cobler, <i>sb.</i>	72	10
Coce, <i>v.</i> <i>cambire</i> ,	155	17
"To cope or coase. <i>cambire</i> ."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Cockatrice, <i>sb.</i>	115	4
Cocke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	158	8
Cocke of dung, <i>sb.</i>	158	10
Cocke of hay, <i>sb.</i>	158	9
Cockish, <i>adj.</i> lecherous,	145	2
Cockle, <i>sb.</i>	159	13
Cockle, <i>v.</i> to cherish,	159	14
Cocknel, <i>sb.</i> a cockney, <i>acersa</i> ,	55	37

	COL.	LINE.
Cockcome, <i>sb.</i> cockscomb,	161	30
Cockrel, <i>sb.</i> <i>paluster</i> ,	55	36
Cockrell, <i>sb.</i> <i>galliculus</i> ,	58	1
"As cokerelle. hic <i>gallinacius</i> ."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"A cockrell or yoong cocke. <i>galliculus</i> ."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"Hestondeau; a cockerel, or great cock-chick."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Cockrow, <i>sb.</i> crowing of a cock,	180	13
Codde, <i>sb.</i> fish,	155	26
Codde, <i>sb.</i> a cushion,	155	27
"A cod. hoc cervical, hoc pulvinar, &c., ubi a qvysshyn."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Codde of a beast, <i>sb.</i> <i>scrotum</i> ,	155	33
"The cod or cods of a man or beast." <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Codde of peason, <i>sb.</i> <i>silagua</i> ,	155	34
"Codde or huske of anye thyng."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
"Codde of a beane or pease. <i>escosse</i> ." — <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Codde, to, peason,	155	37
Coffer, <i>sb.</i>	72	11
Coffin, <i>sb.</i> a coffer,	133	39
Coffyn, <i>sb.</i> a pie,	133	40
"And of the paste a coffin will I rear, And make two pasties of your shame- ful heads." — <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , act v. sc. 2.		
Cognisant, <i>sb.</i>	25	26
"A cognisance or badge. <i>insigne</i> ."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Coheyre, <i>sb.</i>	203	1
Cold, <i>sb.</i>	160	19
Cold, <i>adj.</i>	160	23
Cole, cold, <i>sb.</i> coal,	160	28
Cole, hote, <i>sb.</i> live coal,	160	29
Colericall, <i>adj.</i>	14	5
Coleworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	19
Colick, <i>sb.</i> <i>colica</i> ,	120	44
Colier, <i>sb.</i> a collier,	72	12
Collare, <i>sb.</i>	28	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Colledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	1	Condescende, <i>v.</i>	65	20
College, <i>sb.</i>	54	2	Condicionall, <i>adj.</i>	14	6
Coller, <i>sb.</i>	71	45	Condit, <i>sb.</i>	149	26
Colligioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	14	Condition, <i>sb.</i>	{ 164	32
Collip, <i>sb. cremium,</i>	140	35		{ 165	10
Coloquintada, <i>sb.</i>	1	3	Condition, <i>v.</i>	164	39
Coloure, <i>sb.</i>	222	46	Confecture, <i>sb.</i> confection,	192	13
Coloure, <i>v.</i>	223	32	Confederacie, <i>sb.</i>	96	19
Coltish, <i>adj. effrenus,</i>	145	7	Confessioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	16
Come, <i>sb. a comb,</i>	161	21	Confessour, <i>sb.</i>	223	7
Come, <i>v. to comb,</i>	161	25	Confidence, <i>sb.</i>	63	39
Comedy, <i>sb.</i>	96	45	Confirme, <i>v.</i>	142	40
Comelye, <i>adj.</i>	99	42	Conflickt, <i>sb.</i>	122	16
Comentarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	43	Conflickt, <i>v. configere,</i>	122	18
Comfort, <i>v.</i>	173	36	Conforme, <i>adj.</i> conformable,	172	15
Comforte, <i>sb.</i>	173	20	Conforme, <i>v.</i>	172	10
Comfortful, <i>adj. consolabundus,</i>	185	31	Confound, <i>v.</i>	221	9
Comicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	10	Confuse, <i>adj.</i> confused,	195	8
Commend, <i>v.</i>	65	21	Conger, <i>sb. fish,</i>	72	13
Commit, <i>v.</i>	149	40	Congruence, <i>sb.</i>	63	40
Commissioner, <i>ib.</i>	80	44	Congruent, <i>adj.</i>	68	26
Commodiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	41	Conjecture, <i>sb.</i>	192	12
Commoditie, <i>sb.</i>	109	11	Conjugate, <i>v.</i>	40	24
Common, <i>sb. compascuum,</i>	163	7	Conjure, <i>v.</i>	193	8
Companie, <i>sb. comitatus,</i>	102	7	Conquest, <i>sb.</i>	92	13
Companie, <i>sb. commercium,</i>	102	8	Conquest, <i>v.</i>	92	22
Companion, <i>sb.</i>	165	8	Conscience, <i>sb.</i>	63	41
Comparable, <i>adj.</i>	3	14	Conserve, <i>v.</i>	83	11
Comparison, <i>sb.</i>	163	8	Consiste, <i>v.</i>	147	24
Compasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	40	Constable, <i>sb.</i>	2	5
Compasse, <i>v.</i>	34	45	Constable of an hundred, <i>sb.</i>	2	7
Compendiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	32	Constance, <i>sb.</i> constancy,	21	27
Compile, <i>v.</i>	131	13	Constitute, <i>v.</i>	196	15
Complaynant, <i>sb.</i>	25	28	Constraynte, <i>sb.</i>	202	25
Complaynte, <i>sb.</i>	202	24	Consul, <i>sb.</i>	185	25
Complete,	89	27	Contagiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	33
Complexion, <i>sb.</i>	165	9	Contaminate, <i>v.</i>	41	33
Comprehende, <i>v.</i>	65	23	Conteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	43
Conceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	17	Continence, <i>sb.</i>	63	42
Concile, <i>v. to reconcile,</i>	131	14	Continew, <i>v. to continue,</i>	95	14
Conclude, <i>v.</i>	183	26	Continuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	7
Concordant, <i>adj.</i>	25	47	Contort, <i>part.</i> contorted,	173	44
Concorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	16	Contract, <i>sb.</i>	6	18
Concourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	36	Contract, <i>v.</i>	6	22
Concubine, <i>sb.</i>	139	29	Contrariouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	34
			Contrary, <i>adj.</i>	106	42

	COL.	LINE.
Contraversie, <i>sb.</i>	108	10
Contributarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	44
Contribute, <i>v.</i>	196	27
Convenient, <i>adj.</i>	69	10
Conventickle, <i>sb.</i>	122	10
Convert, <i>v.</i>	82	32
Conye, <i>sb.</i> a rabbit,	102	9
Cooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	17
Cookerie, <i>sb.</i>	103	46
Coole, <i>adj.</i>	161	15
Coole, <i>v.</i>	161	12
Coote, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	178	24
"Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Cotée; a coote or moorhen."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Cop on a bird's head, <i>sb.</i>		
<i>cristale,</i>	169	3
"The coppe on a birdes head. crista."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Cope, <i>sb.</i> sacred vestment,	169	42
Cope, <i>v.</i>	170	1
Coperouse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,	225	8
Copie, <i>sb.</i> <i>copia,</i>	103	3
Copie, <i>sb.</i> <i>exemplar,</i>	103	11
Copious, <i>adj.</i>	227	8
Cople, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	124	38
Coppe of a cap, <i>sb.</i> <i>apex,</i>	169	2
"Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Copper, <i>sb.</i>	72	15
Copped, <i>adj.</i> <i>cristatus,</i>	49	7
Copple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	170	11
Copple, <i>v.</i> to couple,	170	14
Coppresse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,	84	47
Copwebbe, <i>sb.</i> a cobweb,	47	3
"Copwebbe. araignee."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Corall, <i>sb.</i>	13	7
Corbel, <i>sb.</i>	55	27
"Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Corde, <i>sb.</i>	171	12
Cordweiner, <i>sb.</i>	79	25
Core of an aple, <i>sb.</i>	174	6
Coriander, <i>sb.</i>	80	46

	COL.	LINE.
Corier, <i>sb.</i> a currier,	73	10
Corke, <i>sb.</i>	171	30
Corne, <i>sb.</i>	172	18
Corner, <i>sb.</i>	72	18
Cornet, <i>sb.</i> pipe,	86	32
Corporall, <i>adj.</i>	14	11
Correct, <i>v.</i>	47	38
Corrupte, <i>adj.</i>	190	2
Corrupte, <i>v.</i>	189	47
Corse, <i>sb.</i> <i>perizonium,</i>	172	42
"Corse of a gyrdell. tissu"— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Corse gyrdle. cæstus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Corse, <i>sb.</i> a corpse,	172	43
Corsye, <i>adj.</i> corpulent,	108	24
"Corsy. corpulentus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Corsyfe, to full of fatnesse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Cosbaude, <i>sb.</i> <i>mirgizona,</i>	43	35
The English word <i>coystrel</i> is explained by the Latin word <i>mirgizo</i> , so, perhaps, <i>cosbaude</i> is a female <i>coystrel</i> . <i>Mirgizo</i> is probably intended for <i>murgiso</i> , which is explained in Ainsworth's Dict. as "an idle or slothful fellow, a shifter, or crafty companion;" and in Ducange, Gloss. as "callidus murmurator, irrisor, illusor."		
Costage, <i>sb.</i> expence,	11	16
Coste, <i>sb.</i>	175	42
Coste, <i>adj.</i>	175	43
"Cost. sumptus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Coste, <i>v.</i>	176	6
Costif, <i>adj.</i>	117	40
Costive, <i>adj.</i>	153	44
Costly, <i>adj.</i>	99	43
Costmary, <i>sb.</i>	103	47
Cosmography, <i>sb.</i>	97	42
Cote, <i>sb.</i> a coat,	177	46
Cote, <i>v.</i> to coat,	178	9
Coted, <i>part.</i> coated,	51	34
Cottage, <i>sb.</i>	11	8
Cotton, <i>sb.</i>	163	9
Couche, <i>sb.</i>	216	35
Couche, to, downe,	216	39
Couche, to, nigh together,	216	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cough, <i>sb.</i>	217	19	Courtiousse, <i>adj.</i>	225	42
Couk of an opple, <i>sb.</i> core			Courtlye, <i>adj.</i>	99	44
of an apple,	217	45	Cousin, <i>sb.</i>	133	38
"Til a rounde appel of a tre			Cousinship, <i>sb.</i>	140	45
pat even in myddes has a colke."			Covenant, <i>sb.</i>	25	25
— <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> ed. Morris, ll. 6444-5.			Cover, <i>sb.</i>	76	10
Could, <i>sb.</i> a cold,	218	35	Cover, <i>v.</i>	77	46
Could, <i>adj.</i> cold,	219	4	Coverlet, <i>sb.</i>	86	36
Could, to be,—cold,	218	45	Covetouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	35
Coult, <i>sb.</i> a colt,	218	30	Cowarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	13
Coulter, <i>sb.</i> a ploughshare,	72	21	Cowardish, <i>adj.</i>	145	14
Counsayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>consilium</i> ,	199	10	Cowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	26
Counsayle, <i>v.</i>	199	24	Cowgarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	18
Count, <i>v.</i>	221	16	Cowhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	23
Countenance, <i>sb.</i>	21	26	Cowish, <i>adj.</i>	145	9
Counteremure, <i>sb.</i> <i>promu-</i>			Cowslip, <i>sb.</i>	140	36
<i>rale</i> ,	192	16	Coy, <i>adj.</i>	214	16
"Countremure to a fortresse or campe.			Coy, to be,	214	14
agger, eris."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Coyfe, <i>sb.</i>	214	34
"Contr'escarpe; a counterscarfe or			Coyish, <i>adj.</i>	144	46
counteremure in a fortified town."			Coyle, <i>v.</i>	214	41
— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Coyne, <i>sb.</i>	215	14
Counterpoynt, <i>sb.</i>	215	41	Coyne, <i>v.</i>	215	18
Countesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	10	Coystrel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless		
Countie, <i>sb.</i> a shire,	109	13	person,	55	39
Countretayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>anticopa</i> ,	199	11	"He's a coward, and a coystril that		
"Countretayle. antecopa."— <i>Huloet</i> .			will not drink to my niece."—		
Countrey, <i>sb.</i>	103	45	<i>Twelfth Night</i> , i. 3.		
Countye, <i>sb.</i> an earl,	109	12	Coyte, <i>sb.</i> a quoit,	216	17
Coupe, <i>sb.</i> a pen,	221	26	"A coyte. palet."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Couples, <i>sb.</i>	124	37	"Coyte to play with. palet."— <i>Pals-</i>		
Cour, to, as milke—to			<i>grave</i> .		
curdle,	224	18	Coyte, <i>v.</i>	216	18
Courage, <i>sb.</i>	11	7	"I coyte, I play with a coyting stone.		
Couragiousse, <i>adj.</i>	225	36	je joue au palet"— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Courd of milke, <i>sb.</i> a curd,	224	13	Crab, <i>sb.</i> apple,	1	11
Coure, <i>v.</i> to crouch,	222	28	Crab, <i>sb.</i> tree,	1	13
"Couare; to hatch, to covie, to brood,			Crab, <i>sb.</i> fish,	1	15
to sit, to squat or coure as a hen			Crabbed, <i>adj.</i> froward,	49	9
over her chickens."— <i>Florio, Ital.</i>			Crache, <i>sb.</i> a crib,	5	42
<i>Dict.</i>			"Crybbe, or cracche, or manger."—		
Course, <i>sb.</i>	224	34	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Course, <i>adj.</i> coarse,	224	39	"Cratch for horse or oxen. creche."—		
Course, <i>v.</i>	224	38	<i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Courser, <i>sb.</i>	72	22	"Cresche; a cratch, rack, or crib."—		
Courtier, <i>sb.</i>	72	23	<i>Cotgrave</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.
Cracke, <i>v. crepitare</i> ,	5	25
Cracked, <i>adj.</i>	49	10
Cradle, <i>sb.</i>	9	6
Craft, <i>sb. cunning</i> ,	9	28
Crag, <i>sb. a rock</i> ,	10	5
Crambil, <i>v. to creep</i> ,	126	42
Crape, <i>sb.</i>	26	42
Craule, <i>v. to crawl</i> ,	44	1
Crave, <i>v.</i>	42	35
Creature, <i>sb.</i>	192	10
Credible, <i>adj.</i>	114	2
Credil, <i>sb. a cradle</i> ,	124	40
"Credel or cradel. crepundium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A credylle hec cuna."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Creepe, <i>v.</i>	70	13
Creke, <i>sb. crick, fissura</i> ,	54	21
Creket, <i>sb. a cricket</i> ,	87	47
"A crekett. hic grillus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Cresse, <i>sb.</i>	84	29
Crest, <i>sb.</i>	91	41
Crevisse, <i>sb. fish</i> ,	143	28
"Creveys, fysshe. polipus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Crevice fysh. cammarus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Crewe, <i>sb. caterva</i> ,	94	12
Cribbe, <i>sb. a stable, stall</i> ,	113	13
Cribe, <i>sb. a sieve</i> ,	113	29
"A crible or sieve. cribrum."— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Cribe, <i>v. cribrare</i> ,	113	33
Crick, <i>sb. disease</i> ,	118	15
Crick, <i>sb. rima</i> ,	118	16
Crimbil, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,	127	2
Crimble, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,	132	2
"Crymplyn or rymplyn. rugo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I crym breed in a dysshe. jesmye."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Crime, <i>v. criminari</i> ,	132	30
Criple, <i>sb. a cripple</i> ,	141	27
Crocke, <i>sb. sheep</i> ,	158	14
"Crok : an old ewe, one that has given over bearing."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Crocodil, <i>sb.</i>	128	31

	COL.	LINE.
Croks of a house, <i>sb.</i>		
<i>bijuges</i> ,	153	15
"Crocks, two crooked timbers of natural bend, forming an arch seen in old buildings."— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Crooke, <i>sb. a hooke</i> ,	159	18
Crop of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	168	47
"Croppe or craye of a byrde. ingluvies." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Jabot ; the craw, crop, or gorge of a bird."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
"Croppe of a byrde. poche."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Cropper, <i>sb.</i>	72	17
Crosse, <i>sb.</i>	175	30
Crosse, <i>v.</i>	175	33
Croune, <i>sb. a crown</i> ,	219	45
Croune, <i>v.</i>	220	6
Crouse, <i>sb. a cruise</i> ,	224	44
Crowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	27
Crowne of the head, <i>sb.</i>	219	46
Crowner, <i>sb. a coroner</i> ,	72	19
"Crownere or corownere. coronator." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Cruce, <i>sb. a cruise</i> ,	182	9
Cruciate, <i>v. to torment</i> ,	40	25
"He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."— <i>Man in the Moone</i> , 1609.		
Crucifye, <i>v.</i>	98	1
Crudde, <i>v. to curdle</i> ,	182	46
"To crudde. coagulare."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Cruddes, <i>sb. curds</i> ,	182	45
"Cheese or cruddes of milke turned." <i>Baret.</i>		
Crum, <i>sb. a crumb</i> ,	188	2
Crum, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,	188	3
"Crumm brede or oþer lyke. mico."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"To crumme small, to breake in small pieces."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Effrouer ; to crum, crumble, break very small."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Cruse, <i>sb. a cruise, can- tharus</i> ,	194	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	17	Curle, <i>v.</i>	191	4
Cruste, <i>v.</i>	194	22	Curled, <i>adj.</i>	49	11
Crusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	9	Curre, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	190	14
Crutche, <i>sb.</i>	{ 182	29	Currish, <i>adj.</i> doggish,	145	6
	{ 195	33	Curry, to, an horse,	106	28
Cry, <i>sb.</i> clamor,	103	15	Curse, <i>sb.</i>	191	30
Cry, <i>sb.</i> proclamation,	103	16	Curse, <i>v.</i>	191	34
Cry, <i>v.</i>	103	17	Curtayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>curtatus</i> ,	199	13
Crye, <i>v.</i> to proclaim,	103	18	Curtayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	3
Cubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	27	Custarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	23
Cuckowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	12	Custodie, <i>sb.</i>	97	3
Cudde, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumen</i> ,	182	41	Customable, <i>adj.</i>	3	45
“Cudde, of bestys chewynge. rumen.”			Cutpurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	38
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cutte, <i>v.</i>	195	21
Cudde, to chawe—to chew			Cycorie, <i>sb.</i>	103	41
the cud,	182	47	Cymball, <i>sb.</i>	13	39
Cudwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	22	Cynamon, <i>sb.</i>	163	6
Cuffe, <i>sb.</i> a buffet,	183	37	Cypher, <i>sb.</i>	71	46
Cuffe, <i>v.</i> <i>colaphizare</i> ,	184	3	Cyte, <i>v.</i> to cite,	151	10
“To cuffe; donner de soufflets.”—					
<i>Sherwood.</i>			Dace, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	6	34
“I cuffe one, I pomell hym about the			Dad, <i>sb.</i> a father,	7	28
heed.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Dadder, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	77	47
Culpen, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	163	20	“To dadir. frugicio, &c. ubi to whale.”		
“Culpown, culpyn. culpum, scissura.”			— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Daffadil, <i>sb.</i>	128	26
Cum, <i>v.</i> to come,	188	5	Dafte, <i>adj.</i> doltish,	9	33
Cumber, <i>v.</i>	77	44	Dag, <i>sb.</i> <i>tormentiolum</i> ,	10	6
Cunne, to, lesson—to con			“A dag. tormentiolum.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
a lesson,	188	40	“A great (horseman’s) dagge. pistole.”		
“To cunne. scire, &c. ubi to con.”—			— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
<i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Dagger, <i>sb.</i>	72	24
“To cunne or learne perfectly.”—			Dagswayne, <i>sb.</i> a blanket,	201	12
<i>Baret.</i>			“Daggewayne. gausape.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Cunnerye, <i>sb.</i> <i>leporarium</i> ,	104	10	“Daggysweyne. lodix.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
“Connyn gere or connynge erthe. cuni-			<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
cularium.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Dale, <i>sb.</i> a little valley,	17	2
Cunning, <i>sb.</i>	136	8	Daliance, <i>sb.</i>	21	28
Cunning, <i>adj.</i>	136	39	Dallie, <i>v.</i>	99	35
Cunt, <i>sb.</i> <i>vulva</i> ,	189	18	Damage, <i>sb.</i>	11	11
Cuppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	32	Damage, <i>v.</i>	11	29
Cupple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	190	7	Damaske, <i>sb.</i>	35	24
Cure, <i>sb.</i>	192	6	Dame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,	17	30
Cure, <i>v.</i>	192	7	Damme, <i>sb.</i> a mother,	18	19
Curfle, <i>sb.</i> the curfew,	190	41	Damme, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,	18	21
			Damsin, <i>sb.</i> a damson,	133	28



	COL.	LINE
Damsyl, <i>sb.</i> a damsel,	124	41
Dance, <i>sb.</i>	21	7
Dandil, <i>v.</i> to dandle,	127	19
Dandle, <i>v.</i>	23	25
Dangerouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	37
Dankish, <i>adj.</i> wet,	145	22
Danruffe, <i>sb.</i> dandriff, scurf,	184	7
Dare, <i>v.</i>	28	21
Darfe, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	31	22
"Darfe: hard, unbending, cruel."— <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Darke, <i>adj.</i>	32	2
Darling, <i>sb.</i>	135	44
Darte, <i>sb.</i>	33	20
Darte, <i>v.</i>	33	30
Dashe, <i>sb.</i>	35	5
Dashe, <i>v.</i>	35	7
Dastarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	14
Date, <i>sb.</i> the fruit,	39	5
Daube, <i>v.</i>	43	26
Daugh, <i>sb.</i> dough,	45	22
Daughe, <i>sb.</i> dough,	45	9
"Daghe. hec pasta."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Daughter, <i>sb.</i>	72	30
Dauke, <i>sb.</i> a weed,	44	36
Daunce, <i>v.</i>	21	15
Daunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	26
Daunger, <i>v.</i>	77	28
Daw, <i>sb.</i> dough. A.S. <i>dah</i> ,	45	22
Dawbe, <i>v.</i>	43	25
Dawe, <i>sb.</i> bird,	45	21
Dawning, <i>sb.</i>	135	46
Day, <i>sb.</i>	196	34
Daylie, <i>adj.</i>	99	45
Deace, <i>sb.</i> table,	204	32
"The dais, deas or deis, was the upper end of the hall where the high table stood."— <i>Peacock's Church Furniture.</i>		
Deacon, <i>sb.</i>	163	10
Deaconship, <i>sb.</i>	140	46
Dead, <i>adj.</i>	206	2
Deade, <i>sb.</i> <i>bacca</i> . Appa- rently a mistake for Beade,	205	32

	COL.	LINE.
Deadlye, <i>adj.</i>	99	46
Deafe, <i>adj.</i>	206	33
Deafe, to be,	206	34
Deale, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	207	15
"Dele or part. porcio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Deale, a greate,	207	38
Deale, a little,	207	37
"Tantinet. a little, small deal, poor quantity, never so little." <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Deale, <i>v.</i> to distribute,	207	29
Deare, <i>sb.</i> a deer,	209	16
Deare, <i>adj.</i>	209	46
Deare, <i>v.</i> to hurt,	209	35
"I dere, I hurte. je nuys."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Dearne, <i>adj.</i> <i>dirus</i> ,	211	4
"By many a derne and painful perch." — <i>Pericles</i> iii. Induct.		
Debate, <i>sb.</i>	39	26
Debate, <i>b.</i>	39	34
Debilitye, <i>sb.</i>	109	14
Debonare, <i>adj.</i> courteous,	29	10
Deceiptful, <i>adj.</i>	186	45
Decent, <i>adj.</i>	67	12
December, <i>sb.</i>	79	26
Decerne, <i>v.</i> to discern,	82	8
Deceyt, <i>sb.</i>	204	6
Deceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	16
Decise, <i>v.</i> to discuss,	148	11
"Decise or discuse a matter. decido." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Deck, <i>v.</i>	54	13
Declame, <i>v.</i>	18	9
Declare, <i>v.</i>	28	37
Declyne, <i>v.</i>	139	42
Decree, <i>sb.</i>	46	35
Decree, <i>v.</i>	46	39
Dedicate, <i>v.</i>	40	6
Deede, <i>sb.</i>	52	9
Deele, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	59	17
Deeme, <i>v.</i>	60	16
Deepe, <i>adj.</i>	70	20
Deface, <i>v.</i>	7	16
Defade, <i>v.</i>	9	1
Defalt, <i>sb.</i>	16	42
Defamable, <i>adj.</i>	3	12

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Defame, <i>v.</i>	18	10	Depend, <i>v.</i>	65	7
Defeate, <i>v.</i>	212	31	Depose, <i>v.</i>	222	7
Defecte, <i>sb.</i>	47	33	Deprive, <i>v.</i>	153	5
Defective, <i>adj.</i>	153	13	Depute, <i>sb. deputatus</i> ,	196	6
Defence, <i>sb. defensio</i> ,	63	24	Depute, <i>v.</i>	196	11
Defence, <i>sb. apologia</i> ,	63	25	Deputie, <i>sb.</i>	109	17
Defend, <i>v.</i>	65	6	Derivate, <i>v. to derive</i> ,	40	8
Defensive, <i>adj.</i>	153	27	Derivative, <i>adj.</i>	153	45
Defensory, <i>adj.</i>	106	43	Derive, <i>v.</i>	153	10
Defer, <i>v.</i>	77	30	Derogate, <i>v.</i>	40	10
Defil, <i>v. to defile</i> ,	126	37	Derth, <i>sb. dearth</i> ,	82	47
Defile, <i>v.</i>	131	11	Deryde, <i>v.</i>	117	18
Deflowre, <i>v.</i>	223	33	Descend, <i>v.</i>	65	12
Deforme, <i>v.</i>	172	12	Describe, <i>v.</i>	113	36
Deformed, <i>adj.</i>	49	33	Describe, <i>v. to describe</i> ,	153	6
Defraude, <i>v.</i>	43	34	"I descryve, I declare the facyons or maners of a thynges."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Defyance, <i>sb.</i>	21	29	Desert, <i>sb.</i>	82	40
Defyne, <i>v.</i>	139	43	Deserve, <i>v.</i>	83	12
Degenerate, <i>v.</i>	41	35	Desiste, <i>v.</i>	147	25
Degree, <i>sb.</i>	46	36	Despice, <i>v.</i>	115	18
Deintie, <i>adj.</i>	111	5	Despightful, <i>adj.</i>	187	2
Delectable, <i>adj.</i>	3	19	Despowsall, <i>sb. desponsalis</i> ,	14	12
Delicate, <i>adj.</i>	{ 40	1	Despoyle, <i>v.</i>	215	9
	{ 41	14	Destenie, <i>sb.</i>	102	11
Deliver, <i>v. liberare</i> ,	83	15	Destil, <i>v. destillare</i> ,	127	4
Deliver to one, <i>v.</i>	83	16	Destil, <i>v. perstringere</i> ,	126	38
Deliverance, <i>sb.</i>	21	30	Destribute, <i>v. to distribute</i> ,	196	14
Delphine, <i>sb. a dolphin</i> ,	133	43	Destroy, <i>v.</i>	214	20
Delude, <i>v. to mock</i> ,	183	24	Detect, <i>v.</i>	47	41
Delve, <i>v.</i>	59	13	Detract, <i>v.</i>	6	23
Delyte, <i>v.</i>	151	30	Devil, <i>sb. the devil</i> ,	124	22
Demande, <i>sb.</i>	23	2	Devil, <i>sb. a demon</i> ,	124	21
Demeane, <i>v.</i>	208	39	Devise, <i>v.</i>	148	12
Demeaner, <i>sb.</i>	79	27	Devoure, <i>v.</i>	223	34
Demeanure, <i>sb.</i>	192	17	Devout, <i>adj.</i>	229	4
Demonstrative, <i>adj.</i>	153	29	Dewe, <i>sb. ros</i> ,	94	10
Demure, <i>adj.</i>	193	18	Dewe, <i>part. due</i> ,	94	36
Denne, <i>sb.</i>	60	28	Dewtie, <i>sb. officium</i> ,	109	18
Denominate, <i>v.</i>	41	34	Dewtie, <i>sb. debitum</i> ,	109	19
Denounce, <i>v.</i>	220	25	Dewtiful, <i>adj.</i>	187	1
Depart, <i>v.</i>	33	44	Dexteritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	20
Depart, <i>v.</i>	82	37	Deyntyte, <i>sb.</i>	109	15
Departure, <i>sb.</i>	192	19	Diademe, <i>sb.</i>	60	19
Depeache, <i>v. absoluer</i> ,	205	21	Dialoge, <i>sb. a dialogue</i> ,	157	41
"Depeache. absoluo, remitto."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Diamonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dibbe, <i>v.</i> to dip,	113	16	Disburden, <i>v.</i>	61	40
Dibble, <i>sb.</i> <i>pastinum</i> ,	113	21	Disburse, <i>v.</i>	191	41
Dice, <i>sb.</i>	114	28	Discerne, <i>v.</i>	82	9
Dice, <i>v.</i> to play with dice,	114	40	Discharge, <i>sb.</i>	31	30
“Dycyn or pley wythe dycys. alco.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Discharge, <i>v.</i>	31	32
Dietarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	1	Discipil, <i>sb.</i>	128	32
Differ, <i>v.</i>	77	29	Disciple, <i>sb.</i>	141	29
Difficulte, <i>adj.</i>	187	40	Discipline, <i>sb.</i>	139	33
Digest, <i>v.</i>	92	23	Disclose, <i>v.</i>	222	8
Digge, <i>v.</i> <i>fodere</i> ,	119	3	Discomfeyture, <i>sb.</i>	192	20
Dight, <i>v.</i> <i>parare.</i> A.S.			Discomfite, <i>v.</i>	93	27
<i>dihthan</i> ,	119	26	Discontent, <i>adj.</i> discon- tented,	68	29
“I dyght, I dresse a thyng. jabile.” <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Discontinew, <i>v.</i>	95	15
Dignitie, <i>sb.</i>	{ 109 21		Discordant, <i>adj.</i>	26	1
	{ 112 26		Discorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	17
Digresse, <i>v.</i>	85	37	Discourage, <i>v.</i>	11	44
Dike, <i>sb.</i> a ditch,	122	21	Discrete, <i>adj.</i>	89	25
Dike, <i>v.</i> to ditch,	122	29	Discusse, <i>v.</i>	193	29
Dil herbe, <i>sb.</i> <i>anethum</i> ,	123	17	Disdayne, <i>adj.</i> disdainful,	201	4
Dilapidate, <i>v.</i>	41	36	Disdayne, <i>v.</i>	201	27
Dilate, <i>v.</i>	39	35	Disdaynful, <i>adj.</i>	186	46
Diligent, <i>adj.</i>	68	28	Disease, <i>v.</i>	211	35
Dimilaunce, <i>sb.</i> a horse- man, knight,	21	31	Disgrade, <i>v.</i> to degrade,	8	46
“A dimilance or light horseman, or his horse. veles.”— <i>Baret.</i>			“I disgrade a preest of his orders.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Diminish, <i>v.</i>	144	15	Disgyse, <i>v.</i> to disguise,	148	16
Dimme, <i>v.</i>	131	29	Dish of meate, <i>sb.</i>	143	38
Dine, <i>v.</i>	139	16	Dish for meate, <i>sb.</i>	143	39
Dinner, <i>sb.</i>	72	28	Disherit, <i>v.</i>	149	43
Dint, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	138	46	“Exhereder. to disherit, or disinherit.” — <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
“Dent, dint; affection, regard, favour- able opinion.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>			Dishonest, <i>adj.</i>	92	32
Diocesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	1	Dishonest, <i>v.</i>	92	24
Dip, <i>v.</i>	140	19	Dishonoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	47
Diphthong, <i>sb.</i>	167	10	Dishonoure, <i>v.</i>	223	36
Direct, <i>v.</i>	47	39	Disjunctive, <i>sb.</i>	153	1
Dirt, <i>sb.</i>	143	1	Disjunctive, <i>adj.</i>	153	31
Dirtie, <i>adj.</i>	111	1	Disloyall, <i>adj.</i>	14	13
Disappoynte, <i>v.</i>	215	42	Dismall, <i>sb.</i> the devil,	13	20
Disarde, <i>sb.</i> a clown, fool,	30	15	“Never bot by the dysmel or the devil.” <i>Jamieson.</i>		
“Disard in an enterlude. pantomimus.” — <i>Huloet.</i>			Dismall, <i>adj.</i>	13	19
“A disard feining and counterfaiting all mens gestures, a gester.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Dismay, <i>v.</i>	197	18
			Dismember, <i>v.</i>	83	17
			Disobedient, <i>adj.</i>	68	30

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Disobey, <i>v.</i>	197	17	Dittayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	6
Disperse, <i>v.</i> to disperse,	33	15	Ditten, <i>sb.</i> herb,	60	45
Dispatche, <i>v.</i>	38	19	Dittie, <i>sb.</i> of a song,	109	24
Dispayre, <i>sb.</i> despair,	203	2	Dive, <i>v.</i>	152	32
Dispayre, <i>v.</i> to despair,	203	4	Diverse, <i>adj.</i>	82	23
Dispence, <i>sb.</i> expense,	63	27	Divert, <i>v.</i>	82	33
Dispend, <i>v.</i> to expend,	65	10	Divide, <i>v.</i>	117	16
“To dispende ubi to expende.”—			Divident, <i>sb.</i> dividend,	67	32
<i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Divillish, <i>adj.</i> devilish,	145	15
“Dispenser, to dispend, spend, expend.”			Divine, <i>v.</i> to guess,	139	44
— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Divise, <i>sb.</i> a device,	147	45
Disperse, <i>v.</i>	82	24	Divisible,	114	4
Dispite, <i>sb.</i>	151	24	Divorse, <i>v.</i> to divorce,	173	1
Displeasant, <i>adj.</i> unplea-			Divulgate, <i>v.</i> to divulge,	40	7
sant,	26	2	“I dyvulgate a mater, I blöwe it		
Displease, <i>v.</i>	211	36	abrode.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Displeasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	18	Docil, <i>adj.</i>	128	44
Dispose, <i>v.</i>	222	9	Dock of a ship, <i>sb.</i>	158	13
Disprayse, <i>sb.</i>	203	18	Docke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	12
Disprayse, <i>v.</i>	203	20	Docke, <i>sb.</i> buttock,	158	11
Disproove, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,	179	11	“Some call the Bishops weathercocks,		
Disproove, <i>v.</i>	179	13	Who where their heads were turn		
Disproufe, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,	217	12	their docks.”		
Disproufe, <i>v.</i> to disprove,	217	14	— <i>Cotvil</i> , quot. in <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Dispurse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	40	Doctor, <i>sb.</i>	170	33
“To dispurse: to disburse.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>			Doctrinall, <i>adj.</i>	14	15
Disquiet, <i>v.</i>	93	28	Doctrine, <i>sb.</i>	139	34
Disrulie, <i>adj.</i> unready,	99	47	Document, <i>sb.</i>	68	22
Dissemble, <i>v.</i>	60	8	Dodge, <i>v.</i>	156	30
Dissent, <i>v.</i>	67	2	Dodkin, <i>sb.</i> <i>hilum</i> ,	133	27
Dissolute, <i>adj.</i>	196	29	Dodkin, not a, <i>nihilum</i> ,	133	29
Dissuade, <i>v.</i>	8	47	“A dockin, of small value, a thing of		
Dissye, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,	108	28	naught.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Distaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	23	Doe, <i>sb.</i>	154	10
Distant, <i>adj.</i>	25	34	Doffe, <i>v.</i> to take of,	156	38
Distinct, <i>adj.</i>	138	42	Dog, <i>sb.</i>	157	31
Distinct, <i>v.</i> to distinguish,	138	40	Doggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	17
Distract, <i>sb.</i> <i>distractum</i> ,	6	19	Dogtong, <i>sb.</i> herb,	167	12
Distract, <i>v.</i>	6	24	Dole, <i>sb.</i>	160	30
Distrayne, <i>v.</i>	201	32	Dolerouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	43
Distresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	2	Doll of the hand, <i>sb.</i> the		
Distresse, <i>v.</i>	85	38	palm,	160	10
Disuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	43	“Doll: a child's hand.”— <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Disuse, <i>v.</i>	195	2	Doltish, <i>adj.</i> stupid,	145	8
Ditche, <i>sb.</i>	150	14	Domesticall, <i>adj.</i>	14	16
Ditche, <i>v.</i>	150	24	Dominion, <i>sb.</i>	165	11

	COL.	LINE.
Don, <i>v.</i> to put on,	162	41
“Doon of clothys. exuo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Donk, <i>sb.</i> the rain,	167	43
“Was thare no downkyng of dewe.” <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 3249.		
Doo, <i>v.</i> to do,	154	20
Doole, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	161	13
Doole, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,	161	11
Doome, <i>sb.</i>	162	30
Doome, <i>v.</i>	162	33
Doone, <i>part.</i>	168	39
Doore, <i>sb.</i>	174	47
Doove, <i>sb.</i> a dove,	179	7
Dormouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	9
Dorre, <i>sb.</i> a drone. A.S. <i>dora</i> ,	170	22
“Dorre or bee whyche maketh a greate hummyng.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Dorre, <i>sb.</i> <i>argutia</i> ,	170	23
Dorre, <i>v.</i> <i>arguere</i> ,	170	24
“To dorre. confundere.”— <i>Skinner.</i>		
Dosein, <i>sb.</i> a dozen,	61	8
Dot, <i>sb.</i>	176	24
Dote, <i>v.</i>	178	10
Dotish, <i>adj.</i> doting,	145	29
Dottel, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	55	41
Doubil, <i>v.</i> to double,	127	6
Double, <i>v.</i>	216	27
Doublet, <i>sb.</i>	87	46
Doubte, <i>sb.</i>	{ 216 22	
	{ 228 19	
Doubte, <i>v.</i>	{ 216 23	
	{ 228 35	
Doubtful, <i>adj.</i>	185	33
Doughty, <i>adj.</i>	111	15
Douke, <i>v.</i> to duck, to dive,	218	2
“I douke under the water.” <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“To douke. plonger.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Doune, <i>adv.</i> downward,	220	16
Doutable, <i>adj.</i> <i>dubitabilis</i> ,	3	7
Downwarde, <i>adv.</i>	30	19
Dowrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	11
Drab, <i>sb.</i> a slut,	1	16
“Drabbe, a slutte—vilotiere.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Drab, <i>sb.</i> a whore,	1	17
“Drabbe—truande, loudiere.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Drabbery, <i>sb.</i> <i>meretricium</i> ,	104	12
Drad, <i>part.</i> dreaded,	7	38
“Dradde or feared to be. metuendus.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Draffe, <i>sb.</i> refuse,	9	14
“Draffe, used by Chaucer for chaff. See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Mangeaille pour les pourceaux. swillings, washings, draff, hogs- wash.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Draftes, <i>sb.</i> of wine,	9	19
Drag, <i>sb.</i> a net,	10	7
Drag, <i>v.</i>	10	17
Drake, <i>sb.</i> a water bird,	12	9
Drake, <i>sb.</i> a dragon. A.S. <i>draca</i> ,	12	14
“ðo wurð he drake ðat ear was knigt.” — <i>Genesis and Exodus</i> , l. 283.		
Dramme, <i>sb.</i> weight,	18	23
Drane bee, <i>sb.</i> a drone,	19	1
“Drane or dorre, which is the unpro- fitable bee havynge no styng; some take it to be a waspe, or drone bee, or humble bee.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“Drane or humble bee—bourdon.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Draper, <i>sb.</i>	72	31
Drapery, <i>sb.</i>	104	2
Drawe, <i>v.</i>	45	32
Drayne, <i>sb.</i> bee, drone,	200	2
Dreame, <i>sb.</i>	208	10
Dreame, <i>v.</i>	208	19
Dreary, <i>adj.</i>	106	47
Drede, <i>sb.</i> dread,	52	10
Dree, <i>v.</i> to last, to endure,	46	26
“By me, Turnus, quhat panys sall thou dre.”— <i>Douglas' Virgil</i> , 261. 55.		
Dreede, <i>v.</i> to dread,	52	22
Dreedful, <i>adj.</i> dreadful, {	186 47	
	187 15	
Dregges, <i>sb.</i>	53	27
Dresse, to, cloth,	84	33

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dresse, to, meate,	84	34	Drunslade, <i>sb.</i> a drum,	8	39
Dresse, to, the haire,	84	35	“To play on the drunslade.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Dresse, to, a wound,	14	37	Drye, <i>adj.</i>	103	19
Dresser, <i>sb. mensa culinaria</i> ,	73	11	Dryte, <i>v.</i> to shite,	151	8
Dressoure, <i>sb.</i> a dresser,			“To dryte. cacare, egerere.”— <i>Cath.</i>		
table,	223	2	<i>Angl.</i>		
“Dressoure or bourde wherupon the cooke setteth forth his dishes in order. abax.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Dubbe, to, a cocke,	181	39
Dressure, <i>sb.</i> a dresser,	192	46	“To cut off the comb and wattles of a cock.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Drift, <i>sb.</i> a beetle or rammer,	118	1	Dubbe, to, a knight. A.S.		
Drift of snow, <i>sb.</i>	117	44	<i>dubban</i> ,	181	40
Drift of a matter, <i>sb.</i>	117	45	Dub, to, the house,—to		
Drift of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	117	46	adorn,	181	38
Drigges, <i>sb.</i> dregs,	118	35	“With alkyn ryches dubbed and dyght.”— <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> ed. Morris, l. 8790.		
Drinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	11	Dubble, <i>adj.</i> double,	182	3
Drinke, <i>v.</i>	138	18	Dubble, <i>v.</i> to double,	182	2
Drinker, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	42	Duckate, <i>sb.</i> a ducat,	39	32
Drip, <i>v.</i>	140	20	Ducke, <i>sb.</i>	184	45
Drippe, <i>sb.</i> a drop,	140	8	Duckling, <i>sb.</i>	{ 136 1	
Dripping of rost, <i>sb.</i>	136	2		{ 137 30	
Drive, <i>v.</i>	152	33	Dukedome, <i>sb.</i>	161	31
Driveling, <i>sb.</i> a drab,	135	47	Dul, <i>adj.</i>	185	23
Drivil, <i>sb.</i> a servant,	124	23	Dullarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	16
“Dryvyl, serwawnte. ducticius, duc- ticia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Dullarde or dull foole, not able to be taught.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“Drivel or slave. mediastimus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Dullarte, <i>sb.</i>	33	36
Drivil at nose, <i>sb.</i>	125	43	Dulse, <i>adj.</i> sweet,	187	35
Dromedarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	3	Dumbe, <i>adj.</i>	188	4
Drone, <i>sb.</i> bee,	168	5	Dumel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	42
Drop, <i>sb.</i>	169	1	Dummel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	44
Droppe, <i>v.</i>	169	13	“Dummel: a heavy stupid fellow.”— <i>Wright.</i>		
Dropsy, <i>sb.</i>	108	11	Dungil, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill,	125	18
Dropsyseke, <i>adj.</i>	54	37	Dungil, <i>sb. latomia</i> ,	128	27
Drosse, <i>sb. fex</i> ,	175	31	Dungue, <i>sb.</i>	189	9
Drove, <i>sb.</i> a herd,	178	47	Dungue, <i>v.</i> to dung,	189	10
Drowne, <i>v.</i>	220	5	Dunne, <i>adj.</i> brown,	188	38
Drowsie, <i>adj.</i>	108	30	Durable, <i>adj.</i>	2	12
Drudge, <i>sb.</i>	183	5	Duste, <i>sb.</i>	194	16
Drudgerie, <i>sb.</i>	104	13	Dustie, <i>adj.</i>	111	10
Drumledarie, <i>sb.</i> a drome- dary,	104	14	Dutehe, <i>adj.</i> German,	195	35
Drunke, <i>adj.</i>	189	14	Dutchman, <i>sb.</i> a German,	21	2
Drunken, <i>adj.</i>	62	11			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dutchie, <i>sb.</i>	96	33	Ease labour, to,	211	32
Dwarfe, <i>sb.</i>	31	20	Ease payne, to,	211	31
Dwel, <i>v.</i>	55	13	Ease of a house, <i>sb.</i> the		
Dwelling, <i>sb.</i>	136	4	eaves,	211	25
Dyall, <i>sb.</i>	13	26	“Easen. the eaves of a house.”—		
Dybbil, <i>sb. pastinum</i> ,	124	42	<i>Halliwell.</i>		
Dye, <i>sb. alea</i> ,	96	41	Easie, <i>adj.</i>	108	36
“Dye or dyce.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			East, <i>sb.</i>	211	42
Dye, <i>v.</i> to die,	96	38	Easter, <i>sb.</i>	72	32
Dye, to, cloth,	96	40	Easterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	11
Dyes, <i>sb.</i> dice,	114	28	Eatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	40
Dymme, <i>adj. obscurus</i> ,	131	33	Eate, <i>v.</i>	212	22
Dynne, <i>sb.</i> noise,	132	43	Eaten, <i>part.</i>	63	12
Dyvine, <i>sb.</i> a divine,	139	31	Eater, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	41
Dyzert, <i>sb.</i> a player, a			Eath, <i>adj.</i> easy. A.S. <i>eað</i> ,	213	26
disard,	82	39	“All hard assays esteem I eath and		
			light.”— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , ii. 46.		
Eald, <i>sb.</i> age,	207	46	Ebbe, <i>v.</i>	47	2
“All be he neuer sa young off eld.”—			Ebrietie, <i>sb.</i>	109	22
<i>Barbour</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Ebriouse, <i>adj.</i> drunken,	225	38
Eald, <i>sb.</i> old age. A.S.			Eche, <i>adj.</i>	48	25
<i>eald</i> ,	207	47	Echo, <i>sb.</i>	154	19
“And if I now begyne in to myne eld.”			Eclypse, <i>sb.</i>	141	34
— <i>Lancelot of the Laik</i> , l. 3225.			Edge, <i>sb.</i>	51	39
Eale, <i>sb.</i> an eel,	207	13	Edge, <i>v.</i>	51	43
Eame, <i>sb.</i> an uncle. A.S.			Edgling, <i>adv.</i> with the edge,	137	19
<i>eam</i> ,	208	9	“Edgelynge or with an edge. cesim.”		
“An eme. hic avunculus, hic patruus.”			— <i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Edgelome, <i>sb.</i> an edged		
“Foreshowe the treasons of thy			tool,	161	32
wretched eame.”— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> ,			“Loome, or instrument. utensile.”—		
iv. 49.			<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Earable, <i>adj.</i> arable,	2	31	Educate, <i>v.</i>	40	11
Eare, <i>sb.</i>	209	17	Eel, <i>sb.</i>	59	18
Eare of corne, <i>sb.</i>	209	18	Effayre, <i>sb.</i> an affair,	202	47
Earle, <i>sb.</i>	210	37	Effect, <i>sb.</i> an end,	47	31
Earldome, <i>sb.</i>	161	33	Effecte, <i>v.</i>	47	42
Earne, <i>v.</i>	211	2	Effectuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	17
Earnest, <i>adj.</i>	92	35	Effectuouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	27
Earth, <i>sb.</i>	211	17	Effeminate, <i>adj.</i>	41	15
Earthen, <i>adj.</i> earthern,	62	42	Efficace, <i>adj.</i> efficacious,	7	21
Ease, <i>sb.</i> quietness,	211	22	Efte, <i>sb. aspis</i> ,	52	42
Ease of labour, <i>sb.</i>	211	24	Eftsones, <i>adv.</i> soon after.		
Ease of paynes, <i>sb.</i>	211	23	A.S. <i>eft-sona</i> ,	168	28
Ease himselfe, to,	211	30	Egge, <i>sb.</i>	53	20

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Egge, a wynde, <i>sb. ovum</i>			Emmotte, <i>sb. an emmet</i> ,	176	46
<i>urinum</i> ,	53	26	"Fourmi : an ant, pismire, emmot."—		
"A wind egge. ovum irritum."—			<i>Cotgrave.</i>		
<i>Baret.</i>			Emolument, <i>sb.</i>	67	27
Egge, <i>v. irritare</i> ,	53	29	Emorade, <i>sb. hæmorrhoids</i> ,	8	41
Egipt, <i>sb.</i>	141	9	"Emeroudes or pylls, a sickenesse."—		
Eglantine, <i>sb.</i>	139	32	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Egle, <i>sb. an eagle</i> ,	53	42	Empayre, <i>v.</i>	203	3
Eglotte, <i>sb. brackolum</i> ,	176	44	Emperoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	4
Egret, <i>sb.</i>	88	1	Empire, <i>sb.</i>	143	14
"Egret, whyche is of the kinde of a			Empoverish, <i>v.</i>	144	36
herne. asterias."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Empresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	4
Egrymonye, <i>sb. a herb</i> ,	102	10	Emprison, <i>v.</i>	164	40
"Aigremoine; the herb called agri-			Emptie, <i>v.</i>	110	46
mony, or egrimony, and by some			Empty, <i>adj.</i>	111	4
liverwort, because it is good for a			Emulate, <i>v.</i>	40	12
diseased liver."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Enamell, <i>sb.</i>	57	24
Eight, <i>adj.</i>	53	35	Enamell, <i>v.</i>	57	43
Eightenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	26	Embers, <i>sb.</i>	75	21
Eighteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	42	Enchant, <i>v.</i>	25	29
Eke, <i>sb. an addition. A.S.</i>			Enche, <i>sb. an inch</i> ,	64	29
<i>eaca</i> ,	54	27	Encheason, <i>sb. cause</i> ,		
"A great eke will be put to Traquair's			occasion,	163	21
process." <i>Baillie</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			"Dedes therof mak the cause ther-on be,		
Eke, <i>conj. etiam</i> ,	54	28	Off the lordes yifte the encheson		
Eke, <i>v.</i>	54	31	may se."— <i>Partenay</i> , l. 558.		
Elbowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	14	"Enchesone or cause. causa."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Elder tree, <i>sb.</i>	72	33	<i>Parv.</i>		
Eldest, <i>adj.</i>	92	34	Enclose, <i>v.</i>	222	10
Electe, <i>v.</i>	47	40	Encomber, <i>v.</i>	83	20
Elegant, <i>adj.</i>	25	44	Encounter, <i>v.</i>	83	19
Element, <i>sb.</i>	67	26	Encourage, <i>v.</i>	12	1
Elfe, <i>sb. a fairy</i> ,	58	15	Endamage, <i>v.</i>	11	45
Ell, <i>sb.</i>	55	4	Ende, <i>sb.</i>	64	37
Elme, <i>sb. tree</i> ,	58	29	Endevoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	5
Elne, <i>sb. an ell</i> ,	58	30	Endevoure, <i>v.</i>	223	37
"Elne or elle. ulna."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Endew, <i>v.</i>	95	11
Eloquence, <i>sb.</i>	63	43	Endive, <i>sb. herb</i> ,	152	45
Eloquent, <i>adj.</i>	68	31	Endlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	3
Embassage, <i>sb.</i>	11	39	Endlong, <i>adv. upright</i> ,	167	21
Embattlements, <i>sb.</i>	67	34	Endyte, <i>v.</i>	151	31
Embrace, <i>v.</i>	7	17	Enemie, <i>sb.</i>	101	35
Embroider, <i>v. to embroider</i> ,	83	18	Enforme, <i>v. to inform</i> ,	172	11
Eminent, <i>adj.</i>	68	32	Enforse, <i>v. to enforce</i> ,	173	2
Emmet, <i>sb.</i>	88	2	Enfranchise, <i>v.</i>	115	19
			Engender, <i>v.</i>	83	21



	COL.	LINE.
Engin, <i>sb.</i>	133	41
Engine, <i>sb.</i>	139	35
England, <i>sb.</i>	23	4
English, <i>adj.</i>	145	20
Engrosse, <i>v.</i>	175	38
Enhance, <i>v.</i>	22	21
Enjayne, <i>v.</i> to enjoin,	215	22
Enjoy, <i>v.</i>	214	17
Enlarge, <i>v.</i>	31	33
Enquire, <i>v.</i>	143	16
Enriche, <i>v.</i>	115	34
Enrolement, <i>sb.</i>	67	29
Enroll, <i>v.</i>	160	15
Ensampl, <i>sb.</i> an example,	18	35
Ensure, <i>v.</i>	193	4
Entangle, <i>v.</i>	24	8
Entayle, to, land,	199	25
Entend, <i>v.</i> to intend,	65	11
Enter, <i>v.</i>	77	31
Enterchange, <i>v.</i>	23	36
Entercourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	35
Enterlace, <i>v.</i>	7	25
Enterlyne, <i>v.</i> to interline,	139	45
Enterprice, <i>sb.</i> an enter- prise,	115	5
Enterprice, <i>v.</i> to enter- prise,	115	18
Enterprise, <i>sb.</i>	148	9
Entertayne, <i>v.</i>	201	28
Entreat, <i>v.</i> to handle,	212	34
Entreate, <i>v.</i>	212	33
Entrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	4
Entycement, <i>sb.</i>	67	30
Envie, <i>sb.</i>	112	35
Envie, <i>v.</i>	112	39
Environ, <i>v.</i>	164	41
Envieuse, <i>adj.</i>	225	39
Envyouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	44
Epiloge, <i>sb.</i> an epilogue,	157	42
Epistil, <i>sb.</i> epistle,	128	28
Epitome, <i>sb.</i>	161	35
Equall, <i>adj.</i>	13	21
Equinoctiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	18
Equitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	23
Equivalent, <i>adj.</i>	68	33
Erecte, <i>v.</i>	48	4

	COL.	LINE.
Erle, <i>sb.</i> an earl,	81	32
Ermyne, <i>sb.</i> mouse, <i>scytala</i> ,	133	30
Erne, <i>v.</i> to earn,	81	46
Erogate, <i>v.</i> <i>erogare</i> ,	40	26
Errande, <i>sb.</i>	23	3
Erre, <i>v.</i>	70	40
Erroure, <i>sb.</i>	223	6
Erste, <i>adv.</i>	82	28
Erwhyte, <i>adv.</i>	131	21
Escape, <i>v.</i>	26	38
Escheat, <i>sb.</i>	212	30
Eschew, <i>v.</i>	95	12
Especiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	19
Espye, <i>v.</i>	103	6
Esquire, <i>sb.</i>	143	19
Essence, <i>sb.</i>	63	28
Essencie, <i>sb.</i>	96	25
Estate, <i>sb.</i>	39	28
Esteme, <i>v.</i>	60	22
Estimate, <i>v.</i>	40	27
Eternitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	27
Eth, <i>adj.</i> easy,	89	43
"Thai ar nought eth til wndyrstand." — <i>Wyntown</i> , quot. in <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Ethnick, <i>sb.</i>	120	47
Ethnicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	21
Eunuche, <i>sb.</i>	182	31
Europe, <i>sb.</i>	170	3
Evenheads, <i>adj.</i> equals,	206	26
"Evynhoode, evynhede. equalitas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Evening, <i>sb.</i>	136	5
Evensong, <i>sb.</i>	167	13
Every, <i>adj.</i>	107	4
Everyday, <i>adv.</i>	196	38
Everyway, <i>adv.</i>	197	8
Everywhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	20
Eves of a house, <i>sb.</i> the {	211	25
eaves, {	213	33
Evesing, <i>sb.</i> the eaves of a house,	136	6
"Evese, or evesynge of a howse."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Evesynge or eves settinge or trim- mynge."— <i>Huloet</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Evet, <i>sb.</i> a newt,	88	3	Exoseculate, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	41	41
“Evet or lizarde, whiche is a grene beaste or worme.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Expediment, <i>sb.</i>	67	31
Evidence, <i>sb.</i>	63	44	Expel, <i>v.</i>	57	33
Evident, <i>adj.</i>	68	34	Expence, <i>sb.</i>	63	26
Evil, to do,	127	8	Expend, <i>v.</i>	65	8
Evitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	22	Experience, <i>sb.</i>	63	45
Ewer, <i>sb.</i>	72	34	Expert, <i>adj.</i>	82	38
Exact, <i>v.</i>	6	27	Expiable, <i>adj.</i>	3	24
Exalte, <i>v.</i>	16	43	Explayne, <i>v.</i>	201	29
Examen, <i>v.</i> to examine,	61	41	Explete, <i>adj.</i>	89	26
Exampil, <i>sb.</i> example,	128	29	Explicable, <i>adj.</i>	3	25
Example, <i>sb.</i>	18	36	Explicate, <i>v.</i>	40	14
Exasperate, <i>v.</i>	41	37	Expound, <i>v.</i>	221	8
Excell, <i>v.</i>	57	32	Expresse, <i>v.</i>	85	39
Excellent, <i>adj.</i>	68	35	Expugnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	26
Except, <i>conj.</i>	70	28	Exquisite, <i>adj.</i>	151	37
Except, <i>v.</i>	70	24	Extemporall, <i>adj.</i>	14	20
Excesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	5	Extend, <i>v.</i>	65	9
Excessive, <i>adj.</i>	153	15	Extenuate, <i>v.</i>	41	42
Exchange, <i>sb.</i>	23	34	Exterminate, <i>v.</i>	41	43
Exchange, <i>v.</i>	23	35	Exterioure,	223	43
Excheate, <i>v.</i>	212	32	Exterouse, <i>adj.</i> foreign,	225	45
Exclame, <i>v.</i> to exclaim,	18	11	Extinct, <i>adj.</i>	138	43
Exclude, <i>v.</i>	183	25	Extinct, <i>v.</i> to extinguish,	138	41
Exclusive, <i>adj.</i>	153	32	Extoll, <i>v.</i>	160	16
Excogitate, <i>v.</i>	41	38	Extort, <i>v.</i>	173	38
Excruciate, <i>v.</i>	41	39	Extorte, <i>part.</i> extorted,	173	43
Excusable, <i>adj.</i>	3	21	Extortion, <i>sb.</i>	165	12
Excuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	44	Extortioner, <i>sb.</i>	80	45
Excuse, <i>v.</i>	195	3	Extract, <i>v.</i>	6	25
Execrate, <i>v.</i>	40	13	Extracte, <i>sb.</i>	6	20
Execute, <i>v.</i>	196	13	Extreeme, <i>adj.</i>	60	20
Exemplifye, <i>v.</i>	97	45	Extrude, <i>v.</i>	183	27
Exempt, <i>v.</i>	60	24	Exulte, <i>v.</i>	187	41
Exhalation, <i>sb.</i>	165	16	Eye, <i>sb.</i>	{ 46 17	
Exhibit, <i>v.</i>	150	7		{ 96 42	
Exhortative, <i>adj.</i>	153	30	Eyed, <i>part.</i>	51	32
Exhorte, <i>v.</i>	173	37	Eyelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	25
Exile, <i>sb.</i>	131	9	Eyght, <i>adj.</i>	198	9
Exile, <i>v.</i>	131	12	Eyghteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	47
Exonerate, <i>v.</i>	41	40	Eyghtie, <i>adj.</i>	109	26
Exorable, <i>adj.</i>	3	23			
Exorcise, <i>v.</i>	148	17	Fable, <i>sb.</i> a tale,	1	38
Exorcisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	27	Fable, <i>sb.</i> a lie,	1	39
Exorciste, <i>sb.</i>	147	17	Fable, <i>v.</i> to talk,	2	2
			Fable, <i>v.</i> to lie,	2	3

	COL.	LINE.
Face, <i>sb.</i>	6	35
Face, <i>v.</i>	7	1
Facil, <i>adj.</i>	128	45
Facilitye, <i>sb.</i>	109	30
Facte, <i>sb.</i>	6	14
Faction, <i>sb.</i>	163	25
Factiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	46
Factoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	8
Facultie, <i>sb.</i>	109	29
Fade, <i>v.</i>	8	35
Faffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	127	9
Faffle, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	9	37
"To faffle or stammer. balbutio."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Fag, <i>v.</i>	10	21
Page, <i>v.</i> to flatter,	10	46
"To fage. adulari—a fager. hic adu- lator—a fagyng. hec blandicia— fagyng. blandus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Fagyn or flateryn. adolor."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I fagge from the trouthe (Lydgate). This terme is nat in our comen use."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>		
Fagget, <i>sb.</i> a faggot,	86	30
Faggotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	47
Fain, to, in singing,	100	19
"To faine in singing: to speake in a small faining voice, also to speake or sing as one could hardly utter his voice."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Falcheon, <i>sb.</i>	163	28
Falcon, <i>sb.</i>	163	27
Falconer, <i>sb.</i>	79	29
Fall, <i>sb.</i>	12	39
Fall, <i>v.</i>	13	1
Falow, <i>sb.</i> land,	180	26
False, <i>adj.</i>	16	41
Falshood, <i>sb.</i>	156	10
Falsifie, <i>v.</i>	98	2
Falte, <i>sb.</i>	16	30
Falte, <i>v.</i> to blame,	16	36
Falte, <i>v.</i> to offend,	16	37
"He that faulteth, faulteth against God's ordinance."— <i>Holinshed.</i>		
Faltie, <i>adj.</i>	111	19

	COL.	LINE.
Fame, <i>sb.</i>	17	31
Familie, <i>sb.</i>	99	19
Familier, <i>adj.</i>	83	30
Famin, <i>sb.</i> famine,	133	42
Famish, <i>v.</i>	144	16
Famouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	9
Fan, <i>sb.</i>	20	10
Fangue, <i>sb.</i> a drawn tooth,	23	40
Fangue, <i>v.</i> to catch. A.S.		
fang, a taking,	23	46
"Fangyn or latchyn. apprehendo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Destruction fang mankind."— <i>Timon</i> <i>of A.</i> , iv. 3.		
Fanne, <i>v.</i>	20	17
Fansie, <i>v.</i> to fancy,	108	22
Fansy, <i>sb.</i> fancy,	108	14
Fant, <i>adj.</i> faint,	25	8
Fantasticall, <i>adj.</i>	14	21
Fardel, <i>sb.</i> a pack,	55	45
"Fardelle, or trusse. fardellus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A fardell or packe that a man beareth with him in the way. sarcina."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Fardle, <i>sb.</i> a pack,	31	17
Fare, <i>v.</i>	28	22
Farewell, <i>v.</i>	57	34
Farlye, <i>sb.</i> a wonder,	99	20
"The cristen mon hedde farly What hit mihte mene." —Bef. 1300, <i>Disputation</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Farmar, <i>sb.</i>	73	13
Farme, <i>sb.</i>	32	27
Farre, <i>adv.</i>	29	28
Farte, <i>sb.</i>	33	22
Farte, <i>v.</i>	33	31
Farthing, <i>sb.</i>	136	9
Farowe, <i>v.</i> to pig,	181	4
"To farowe or bring forth yong. parere."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Cochonner. to farrow, to pig, to breed."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Farsy, <i>sb.</i>	108	12
"Farsye or fassye, which is a sore upon a beast or horse. petimen."— <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fary, <i>v.</i> to farrow,	106	30	Feastful, <i>adj.</i>	185	35
Fashion, <i>sb.</i>	163	26	Feate, <i>sb.</i>	212	11
Fast, <i>sb.</i>	35	42	Februarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	16
Fast, <i>v.</i>	35	44	Fee, <i>sb.</i> "a fee alowed,"	46	16
Fast, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	35	47	Feeble, <i>adj.</i>	47	6
Fat, <i>sb.</i> a vat. A.S. <i>fæt</i> ,	37	8	Feede, <i>v.</i>	52	23
Fatall, <i>adj.</i>	13	23	Feeld, <i>sb.</i> a field,	59	35
Father, <i>sb.</i>	73	15	Feele, <i>v.</i>	59	27
Father, <i>v.</i>	78	1	Feere, <i>sb.</i> a mate. A.S. <i>fera</i> ,	209	20
Fatherlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	8	"A goodly swain to be a princess' pheer."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , iv. 47.		
Fatherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	43	"Feer for feer : every way equal."— <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Fatherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	1	Feete, <i>sb.</i>	89	10
Fathome, <i>sb.</i>	161	36	Feffement, <i>sb.</i>	66	26
Fatigate, <i>v.</i> to fatigue,	40	28	Feight, <i>v.</i> to fight,	53	39
Fatoure, <i>sb.</i> <i>fallax</i> ,	223	9	Fel, <i>adj.</i> bitter,	55	16
Fatte, <i>adj.</i>	37	15	Fel, <i>v.</i>	55	6
Fatte, <i>v.</i>	37	21	Felicitie, <i>sb.</i>	{ 109	32
Faune, <i>sb.</i> a fawn,	44	17		{ 112	24
Faune, <i>v.</i> to fawn,	44	24	Fell, <i>sb.</i> "y <sup>e</sup> fell of a sheepe,"	54	47
Fauning, <i>sb.</i> fawning,	136	10	"A fell or sheeps skinne. melota."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Fauning, <i>adj.</i>	136	40	Fellish, <i>adj.</i> mountainous,	145	32
Fautoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	11	Fellon, <i>sb.</i>	163	29
"Fawtour or meyntynore. fautor."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Felon, <i>sb.</i> a sore,	163	30
Favoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	10	"Felone, soore. antrax."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Favoure, <i>v.</i>	223	38	"Fellon, uncomme, or cattes haire : a bile or sore that riseth in mans bodie. furunculus."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Fayle, <i>sb.</i> a failing,	198	27	Felonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	12
Fayle, <i>v.</i> to fayle,	198	47	Felonouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	47
Fayne, <i>adj.</i> fain,	200	35	Felowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	9
Fayne, <i>adv.</i> fain,	200	43	Fellowship, <i>sb.</i>	141	2
Faynte, <i>adj.</i>	202	29	Felte, <i>sb.</i>	58	41
Fayre, <i>sb.</i> a fair or market,	202	37	Fence, <i>sb.</i>	63	18
Fayre, <i>adj.</i>	202	46	Fence, <i>v.</i> <i>munire</i> ,	63	19
Fayrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	18	Fenel, <i>sb.</i>	55	47
Faythful, <i>adj.</i>	185	34	Fengreek, <i>sb.</i> herb,	54	33
Feade, <i>sb.</i> a feud,	205	34	"Fenngreke herbe. buceras."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Feale, <i>v.</i> to hide,	207	30	Fenne, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,	60	29
"To feal, to hide."— <i>Kersey</i> .			Fenny, <i>adj.</i>	102	33
Fealtie, <i>sb.</i>	109	31			
Feare, <i>sb.</i>	209	19			
Feare, <i>v.</i>	209	36			
Fearful, <i>adj.</i>	185	32			
Fearne, <i>sb.</i> fern,	210	47			
Feast, <i>sb.</i>	211	47			
Feast, <i>v.</i>	212	4			

	COL.	LINE
Fenowe, <i>sb.</i> mouldiness,	180	15
"Fustie, foistie, mucidus, situm recipiens. Cantianis fennow vel finnow est mucidus."— <i>Junius</i> .		
Ferie, <i>sb.</i> a holiday,	104	18
Ferne, <i>sb.</i>	81	37
Fernye, <i>adj.</i>	102	34
Ferret, <i>sb.</i>	87	1
Ferry bote, <i>sb.</i>	104	17
Fertil, <i>adj.</i>	128	46
Fertilite, <i>sb.</i>	109	33
Fervent, <i>adj.</i>	67	15
Fery, <i>v.</i> to be idle,	106	37
Fesant, <i>sb.</i> a pheasant,	25	9
"Fesant coke or henne."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Fester, <i>sb.</i>	73	17
Festivall, <i>adj.</i>	14	23
Festuell, <i>adj.</i>	14	22
Festure, <i>sb.</i> <i>penna, festuca</i> ,	192	21
"A festu. festuca."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Fet, <i>v.</i> to fetch,	86	4
Fetch, <i>sb.</i> <i>mos</i> ,	88	29
Fetch, <i>v.</i>	88	31
Fether, <i>sb.</i>	73	16
Fether, <i>v.</i> to feather,	78	3
Fetherfew, <i>sb.</i> herb,	94	41
Fetter, <i>sb.</i>	73	3
Fettill, <i>v.</i> to make ready,	127	42
"Hit arn fettled it on forme, þe forme & þe laste."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , C. l. 38.		
"But sells his teeme and fetleth to the warre."— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , iv. 6.		
Fever, <i>sb.</i>	73	19
Fewe, <i>adj.</i>	94	37
Fewel, <i>sb.</i> fuel,	56	1
Fewest, <i>adj.</i>	92	36
Feygne, <i>v.</i> to feign,	100	18
Fickle, <i>adj.</i>	121	44
Fiddle, <i>sb.</i>	116	16
Fidelitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	34
Field, <i>sb.</i>	130	14
Fierse, <i>adj.</i> fierce,	211	9
Fifteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	39
Fifth, <i>adj.</i>	118	15
Fifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	20

	COL.	LINE.
Figge, <i>sb.</i>	118	36
Figurative, <i>adj.</i>	153	46
Figwort, <i>sb.</i> an herb,	173	23
Fil, <i>sb.</i> <i>saturitas</i> ,	123	27
Fil, <i>v.</i> <i>implere</i> ,	123	29
Filberte, <i>sb.</i> nut,	82	42
Filch, <i>v.</i> to steal,	130	8
Filch, <i>v.</i> to beat,	130	9
Fildfare, <i>sb.</i> a thrush,	28	42
"Feldefare, a byrde."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
File, <i>sb.</i> <i>lima</i> ,	130	40
Filth, <i>sb.</i> a drab,	130	31
"Filth or sluttish queane. spurca."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
"Fille perdue. a desperate filth, graceless flurt."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Filth at nose, <i>sb.</i> <i>pus</i> ,	130	32
Filth of a wound, <i>sb.</i> <i>lues</i> ,	130	33
Filthy, <i>adj.</i>	111	26
Finch, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	134	30
Finde, <i>v.</i>	135	6
Finish, <i>v.</i>	144	17
Firmament, <i>sb.</i>	67	33
Firme, <i>adj.</i>	142	37
Firme, <i>v.</i> to be firm,	142	38
"Your wishes blest Jove knocks his chin against his breast And firms it with the rest." — <i>B. Jonson, Masq. of Aug.</i> vi. 136.		
Firre, <i>sb.</i> a fir tree,	142	2
Fish, <i>sb.</i>	143	40
Fish, <i>v.</i>	143	45
Fiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	10
Fistula, <i>sb.</i> disease,	1	5
Fit, <i>adj.</i>	149	18
Fit of a storie, <i>sb.</i> <i>pars</i> ,	148	37
Fit of a play, <i>sv.</i> <i>actus</i> ,	148	38
Fit of sicknesse, <i>sb.</i> <i>passio</i> ,	148	39
Fit to be loved, <i>part.</i>	149	22
Fit to be red, <i>part.</i>	149	23
Fit to be done, <i>part.</i>	149	24
Fit to be sayd, <i>part.</i>	149	25
Fitche, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	150	15
Fitchewe, <i>sb.</i> a pole-cat,	94	40
"Tis such another fitchew! marry a perfumed one."— <i>Othello</i> , iv. 1.		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fivetenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	23	Fleeme, <i>s.</i> to chase. A.S.		
Flabel, <i>sb.</i> a fan,	56	21	<i>flyman</i> ,	60	17
“Flable and fanne.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			“Ne how fer of folde þat man me fleme.”		
“Esventoit. a fan, flip-flap, flie-flap,			— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. l. 33.		
or flabel.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Fleese, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,	93	12
Flafte, <i>sb.</i> fluff,	9	29	Fleete, <i>v.</i> to float,	89	14
Flag, <i>sb.</i> a weed,	10	18	“I flete above the water as a borde or		
Flagge, <i>sb.</i> a banner,	10	8	any lyght thyng dothe. je flotte.”—		
Flagon, <i>sb.</i>	163	31	<i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Flake, <i>sb.</i>	12	10	Flemming, <i>sb.</i>	136	12
Flame, <i>sb.</i>	17	32	Fleshe, <i>sb.</i>	91	29
Flame, <i>v.</i>	17	39	Fleshly, <i>adj.</i>	100	5
Flanke, <i>sb.</i> the groin,	24	19	Fleumaticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	32
Flappe, <i>sb.</i> a fan,	26	43	Fleume, <i>sb.</i> a lancet,	96	1
Flappe, <i>v.</i>	27	14	Flewme, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,	95	46
Flapper, <i>sb.</i>	72	2	Flexibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	15
Flasket, <i>sb.</i>	86	33	Flexible, <i>adj.</i>	113	45
Flatte, <i>adj.</i>	37	16	Flick, <i>sb.</i> a flitch of bacon,	120	17
Flatter, <i>v.</i>	77	37	Flighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	30
Flatteric, <i>sb.</i>	104	19	Fling, <i>v.</i>	135	33
Fattering, <i>sb.</i>	136	11	Flirre & laugh, to,	142	6
Flaune custard, <i>sb.</i>	44	16	Flit, <i>v.</i> <i>plicare</i> ,	149	10
“Flawne, mete. flamicia.”— <i>Prompt.</i>			Flit, to, from a place,	149	9
<i>Parv.</i> (see note).			Flitch, <i>sb.</i>	150	23
“Flaus. flawsns, custards, egg-piez.”—			Flock, <i>sb.</i>	158	21
<i>Cotgrave</i> .			Flock, <i>v.</i> <i>flectere</i> ,	53	14
Flaxe, <i>sb.</i>	46	8	Flocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	16
Flaxen, <i>adj.</i>	62	13	Flocke, <i>v.</i> <i>congregare</i> ,	158	30
Flaxener, <i>sb.</i>	79	28	Flood, <i>sb.</i>	156	1
Flayle, <i>sb.</i> a flail,	198	28	Flooke, <i>sb.</i> a fish. A.S. <i>floc</i> ,	159	27
Flayne, <i>adj.</i>	200	36	“Flook, flounder.”— <i>Junius</i> .		
“Flayne or flawyn. excoriatus.”—			Floore, <i>sb.</i>	175	1
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Floore, <i>v.</i> to floor with		
Flea, <i>sb.</i>	204	24	boards,	175	10
Flea, <i>v.</i> to flay. A.S. <i>flean</i> ,	204	26	Florish, <i>v.</i> <i>florere</i> ,	144	19
Fleabit, <i>sb.</i>	149	27	Florish, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	144	5
Fleace, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,	204	33	Florishing, <i>part.</i>	136	41
Fleake, <i>sb.</i> a flake,	206	43	Floud, <i>sb.</i>	217	1
Fleame, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,	208	12	Floudy, <i>adj.</i>	113	4
“Fleame. flegma.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			Flounder, <i>sb.</i>	73	32
Flee, <i>sb.</i> a fly,	46	18	Flounder, <i>v.</i>	78	7
Flee, <i>v.</i> to fly,	46	27	Floure, <i>sb.</i> a flower,	222	25
Flee, <i>v.</i> to flay,	46	30	Floure, <i>v.</i>	222	29
Flee, <i>adj.</i> <i>astutus, calidus</i> ,	46	32	Floute, <i>sb.</i> a mock,	228	20
Fleece, <i>sb.</i>	48	13	Flowre, <i>sb.</i> a flower,	73	35

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Flowre, <i>v.</i>	78	9	Footte, <i>sb.</i> a foot,	178	25
Flowrye, <i>adj.</i>	107	2	Footte, <i>v.</i>	178	30
Fludde, <i>sb.</i>	182	42	“To footte. gressus ponere.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Flurlipped, <i>adj.</i>	49	34	“I footte a daunce or morisque.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Flurre, to, with the lyppes,	190	20			
“I fleere, I make an yvell countenaunce with the mouthe by uncovering of the tethe. je ricanne.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Footte, to, a stoole,	178	31
Flushe, <i>v. fluctare,</i>	193	45	Foottelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	24
Fluste, <i>sb. frustrum,</i>	194	18	Footman, <i>sb.</i>	20	29
Flute, <i>sb.</i>	195	45	For, <i>prep.</i>	170	26
Fluter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 73 30		For, <i>conj.</i>	170	25
	{ 77 15		Forage, <i>v.</i> “to forage the country,”	11	30
Flye, <i>sb.</i>	108	44	Forage, <i>v.</i> “to forage cattle,”	11	31
Flye, <i>v.</i> to run away,	99	12	Forainer, <i>sb.</i>	79	30
Flye, <i>v.</i> to avoyd,	108	46	Forayne, <i>sb. forica,</i>	201	8
Flye, to, as a bird,	{ 99 11		Forayne, <i>adj.</i> foreign,	202	5
	{ 108 45		Forbid, <i>v.</i>	116	11
Flyer, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	44	Force, <i>v. cogere,</i>	172	47
Flyte, <i>v.</i> to chide. A.S.			Forcedlye, <i>adj.</i>	100	6
<i>flitan,</i>	151	9	Forcke, <i>sb.</i>	171	31
“Flytin or chydin. contendo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Fordoe, <i>v.</i>	154	23
“To flytte. altercari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Forecast, <i>v.</i>	36	10
Fodder, <i>sb.</i>	73	41	Forefather, <i>sb.</i>	79	32
Fodder, <i>v.</i>	78	11	Forefinger, <i>sb.</i>	79	31
Foe, <i>sb.</i>	154	11	Foreflight, <i>sb.</i>	119	38
Fogge, <i>sb.</i>	157	33	Foreknowe, <i>v.</i>	180	45
Foggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	18	Foreknowledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	4
Fole, <i>sb.</i> a foal,	160	31	Forepart, <i>sb.</i>	33	37
Follie, <i>sb.</i>	99	21	Forerunne, <i>v.</i>	188	42
Folowe, <i>v.</i> to follow,	180	42	Foreryde, <i>v. præcurrere,</i>	117	19
Fome, <i>sb.</i> foam,	161	22	Foresayle, <i>sb.</i>	199	14
Fome, <i>v.</i> to foam,	161	26	Foresee, <i>v.</i>	46	40
Fomye, <i>adj.</i> foamy,	101	39	Foreshowe, <i>sb. præludium,</i>	180	16
Fonde, <i>adj. stolidus,</i>	166	44	Foreshowe, <i>v.</i> to foretel,	180	46
“Fonde or folyshe speakyng. stulti- loquium.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Foreskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	44
Font, <i>sb.</i>	167	47	Foreslowe, <i>v. negligere,</i>	180	44
Foode, <i>sb.</i>	156	2	“To foreslowe, or slacke, and linger. cessare.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Foole, <i>sb.</i>	161	4	Forespeake, <i>v.</i> to foretel,	207	7
Foolehardy, <i>adj.</i>	97	16	“Forespeakinge or forespeache. anti- loquium.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Foolish, <i>adj.</i>	145	23	Forest, <i>sb.</i>	92	14
Foord, <i>sb.</i> a ford,	175	17	Forestall, <i>v.</i>	13	18
Foothwith, <i>adv.</i>	150	35	Foresworne, <i>part.</i>	172	33

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Foresyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	37	Fortune, <i>sb.</i>	189	30
Forewarne, <i>v.</i>	32	43	Fortye,	{ 111 33	
Forewarning, <i>sb.</i>	136	13		{ 112 3	
Forewrit, <i>sb.</i>	149	28	Forward,	29	18
Forfayt, <i>sb. fallonia</i> ,	204	7	Fosper, <i>sb.</i> a footstep. A.S.		
Forfayt, <i>v. transgredi</i> ,	204	11	<i>spor</i> ,	73	44
Forfet, <i>v.</i>	93	29	Foster, <i>sb.</i>	73	45
Forfetur, <i>sb.</i>	193	2	Foster, <i>v.</i>	78	12
Forlooke, <i>v.</i>	159	36	Fould, <i>v.</i>	218	46
Forlorne, <i>adj.</i>	172	34	Fould, <i>sb.</i> a playt,	218	42
Form of an hare, <i>sb.</i>	172	4	Fould for cattel, <i>sb.</i>	218	43
"Foorme of a hare, or oþer lyke.			Fould for shepe, <i>sb.</i>	218	44
lustrum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Foule, <i>sb.</i> a fowl,	218	11
"The form of a hare. giste d'un lievre."			Foule, <i>adj.</i>	218	27
Forme, <i>sb.</i> a bench,	172	2	Found, <i>v.</i>	220	43
Forme, <i>sb.</i> fashion,	172	3	Foundment, <i>sb.</i>	66	28
Forme, <i>v.</i>	172	7	Fountayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	10
Formost, <i>adj.</i>	176	10	Fourdy, <i>adj.</i> full of		
Fornace, <i>sb.</i> a furnace,	7	10	fords,	97	14
"A fornaz. hic caminus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			"Fourdie or full of fourds. vadosus,"—		
Forsake, <i>v.</i>	12	33	<i>Baret.</i>		
Forse, <i>sb.</i> force,	172	44	Fourteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	44
Forspeake, <i>v.</i> to bewitch,	207	8	Fourtenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	22
"To forspeke. fascinare."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Foxgloove, <i>sb.</i>	179	12
"I forspeake a thyng by enchaunte-			Foyne, <i>sb.</i> a prick,	215	15
mentes. je enchante."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			"Foynen or gyve a foyne. punctum		
"To forespeake or beewitch. fascinare."			dare."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
— <i>Baret.</i>			Foyson, <i>sb.</i> plenty,	163	32
Forge, <i>sb.</i>	171	24	Foysonouse, <i>adj.</i> plentiful,	226	1
Forge, <i>v.</i> to feign,	171	27	Foyst, <i>sb.</i> a ship,	216	10
Forge, <i>v. fabricare</i> ,	171	26	"Foyst to carry marchaundyse. fuste		
Forget, <i>v.</i>	93	30	marchande."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Forgetful, <i>adj.</i>	187	3	"Foist, called a great or lyght shippe."		
Forgeve, <i>v.</i>	90	13	— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Forgoe, <i>v.</i>	154	24	Foyst, <i>v. suffercire</i> ,	216	11
Forgotte, <i>v.</i> to forget,	177	16	Foystye, <i>adj. insipidus</i> ,	111	35
Forhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	7	"Foystye, as not swete."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Forjudge, <i>v. abjudicare</i> ,	183	13	"Foistie, mooldie, or mustie. mucidus."		
Forejudge, <i>v. præjudicare</i> ,	183	14	— <i>Baret.</i>		
Forteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	38	Fragment, <i>sb.</i>	{ 66 27	
Forthinke, <i>v.</i>	138	28		{ 68 24	
Fortifye, <i>v.</i>	98	3	Frame, <i>sb.</i>	17	33
Fortnyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	40	Frame, <i>v.</i>	17	40
Fortresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	11	France, <i>sb.</i>	21	9
Fortunate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 16, 21		Franke, <i>adj.</i> free,	24	30



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Franke, <i>v.</i> "to franke cattel," to fatten,	24	23	Fro, <i>prep.</i>	154	30
"Frank, kepyng of fowlys to make fatte. saginarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Frocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	17
"Francked or fedde in a francke. farcio."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Frogge, <i>sb.</i>	157	34
Frankinsence, <i>sb.</i>	64	17	Front, <i>sb.</i>	168	1
Frankling, <i>sb. libertus,</i>	136	14	Frontayle, <i>sb. frontale,</i>	199	15
Fransy, <i>sb. frenzy,</i>	108	13	"Frontayle for a womans head, some call it a fruntlet. frontale."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Franticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	22	Frontlet, <i>sb.</i>	88	12
Fraternitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	35	Frosen, <i>adj.</i>	62	14
Fraudulent, <i>adj.</i>	68	36	Frost, <i>sb.</i>	175	44
Fraught, <i>sb. freight money,</i>	10	34	Frosty, <i>adj.</i>	111	36
Fraught, <i>v.</i> "to fraught a ship,"	10	30	Frothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	36
Freake, <i>sb. gigantulus,</i>	206	44	Frothe, <i>v.</i>	177	38
"pe wayferande freke, on fote & on hors."— <i>Allit. Poems, B. l. 79.</i>			Frothy, <i>adj.</i>	111	34
Freate, <i>v. to fret,</i>	212	25	Froune, <i>v.</i>	220	7
Frecken, <i>sb. a freckle,</i>	60	46	Frowarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	8
"Frecken or freccles in ones face. lentille."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Frow, <i>sb. uxor,</i>	179	28
Freckle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 47 20 205 28		"Frow, a lusty woman."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Freckles, <i>sb. variolæ,</i>	205	29	Froyse, <i>sb. a pancake,</i>	216	1
Fredome, <i>sb.</i>	161	37	"A froize or pancake. fritilla." <i>Baret.</i>		
Free, <i>adj.</i>	46	31	"Froyes or pancake. fritilla."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Frenchman, <i>sb.</i>	21	1	Frubbish, <i>v. to furbish,</i>	144	20
Frende, <i>sb. a friend,</i>	64	38	Frugalitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	36
Frendly, <i>adj.</i>	100	7	Fruitful, <i>adj.</i>	187	4
Frendship, <i>sb.</i>	140	38	Fruition, <i>sb.</i>	165	18
Frenge, <i>sb. a fringe,</i>	65	32	Frumentye, <i>sb.</i>	109	37
Frenseke, <i>adj. frantic,</i>	54	38	Frunt, <i>sb. a front,</i>	189	19
Frensicke, <i>adj. frantic,</i>	121	23	"A frunte. hec frons."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Frensy, <i>sb.</i>	108	15	Fruskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	45
Frequent, <i>adj.</i>	67	16	Frustrate, <i>adj. frustrated,</i>	39	44
Frequent, <i>v.</i>	67	3	Frute, <i>sb.</i>	195	46
Fresh, <i>adj. unsalted,</i>	91	34	Frye, <i>v.</i>	103	20
Freshe, <i>adj. new,</i>	91	33	Fryerie, <i>sb. a monastery,</i>	104	20
Frets of a lute, <i>sb.</i>	212	12	Frymmed, <i>adj. unnatural,</i>	49	30
Friar, <i>sb.</i>	209	21	"Fremyd or strawnge. extraneus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Friture, <i>sb. a pancake,</i>			Fudder, <i>sb. a cart load.</i>		
fritter,	192	11	A.S. <i>fōper,</i>	73	47
"Frytowre, cake. lagana."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Fugitive, <i>sb.</i>	153	2
			Fugitive, <i>adj.</i>	153	47
			Ful, <i>adj.</i>	185	24
			Fulfil, <i>v.</i>	127	5
			Fuller, <i>sb.</i>	74	3



	COL.	LINE.
Gadde, <i>v.</i> to gad abroad,	7	47
Gadwande, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	23	7
Gage, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	10	41
Gage, <i>v.</i> to pledge,	10	43
Gainestand, <i>v.</i> to oppose,	23	20
"To gaynstand. calcitrare, resistere, &c."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Gaynestand or wythstand. obsisto."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
"I gaynestande or am against ones purposes. jadverse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Galage, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,	11	12
"Galache, or galoche, undyr solynge of mannys fote."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Shoe called a gallage, or patten whyche hath nothyng but lachettes."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Gale, <i>sb.</i> a bird, the same as <i>hewell</i> and <i>whale</i> , <i>q.v.</i>	17	3
Gale, <i>sb.</i> of wind,	17	4
Gale, <i>v.</i> "to gale for colde," to ache,	17	15
Galerye, <i>sb.</i> a gallery,	104	23
Galingale, <i>sb.</i> herb,	17	19
"Galyngale, herbe. acorus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Galingale, <i>sb.</i> spice,	17	20
"Ganyngale, or galyngale, spyce. galanga."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Galyngale, spyce. galanga."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Gall, <i>sb.</i>	12	40
Gallant, <i>adj.</i>	25	36
Gallon, <i>sb.</i>	163	33
Gallop, <i>sb.</i>	169	27
Gallop, <i>v.</i>	169	33
Gallowclapper, <i>sb.</i> a thief,	81	4
"Gallowclappers, thieves."— <i>Bailey</i> (vol. 2).		
Gallowes, <i>sb.</i>	180	18
Gallye, <i>sb.</i> vessel,	99	24
Galte, <i>sb.</i> a pig,	16	31
"Galte (or gylte), swyne. nefrendus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Galt, or yonge hogge or sow. porcetra."— <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Gamarstangue, <i>sb.</i> oblong,	23	44
Gambalde, <i>sb.</i> a leap, a skip,	15	44
"Gambaldynge horses, beyinge ful of gambaldinge and praunsynges."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
"To fetch gambaldes. crura in sublime jactare."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Game, <i>sb.</i>	17	34
Game, <i>v.</i> to play,	17	41
Gammon, <i>sb.</i> of bacon,	163	35
Gander, <i>sb.</i>	74	7
Gane, <i>v.</i> to yawn,	19	10
"He ganeth as he had nat slepte ynoughe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Gannet, <i>sb.</i> the Solan goose. A.S. <i>ganet</i> ,	88	4
"A gannet bird. penelops."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Gante, byrde. bistarda."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Gantlet, <i>sb.</i> a gauntlet,	88	11
Gape, <i>v.</i> to yawn,	26	31
Gappe, <i>sb.</i> an opening,	26	44
Garbadge, <i>sb.</i>	8	13
Garbage, <i>sb.</i>	11	13
Garbage, <i>v.</i>	11	32
Gard, <i>sb.</i> of a garment,	29	45
Gardayne, <i>sb.</i> a garden,	201	14
Garde, <i>sb.</i> of men,	29	44
Garde, <i>v.</i>	30	5
Garded, cote, <i>laciniatus</i> ,	49	23
Garden, <i>sb.</i>	60	47
Gardener, <i>sb.</i>	79	34
Gargil, <i>sb.</i> gargle,	124	46
Gargil, <i>v.</i> to gargle,	{ 127	15
	{ 129	36
Gargle, <i>sb.</i>	31	36
Gargle, <i>v.</i>	{ 31	37
	{ 129	36
Garison, <i>sb.</i> a body of men,	163	36
Garland, <i>sb.</i>	23	5
Garlick, <i>sb.</i>	121	1
Garment, <i>vb.</i>	66	29
Garner, <i>sb.</i>	74	11
Garnish of peuter, <i>sb.</i>	144	6
"Garnysche of vesselle. garnitum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Garnison, <i>sb.</i> a body of men,	163	37	Gelde, <i>v.</i> to castrate,	58	10
Garnop, <i>sb.</i> a mat,	169	28	Gelding, <i>sb.</i>	136	15
“A garnep to be laide under the pot upon the table to save the table cloth cleane. basis.”— <i>Withals</i> , ed. 1608.			Gellie, <i>sb.</i>	99	23
Garrettes, <i>sb.</i>	87	2	Gellie, <i>v.</i>	99	36
Garse, <i>sb.</i> a gash,	33	14	Gelofer, <i>sb.</i>	79	35
“A garse. hec seara vel scaria.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Gelosie, <i>sb.</i> jealousy,	108	18
“Garse or cutte. incisura.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Genet of Spayne, <i>sb.</i> horse,	86	42
“Garsshe in wode or in a knife. hoche.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Genitall, <i>adj.</i>	14	25
Garter, <i>sb.</i>	74	13	Genitoure, <i>sb.</i> genitor,	223	12
Garter, <i>v.</i> “to garter hose,”	78	15	Genitoures, <i>sb.</i> genitals,	223	13
Garth, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,	34	2	Gent, <i>adj.</i> gentle,	66	14
“A garthe. hec sepes.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Gentian, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	12
Gashe, <i>sb.</i>	35	6	Gentil, <i>adj.</i> gentle,	128	47
Gashe, <i>v.</i>	35	8	Gentile, <i>sb.</i>	131	10
Gaspe, <i>v.</i>	35	38	Gentilitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	39
Gate, <i>sb.</i>	39	7	Gentleman, <i>sb.</i>	20	30
Gather, <i>v.</i>	78	2	Geometricall, <i>adj.</i>	{ 14 26	
Gaude, <i>sb.</i> a toy,	43	30		{ 15 37	
“Gawde or iape. nuga.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Geometrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	25
Gaude, <i>v.</i> to scoff,	43	32	Germane, <i>sb.</i> a German,	19	42
“Issuing forth their delicate mouths in carping, gauding, and jesting at young gentlemen,”— <i>Palace of Pleasure</i> , vol. i. fol. 60.			Gerne, <i>v.</i> to grin,	81	43
Gaudiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	2	“And gaped like a gulfe when he did gerne.”— <i>Spenser's Faerie Queene</i> , V. xii. 15.		
Gayge, <i>sb.</i> a gage,	197	41	Gerth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	83	2
Gayge, <i>v.</i> to gage,	197	45	Gesse, <i>sb.</i> a guess,	84	25
Gayler, <i>sb.</i> a gaoler,	74	4	Gesse, <i>v.</i> to guess,	84	36
Gayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	3	Gest, <i>sb.</i> a story,	212	2
Gayne, <i>v.</i>	100	20	Gesture, <i>sb.</i>	192	22
Gayse, <i>v.</i> to gaze,	203	14	Gesture, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,	193	9
Gayt, <i>sb.</i> a goat,	203	39	“To gesture, or declare anything by the outward motions of the bodie. gestio.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“A gayte. hic caper, hec capra.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Get, <i>v.</i> to obtain,	86	8
Geare, <i>sb.</i> res. A.S. <i>gearwa</i> ,	209	22	Get, to, issue,	86	6
Geate, <i>sb.</i>	212	13	Get, to, goods,	86	7
Geese, <i>sb.</i>	93	13	Geve, <i>v.</i> to give,	90	10
			Ghoste, <i>sb.</i>	175	45
			Ghostly, <i>adj.</i>	100	8
			Gift, <i>sb.</i>	118	2
			Gils of a fish, <i>sb.</i>	123	18
			Giltie, <i>adj.</i> guilty,	112	15
			“Gilty or defawty. reus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
			Ging, <i>v.</i> to jingle,	135	34
			Gingil, <i>v.</i> to jingle,	127	16

	COL.	LINE.
Ginne, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	132	45
Gird, <i>sb.</i> vehemence,	142	9
Gird, <i>sb.</i> fit,	142	8
"Strette. a pinch, nip, wrinch, twindge, gird."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Gird, <i>v.</i>	142	11
Girle, <i>sb.</i>	142	30
Girth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	143	5
Gisern, <i>sb.</i> a gizzard,	81	44
"Garbage of fowles, or gyserne. enterā." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"The gisard or gisarne of a bird."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Git, <i>sb.</i> herb,	148	40
"Herbe gith. gith."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Git, <i>v.</i> to get,	149	11
Git, <i>v.</i> to beget,	149	12
Give, <i>v.</i>	152	34
Glad, <i>adj.</i>	7	37
Glad, <i>v.</i>	8	1
Glade, <i>sb.</i>	8	27
Gladly, <i>adv.</i>	101	16
Glance, <i>sb.</i>	21	10
Glarye of an eg, <i>sb.</i> the white,	104	26
"Glayre. hoc albumen."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Glase, <i>v.</i> to glaze,	36	45
Glasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	28
Glasse, <i>sb.</i> a looking glass,	34	29
Glassy, <i>adj.</i>	108	32
Glaunce, <i>v.</i>	21	16
Gleade, <i>sb.</i> a kite,	205	35
"A glede. hic milvus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Milan royal, the ordinary kite or glead."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Gleame, to, corne,	208	20
"Gleme corne. spicilegium facere. gleamer of corne, spicilegus."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Glee, <i>sb.</i> mirth,	46	19
Glee, <i>v.</i> to squint,	46	28
"To glee. limare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Glaye, or loke a skope. transvertere hircuos."— <i>Huloet</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.
Glewe, <i>sb.</i> glue,	94	13
Glewe, <i>v.</i>	94	24
Glewish, <i>adj.</i> glutinous,	145	24
Gliffe, <i>sb.</i> a looking back,	117	29
Gliffe, <i>v.</i> to look back,	117	31
Glish, <i>sb.</i> a glitter,	143	41
Glish, <i>v.</i> to glitter,	143	46
Glister, <i>v.</i>	78	17
Globe, <i>sb.</i>	155	8
Globberd, <i>sb.</i> glowworm, {	81	20
	210	20
"Globerde or gloworme. lampyris."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
"Globerde, a flye. ung ver qui reluit de nuyt."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Gloove, <i>sb.</i> a glove,	179	8
Glore, <i>v.</i> to gaze,	174	21
Glorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	27
Glorie, <i>v.</i>	106	39
Gloriousse, <i>adj.</i>	227	11
Glose, <i>sb.</i> a gloss,	221	41
Glose, <i>v.</i> to gloss,	221	47
Gloume, <i>v.</i> to frown,	219	38
Glowe, to, as the eare,—		
to burn,	179	36
Glutonouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	12
Glutton, <i>sb.</i>	163	3
Gluttony, <i>sb.</i>	102	13
Glyde up, <i>v.</i>	117	4
Glyde down, <i>v.</i>	117	5
Glyde forward, <i>v.</i>	117	6
Glye, <i>v.</i> to squint,	99	13
"To glie, or askue, overthwart. transvertere hircuos."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"Glyare or goguleye. limus." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Glyster, <i>sb.</i>	74	18
Gnashe, <i>v.</i>	35	9
Gnatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	9
Gobbet, <i>sb.</i> a lump,	88	8
"Gobet, lumpe. frustrum, massa."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A gobbet or peece of any manner of thing. frustrum, bolus."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Goblet, <i>sb.</i>	88	9

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
God, <i>sb.</i>	155	28	Gore, <i>v. perfodere</i> ,	174	24
Gode, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	156	19	Gorge, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,	171	25
Godhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	19	Gorget, <i>sb.</i>	88	10
Godly, <i>adj.</i>	100	37	Gorgiouse, <i>adj.</i>	{ 226	3
Goe, <i>v.</i>	154	22		{ 227	13
Goffe, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	156	37	Gormander, <i>sb.</i>	79	38
Gogeon, <i>sb.</i> the gudgeon,	163	34	"Gormaunder or greate eater. mando."		
Golden, <i>adj.</i>	62	15	<i>Huloet.</i>		
Gole, <i>sb.</i> a goal,	160	32	Goshauke, <i>sb.</i> a falcon,	44	35
Goldfinch, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	43	"A goshauke. hic aucipiter."— <i>Cath.</i>		
Goldfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	2	<i>Angl.</i>		
Goldknap, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	26	26	"A gosehauke or falcon. haliaëtus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Goldknappe or pelow craye herbe. batrachion, chrisanthemon."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Gosling, <i>sb.</i>	{ 136	16
Gone, <i>part.</i>	168	14		{ 137	29
Gonge, <i>sb.</i> a privy,	167	36	Gospel, <i>sb.</i>	56	2
"Goonge, prevy. cloaca, latrina."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Gossip, <i>sb.</i>	140	37
"Gonge, draft or siege, privye or jaques. forica."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Gote, <i>sb.</i> a goat,	{ 177	47
Good, <i>adj.</i>	156	8		{ 203	39
Goose, <i>sb.</i>	222	18	Gotish, <i>adj.</i> goatish,	145	28
Gooseberrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	28	Gotten, <i>part.</i>	62	17
Goosegrasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	41	Gould, <i>sb.</i> gold,	218	36
"Gosys gres, or camoroche, or wylde tanzy. camaroca."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Goule, <i>sb.</i> a goal,	218	12
"Gose grece, an herbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Goune, <i>sb.</i> a gown,	219	47
"Goosegrasse or cliver: this hearbe groweth about hedges and ditches: it is drie of complexion."— <i>Baret.</i>			Gourd, <i>sb.</i> herb,	224	14
Gorbelye, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	99	25	Gourd, <i>sb.</i> cup,	224	15
"Gorbealy. ventriosus. — gorbealied glotton. doliaris heluo."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Gourmander, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	79	36
"A gorbelly. ventru."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Goute in the hand, <i>sb.</i>	228	21
"The belching gorbelly hath well nigh killed me."— <i>Lingua</i> , (Old Plays, v. 213).			Goute in the feete, <i>sb.</i>	228	22
Gore, <i>sb.</i> the lap,	174	7	Goutie, <i>adj.</i>	111	37
"An elf quene shal my lemman be, And slepe under my gore."— <i>Chaucer, Rime of S. Thopas.</i>			Governance, <i>sb.</i>	21	33
"Goore of a clothe. lacinia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Gouvernement, <i>sb.</i>	68	23
"Goore of a smocke. poynte de chemise."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Grace, <i>sb.</i>	6	36
			Graffe, <i>sb.</i> a graft,	9	15
			Graffe, <i>v.</i> to graft,	9	21
			Gramereye, <i>interj.</i> great thanks,	96	21
			Grammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	19
			Granarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	24
			Grandame, <i>sb.</i> a grandmother,	18	16
			Grandfather, <i>sb.</i>	79	39
			Grandmother, <i>sb.</i>	79	40
			Gransier, <i>sb.</i> grandsire,	72	39
			Grant, <i>v.</i> to concede,	24	46
			Grape, <i>sb.</i>	26	24
			Grape, <i>v.</i>	26	32

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Graple, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,	27	40	Gril, <i>adj.</i> cold,	123	47
Grashop, <i>sb.</i> a grasshopper,	169	29	"While they han suffred coid full strong, In wethers grille and derke to sight."		
Grasing of cloths, <i>sb.</i> greasing,	136	17	— <i>Rom. de la Rose</i> , quot. by <i>Wedgwood</i> .		
Grasing of catel, <i>sb.</i>	136	18	Grin, <i>v.</i>	133	17
Grasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	30	Grinde, <i>v.</i>	135	4
Grassy, <i>adj.</i>	108	33	Grinne, <i>sb.</i> a gin,	132	46
Grate, <i>sb.</i>	39	8	"Lags. a snare, ginn or grinn."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Grateful, <i>adj.</i>	185	36	Gripper, <i>sb.</i>	74	24
Grater, <i>sb.</i>	74	22	Gristil, <i>sb.</i>	125	1
Gratifye, <i>v.</i>	98	4	Gristle, <i>sb.</i>	147	31
Gratiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	14	Grit for scouring, <i>sb.</i>	148	41
Grave, <i>adj.</i>	42	44	Grone, <i>v.</i> to groan,	168	12
Grave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	42	36	Groome, <i>sb.</i>	162	32
Graven, <i>adj.</i>	62	18	Groon of a swin, <i>sb.</i>	168	32
Grayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	4	"Groyne of a swyne. rostrum porcinum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Graynes, <i>sb.</i> spices,	200	5	"Grystle or grounye of a swyne. proboscis."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Graynge, <i>sb.</i>	202	13	Grosier, <i>sb.</i>	74	27
Greace, <i>sb.</i>	204	34	Grosse, <i>adj.</i>	175	35
Greasye, <i>adj.</i>	108	27	Grosser, <i>sb.</i>	74	26
Great, <i>adj.</i>	212	37	Grote, <i>sb.</i> coin,	178	1
Grecian, <i>sb.</i> a Greek,	19	28	Grotes, <i>sb.</i> groats,	178	2
Greece, <i>sb.</i> a stair,	48	14	Ground, <i>sb.</i>	220	34
"Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Ground, <i>v.</i>	220	44
"Grece, grice, steppe or staire. gradus." <i>Huloet</i> .			Ground of a building, <i>sb.</i>	220	35
"A greece (or step of a stair) marche." — <i>Sherwood</i> .			Grounsoyle, <i>sb.</i> the herb groundsel,	215	3
Greedie, <i>adj.</i>	97	24	Grousling, <i>adj.</i> groveling,	136	42
Greefe, <i>sb.</i> grief,	53	7	Grouthead, <i>sb.</i> a thick- headed fellow,	206	6
Greene, <i>adj.</i>	69	24	"For there you may see many a greedy grouthead."— <i>Taylor's Workes</i> , 1630.		
Greete, <i>sb.</i> grit, gravel,	89	11	Grove, <i>sb.</i>	179	1
"Sablonniere. a sand-bed, sand-pit, sandy plot, a place full of sand, greet or small gravel."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Growe, <i>v.</i>	179	38
Greete, <i>v.</i> to weep,	89	15	Growsome, <i>adj.</i> frightful,	162	10
Greete, to, one,	89	16	Grudge, <i>sb.</i>	183	7
Greeve, <i>v.</i> to grieve,	90	11	Grudge, <i>v.</i>	183	11
Greneswel, <i>sb.</i> the herb groundsel,	56	5	Grudge of sicknesse, <i>sb.</i> <i>præsagium</i> ,	183	8
Greve, <i>sb.</i> grief,	90	4	"Grudgyng of sekenesse. submurmur." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Grevouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	4	Grudgeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	4
Grewel, <i>sb.</i> gruel,	56	4			
Griffin, <i>sb.</i>	61	3			

	COL.	LINE.
Grunsel, <i>sb.</i> groundsel,	56	6
Grunt, <i>v.</i>	189	22
Gryffin, <i>sb.</i>	133	46
Gryme, <i>v. criminari</i> ,	132	31
Grymme, <i>adj.</i> grim,	131	34
Grynestone, <i>sb.</i> a grind- stone,	168	18
Grype, <i>sb.</i> a griffin,	141	37
“Grype, byrde. vultur.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
“Gryffon or gripe. griphus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Grype of a hand, <i>sb.</i>	141	40
Grype, <i>v. palmare</i> ,	141	42
Grysely, <i>adj.</i>	100	9
Gryse coloure, <i>glauculus</i> ,	147	37
Guardayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	17
Guarded, <i>part.</i>	49	24
Guarden, <i>sb.</i> a guardian,	61	1
Guest, <i>sb.</i>	91	42
Gulfe, <i>sb.</i>	187	30
Gull, <i>sb.</i> bird,	185	18
Gullet, <i>sb.</i>	88	13
Gulygutte, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	195	26
“A gulligutte, or devourer of his owne substaunce, a lurcher. larco.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Gunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	31
Gunpouder, <i>sb.</i>	79	41
Gurmander, <i>v.</i> to gour- mandize,	83	22
Gurnarde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	30	24
“Gurnard, fysshe. gurnardus, gallus marinus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Gurnarde, a fysshe—gournault.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Gushe, to, out,	193	46
Gutte, <i>sb.</i> bowel,	195	17
Gutter, <i>sb.</i>	71	26
Guyse, <i>sb.</i>	147	41
Gyande, <i>sb.</i> a giant,	23	6
“A giande. hic gigans.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Gyant, <i>sb.</i> a giant,	25	10
Gybbon, <i>sb.</i> a long garment.		
O.F. <i>gippon</i> ,	163	38
Gyddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	23
Gyde, <i>sb.</i> a guide,	116	41
Gyde, <i>v.</i> to guide,	117	3

	COL.	LINE.
Gye, <i>v.</i> to guide,	98	23
Gygge, <i>sb.</i> a prating woman,	118	38
“Gigs, exp. drabs. invenitur etiam giglot like, quod exp. like a strum- pet, etc.”— <i>Skinner.</i>		
“Gig, a trifling, silly, flighty fellow.” <i>Forby.</i>		
Gyglotte, <i>sb.</i> a loose girl,	177	1
“Go not to be wrastelinge, ne to schotinge at cok, As it were a strumpet or a giggelot.” — <i>Babes Boke</i> , etc., p. 40, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Gylder, <i>sb.</i> a trap,	74	15
“A gilder. hic lauqueus.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Gyldhead, <i>sb.</i> fish,	206	8
Gyle, <i>sb.</i> a guile,	130	41
Gymlocke, <i>sb.</i> a gimlet,	158	39
“Gymelot. penetral.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Gymolle, <i>sb.</i>	160	12
“Gymowe of a sperynge. vertinella, gemella.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
“The gimew or henge of a dore. ver- tebra. vertibulum.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“Alliances, gimmouls, or gimmoul- rings.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Gynger, <i>sb.</i>	74	16
Gyrdil, <i>sb.</i>	124	47
Gyrdiron, <i>sb.</i> a gridiron,	163	39
Gyrdlestead, <i>sb.</i>	206	9
“The girdlestead. cinctura.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Gyse, <i>sb.</i> guise,	147	40
Gyterne, <i>sb.</i> a guitar,	82	3
“Gyterne. samba, citolla.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
“Gitterne or rebecke. fidicula.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Gyves, <i>sb.</i>	152	27
Gyzer of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	75	26
Ha ha, <i>interj.</i>	1	7
Haberdasher, <i>sb.</i>	80	47
Habergeon, <i>sb.</i> a small hawberk,	163	40
“Haburyone or hawberk (haburgyn). lorica.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“An habergion or cote of male.”— <i>Baret.</i>		



	COL.	LINE.
Habilitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	40
Habit, <i>sb.</i>	149	29
Habit, <i>v.</i>	149	44
Hack, <i>sb.</i> a mattock,	5	10
"Hach, hachell, hachet."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Haddocke, <i>sb.</i> fish,	158	40
Haft, <i>sb.</i> a handle,	9	30
"The haft, hilt, or handle of any toole or weapon. manubrium."— <i>Bart.</i>		
Haggesse, <i>sb.</i> a sort of pudding,	85	12
Haifer, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,	71	36
Haire of hauks, <i>sb.</i> <i>hæres</i> ,	202	35
Halbart, <i>sb.</i> <i>fals</i> ,	33	38
"Halbarde, a wepen—halebarde."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Halfe, <i>sb.</i>	16	5
Hall, <i>sb.</i>	12	41
Halowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow land,	181	1
Halowe, <i>v.</i> to hallow,	180	47
Halte, <i>v.</i>	16	38
Halter, <i>sb.</i>	74	28
Halybutte, <i>sb.</i> fish,	195	27
Hame of a horse, <i>sb.</i> a horse collar,	17	37
"Attelles. the haumes of a draught horses collar; the two flat sticks that encompass it."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Hamme, <i>sb.</i> the ham of the leg,	17	22
"The hamme of ones legge behind the knee. poples."— <i>Bart.</i>		
Hammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	20
Hamper, <i>sb.</i>	72	47
Hamper, <i>v.</i>	78	39
Hancel, <i>sb.</i> a handsel,	55	31
Hanch, <i>sb.</i> of a beast,	22	27
Hand, at,	23	21
Handbell, <i>sb.</i>	57	20
Hande, <i>sb.</i>	22	41
Handersome, <i>adj.</i> meddling	162	12
Handfast, <i>adj.</i> betrothed,	36	3
Handfast, <i>v.</i> to betroth,	36	13
Handful, <i>sb.</i>	185	26
Handgripe, <i>sb.</i> <i>furcifer</i> ,	170	6

	COL.	LINE.
Handil, <i>sb.</i> a handle,	125	2
Handil, <i>v.</i> to handle,	127	18
Handle, <i>sb.</i>	23	26
Handle, <i>v.</i>	24	24
Handmayd, <i>sb.</i>	197	31
Handsome, <i>adj.</i>	162	11
Hangman, <i>sb.</i>	20	31
Hant, <i>v.</i> to haunt,	24	47
Hanvel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless person,	56	10
"Hanvell, knave. semissis homo."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Hap, <i>v.</i> to chance,	27	17
Happe, <i>sb.</i> fortune,	26	47
Happe, <i>v.</i> to cover,	27	18
"Happyn or whappyn yn cloþys."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Happen, <i>v.</i>	61	22
Hapte, <i>adj.</i> happed,	28	7
Harbagar, <i>sb.</i>	79	42
Harborie, <i>sb.</i> a lodging.		
A.S. <i>hereberga</i> ,	104	29
Harborlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	5
Harborowe, <i>sb.</i> a lodging,	180	24
"I harborowe, I lodge one in an inne. je herberge."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Harboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	36
Harde, <i>adj.</i>	30	7
Hardel, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle,	55	46
Harden, <i>v.</i>	61	23
Hardle, <i>sb.</i> hurdle,	31	18
"Hardell—claie."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Hardy, <i>adj.</i>	97	18
Hare, <i>sb.</i>	28	13
Harefoote, <i>sb.</i> herb,	178	29
Harke, <i>v.</i> to hearken,	32	8
Harken, <i>v.</i>	61	24
Harle, <i>v.</i> to hurl,	32	20
Harlotrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	30
Harlotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	2
Harme, <i>sb.</i>	32	28
Harme, <i>v.</i>	32	32
Harmeslesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	4
Harmonicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	33

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Harne, <i>sb.</i> the brain,	32	39	Hatches of a ship, <i>sb.</i>	38	10
“ <i>pe harnes. hoc cerebrum.</i> ”— <i>Cuth. Angl.</i>			Hatchet, <i>sb.</i>	86	38
“ <i>Hernys, or brayne. cerebrum.</i> ”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Hate, <i>v.</i>	39	16
Harnesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	13	Hateful, <i>adj.</i>	{ 185 37 187 5	
Harnesse, <i>v.</i>	90	19	Haterid, <i>sb.</i> hatred,	116	8
Harowe, <i>sb.</i> a harrow,	180	20	Hatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	10
Harowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow the ground,	181	3	Hauke, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	44	30
Harpe, <i>sb.</i> a musical instrument,	32	47	Hauke, <i>v. aucupari,</i>	44	31
Harpe, <i>v.</i> to play on the harp,	33	4	Haute, <i>adj.</i> haughty,	45	12
Harrish, <i>adj.</i> like a hare,	145	30	“ <i>Hawty, as one that is proude.</i> ”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Harry, <i>v.</i> to plunder, harass,	106	31	“ <i>Hawte mynded, or havynge an elated or surprised heart.</i> ”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“ <i>I harry or carry by force.</i> ”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Have, <i>v.</i>	42	37
Hart, <i>sb.</i> deer,	33	24	Haven, <i>sb.</i>	61	4
Harte, <i>sb.</i> a heart,	33	23	Haver, <i>sb.</i> oats,	74	41
Harte, <i>v.</i> to encourage,	33	32	“ <i>Havyr. hec avena.</i> ”— <i>Cuth. Angl.</i>		
Harth, <i>sb.</i> the hearth of a fireplace,	34	3	“ <i>Aveneron. wild oats, barren oats, haver or oat grass.</i> ”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Hartsease, <i>sb.</i> flower,	204	42	Haway, <i>adv.</i>	196	46
Harts tongue, <i>sb.</i> herb,	167	15	Haw tree, <i>sb.</i> bramble,	46	37
Harvest, <i>sb.</i>	92	15	Hawe, <i>sb.</i> bramble,	45	23
Hasil, <i>sb.</i> hazel,	126	35	Hayle, <i>sb.</i> hail,	198	30
Haskarde, <i>sb. proletarius,</i>	30	25	Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>gran-</i>		
“ <i>Baskerde, a rough fellow (Dekker), called in the North, haspert.</i> ”—			<i>dinare,</i>	199	1
“ <i>Vilane hastarddis.</i> ” <i>Percy’s Rel. p.25. Halliwell.</i>			Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>vade-</i>		
Hasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel,	35	29	<i>moniare,</i>	198	45
Hasle or hasil,	129	40	Hayne, <i>sb.</i> hind. A.S. <i>hina,</i>	200	6
Haspe, <i>sb.</i> a latch,	35	34	Hazard play, <i>sb.</i>	30	26
Haspe, <i>v.</i> to bolt a door,	35	37	Head, <i>sb.</i>	205	36
“ <i>Agrapher. to buckle, grapple, hasp, clasp.</i> ”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Heade, <i>v.</i> to behead,	205	41
Haste, <i>sb.</i> speed,	36	18	“ <i>I hedde a man, I cut of his heede. je decapite.</i> ”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hastle or hastil,	129	39	“ <i>To be punished by death, to be headed.</i> ”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Hasty, <i>adj.</i>	111	39	Headed, <i>adj.</i>	51	31
Hatch, <i>v.</i> “to hatch eggs,”	38	12	Headed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	14
Hatche, <i>sb.</i>	38	3	Headlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	23
			Headling, <i>adj.</i> headlong,	136	43
			Headman, <i>sb.</i>	20	32
			Heale, <i>v.</i>	207	31
			Healeable, <i>adj.</i>	2	26
			Healthful, <i>adj.</i>	185	38
			Healthy, <i>adj.</i>	111	27

	COL.	LINE.
Heape, <i>sb.</i>	208	45
Heape, <i>v.</i>	209	1
Hearb, <i>sb.</i>	210	5
Heard of catel, <i>sb.</i>	210	14
Heare, <i>v.</i>	209	37
Hearne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	211	1
Hearon, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	163	41
Heartie, <i>adj.</i>	111	38
Heasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel tree,	211	38
Heatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	32
Heate, <i>sb.</i>	212	14
Heate, <i>v.</i>	212	26
Heath, <i>sb.</i> a common,	213	21
Heath, <i>sb.</i> herb,	213	24
Heave, <i>v.</i>	213	35
Heaven, <i>sb.</i>	62	19
Heavenly, <i>adj.</i>	100	10
Heavie, <i>adj.</i>	112	41
Heawe, <i>v.</i> to colour,	213	45
"To hew or colour."— <i>Minsheu</i> .		
Hebretiane, <i>sb.</i> a Hebrew,	19	30
Hebrew, <i>sb.</i>	94	42
Heck, <i>sb.</i> hatch,	54	9
"Hec, hek, or hetche, or a dore. antica." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"An heke. hec antica."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Heckfare, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,	29	1
"Hekfere, beeste, or styrke, juvenca." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Heckfar. buccula."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Heckle, <i>sb.</i> a comb to dress flax,	47	22
"Hekele (heykylle). mataxa." <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Heckle, <i>v.</i> to dress flax,	47	25
"Am nat I a great gentylman? my father was a hosyer, and my mother dyd heckell flaxe."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Heckyl, <i>sb.</i> a comb,	125	30
Heded with yron,	49	8
Hedge, <i>sb.</i>	51	40
Hedge, <i>v.</i>	51	44
Hedgehog, <i>sb.</i>	157	43

	COL.	LINE.
Hedstall, <i>sb.</i>	13	38
"The headstall. capital."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"Headstall for a brydle. aurica, fron- tale."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
"A head-stall, headstraine, or halter. chevestre."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Hedye, <i>adj.</i> headstrong,	97	19
Hee, <i>pron.</i>	46	20
Heede, <i>sb.</i> observation,	52	11
Heede, <i>v.</i>	52	24
Heele, <i>sb.</i>	59	19
Heerlesse, <i>adj.</i> hairless,	91	26
"Heerles, or without heere."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Heft, <i>sb.</i> a hilt or handle,	52	43
Height, <i>sb.</i>	53	33
Helhound, <i>sb.</i> <i>tricerberus</i> ,	221	5
Hell, <i>sb.</i>	54	45
Hell, <i>sb.</i> a hill,	54	46
"And now this day is corven oute of stone Withoute hondis, of that holy hel." — <i>Lydgate</i> , quot. by <i>Halliwell</i> .		
Hellish, <i>adj.</i> infernal,	145	31
Helmette, <i>sb.</i>	87	4
Help, <i>sb.</i>	58	33
Help, <i>v.</i>	58	36
Helth, <i>sb.</i> health,	59	7
Helve, <i>v.</i> to drink,	59	11
Hemlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	41
Hemme, <i>sb.</i>	59	41
Hemme, <i>v.</i>	60	1
Hemoroydes, <i>sb.</i>	214	32
Hempe, <i>sb.</i>	59	44
Henbane, <i>sb.</i>	19	11
Hence, <i>adv.</i>	63	20
Henhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	25
Henne, <i>sb.</i>	60	30
Hent, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	66	10
"Cahchyng or hentyng. apprehencio." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I hente, I take by violonce, or to cathe. je happe. This terme is nat utterly comen."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Her, <i>pron.</i>	70	38
Herald, <i>sb.</i> "an herald for war,"	15	45

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Herald, <i>sb.</i> "an herald for peace,"	15	46	Hil, <i>v.</i> to cover,	123	35
Herb, <i>sb.</i>	81	8	"I hyll, I wrappe or lappe. je couvers. You must hyll you wel nowe anyghtes, the wether is colde."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Herbe-garth, <i>sb.</i> <i>herbarium</i> ,	34	11	Hillocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	9
Herbe-sagape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferula</i> ,	26	37	Hilt of a sworde, <i>sb.</i>	130	23
"The herbe ferula doth bring forth in Media, Sagapenum; in Cyrene, Ammomacum; and in Syria, Gal- banum."— <i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , ed. 1636, p. 1036.			Himne, <i>sb.</i> a hymn,	121	26
Herboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	35	Himp, <i>v.</i> to prune,	132	10
Herd, <i>sb.</i> a keeper, pastor,	81	17	Hine, <i>sb.</i> a hind,	139	6
Herd of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	81	18	"An hyne. ubi a servande."— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Angl.</i>		
Here, <i>adv.</i>	84	16	Hing, <i>v.</i> to hang,	135	36
Herebye, <i>adv.</i>	96	15	"To hyng. pendere."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Heresy, <i>sb.</i>	108	16	Hingel, <i>sb.</i> a hinge,	56	8
Heritage, <i>sb.</i>	11	37	"Hyngel of a dore. cardo."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Herke, <i>v.</i> to hearken, {	81	29	Hippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	9
	152	4	Hirdil, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle. A.S.		
Hermit, <i>sb.</i>	149	30	<i>hyrdel</i> ,	126	21
Herne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	81	38	Hirdle, <i>sb.</i> a drag,	125	4
Heroicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	27	"I will drag thee on a hurdle thither." — <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> , iii. 5.		
Herring, <i>sb.</i>	136	19	Hirk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,	142	14
Herse, <i>sb.</i> <i>monumentum</i> ,	82	18	Hirk, <i>v.</i> to grow weary,	142	16
"An herse set up at a solemne buriall." — <i>Baret.</i>			"I yrke, I waxe werye or displeasaunte of a thyng."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Herth of a fyer, <i>sb.</i>	83	1	Hirkful, <i>adj.</i> irksome,	187	6
Hest, <i>sb.</i> a promise. A.S.			His, <i>pron.</i>	143	33
<i>hæs</i> ,	91	43	Hisse, <i>v.</i>	143	29
"pay dyden hys heste."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 632.			Historie, <i>sb.</i>	104	32
Hete, <i>sb.</i> heat,	89	13	Historiographer, <i>sb.</i>	81	1
Hette, <i>part.</i> heated,	86	17	Hit, <i>v.</i>	149	13
Hewe, <i>v.</i> to cut,	94	25	Hitherto, <i>adv.</i>	154	41
Hewell, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	56	13	Hive, <i>sb.</i>	152	28
"An hickwall or witwall. vireo."— <i>Baret.</i>			Hive, <i>v.</i>	152	35
Hewge, <i>adj.</i> huge,	95	36	Hobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	34
Hewhall, <i>sb.</i> bird,	13	41	"Hobbil, an idiot."— <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Hey day, <i>interj.</i>	196	40	Hobie, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	96	13
Heyer, <i>sb.</i>	74	31	"Hoby, hawke. alaudarius."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Heyry, <i>adj.</i> hairy,	106	46	Hobyhauke, <i>sb.</i>	44	33
High, <i>adj.</i>	119	13	"Hobyhauke. alandarius."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Hil, <i>sb.</i>	123	19			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Hodeman blind, <i>sb.</i> blind-			Hope, <i>sb.</i>	169	44
man's buff,	135	19	Hope, <i>v.</i>	170	2
"Clignemusset. the childish play called			Hoppe, <i>sb.</i> plant,	169	24
hodman-blind, harry-racket, or are			Hoppe, <i>v.</i>	169	14
you all hid."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Hopper of a mill, <i>sb.</i>	72	16
Hoe, <i>interj.</i>	154	31	Hopyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	27
Hoggates, <i>adv.</i> how,	39	45	Hopyarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	27
Hoggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	19	Horehound, <i>sb.</i> herb,	221	6
Hogrel, <i>sb.</i> a sheep,	{ 55	38	Hornbeak, <i>sb.</i> fish,	207	5
	{ 57	47	"Horn keke, fysche."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A hogrell, a sheepe two yeres olde.			"A horne-fish, horne-beake. aiguille."		
bidens."— <i>Baret.</i>			— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Hogshead, <i>sb.</i>	206	10	"Hornkecke, a fysshe lyke a mackerell."		
Hole, <i>sb.</i>	160	33	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hole, <i>v.</i> to bore through,	160	44	Horne, <i>sb.</i>	172	19
Holland, <i>sb.</i>	23	8	Horrel, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,	56	11
Holowe, <i>adj.</i> hollow,	181	13	"Horel or hulloure. fornicator."—		
Holy, <i>adj.</i>	100	11	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Holye, <i>sb.</i> holly tree,	99	26	"Horrell, or whoremonger. concu-		
Holyocke, <i>sb.</i> flower,	159	44	bitor."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Home, <i>sb.</i>	161	23	Horribil, <i>adj.</i>	129	16
Homicide, <i>sb.</i>	117	13	Horrible, <i>adj.</i>	113	46
Homilie, <i>sb.</i>	99	27	Horse, <i>sb.</i>	172	45
Hone, <i>sb.</i> a grindstone,	168	7	Horse, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,	173	4
Honest, <i>adj.</i>	92	38	Horsecome, <i>sb.</i> a horse-		
Honest, <i>v.</i> to do honour to,	92	26	comb,	161	38
"Sir Amorous, you have very much			Horseknop, <i>sb.</i> knapweed,	169	30
honested my lodging with your			Horseleach, <i>sb.</i> a farier,	205	18
presence."— <i>Ben Jonson, Silent</i>			"Horseleche, or ferrou. equarius		
<i>Woman.</i>			medicus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Honoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	1	Horseleache, <i>sb.</i> worme,	205	19
Honoure, <i>v.</i>	223	35	Horse shooe, <i>sb.</i>	154	18
Honye, <i>sb.</i>	102	14	Horsy, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,	108	25
Honyesuckle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 128	33	Hose, <i>sb.</i>	221	42
	{ 185	11	Hospitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	28
Hooe, <i>sb.</i>	156	3	Hospitall, <i>sb.</i>	14	29
Hoof of a foote, <i>sb.</i>	157	20	Hospitall, <i>adj.</i>	14	28
Hooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	20	Hostage, <i>sb.</i>	11	17
Hooke, <i>v.</i>	159	32	Hostayle, <i>sb.</i> horsetail,	199	16
Hookie, <i>adj.</i>	98	46	"Queue de cheval. shave-grass, horse-		
"Hooky, or full of hookes. hamosus."			willow, horse-tail."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
<i>Huloet.</i>			Hoste, <i>sb.</i> host of men,	175	46
Hookster, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,	74	34	Hoste, <i>sb.</i> hospes,	175	47
Hooper, <i>sb.</i>	74	35	Hostel, <i>sb.</i>	56	3
Hoord, <i>sb.</i> a hoard,	175	18	Hostler, <i>sb.</i>	73	46
Hoord, <i>v.</i> to hoard,	175	23			

	COL.	LINE.
Hostrye, <i>sb.</i> an inn,	104	33
"Hostry or inne. hostel."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"An hostrie, hospitium."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Hotchpotte, <i>sb.</i> a mixed dish,	177	3
Hote, <i>adj.</i> hot,	178	14
Houfe of a horse, <i>sb.</i>	217	10
Hougly, <i>adj.</i> ugly,	100	12
Hould, <i>v.</i> to hold,	219	2
Hould in war, <i>sb.</i>	218	37
Hould of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	218	38
Hoult of wood, <i>sb.</i> arbor- etum,	218	32
"A hoult, or grove of trees about a house."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Hound, <i>sb.</i>	220	37
Houpe, <i>sb.</i>	221	27
Houre, <i>sb.</i>	222	26
House, <i>sb.</i>	224	45
Householder, <i>sb.</i>	79	43
Houseleke, <i>sb.</i> herb,	54	35
Houshold, <i>sb.</i>	219	8
Houswil, <i>sb.</i> the Lord's Supper,	125	5
"A howselynge. hec communicacio." <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Of the holy howsyll, the sacrament of the awter."— <i>Sir T. More's</i> <i>Works</i> , p. 160.		
Hovel, <i>sb.</i>	56	12
Hover, <i>v.</i>	77	45
Howe,	180	4
Howgates, <i>adv.</i> how,	39	46
Howre, <i>sb.</i> an hour,	73	36
Hoy day, <i>interj.</i>	196	41
Hoyne, <i>v.</i> <i>hære</i> ,	215	20
"Hoine, to harass, worry, or oppress, also to whine."— <i>Halliwell</i> .		
Hoyse, to, up,—to hoyst,	216	4
Hubbleshowe, <i>sb.</i> tumult,	180	23
"Hiry hary, hubbilschow."— <i>Banna-</i> <i>tyne Poems</i> , p. 173.		
Hucklebone, <i>sb.</i>	185	7

	COL.	LINE.
Hugge, <i>v.</i> to shake for fear,	184	26
"To huge. abhominari."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
"I hugge, I shrink me in my bed." — <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Hul for hogs, <i>sb.</i> a hogsty,	185	19
"Hull, a pigsty, a hovel."— <i>Halliwell</i> .		
Hulet, <i>sb.</i> an owl,	88	15
Hulke, <i>sb.</i>	187	27
Humane, <i>adj.</i>	19	22
Humbil, <i>adj.</i>	129	1
Humble, <i>adj.</i>	188	24
Humiditie, <i>sb.</i>	109	41
Humor, <i>sb.</i>	170	29
Hundred, <i>sb.</i>	48	45
Hundreth, <i>adj.</i>	88	44
Hunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	14
Hunger, <i>v.</i>	78	20
Hungry, <i>adj.</i>	107	3
Hunt, <i>sb.</i>	189	21
Hunt, <i>v.</i>	189	23
Hurle, <i>sb.</i> a throw,	191	3
Hurle, <i>v.</i>	191	5
Hurlebatte, <i>sb.</i> a dart,	37	33
"Hurtlebattes. adides."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Hurlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	160	42
"A great fish named a whirlepoole. <i>balæna</i> ."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Hurlewinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	18
Hurlyburly, <i>sb.</i>	99	28
Hurt, <i>sb.</i>	191	45
Hurt, <i>v.</i>	191	46
Hurt, <i>part.</i>	191	47
Hurtlebery, <i>sb.</i>	104	34
Husbande, <i>sb.</i>	23	9
Husbandrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	36
Huske of corne, <i>sb.</i>	194	4
Huskye, <i>adj.</i> full of husks,	98	47
Huste, <i>v.</i> to keep silence,	194	23
"I huste, I styll."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Husht or kepe silence. reticeo, sileo." <i>Huloet</i> .		
Huswyfe, <i>sb.</i> a housewife,	118	25
Huswyverye, <i>sb.</i>	104	37

	COL.	LINE.
Hutche, <i>sb.</i> a chest. A.S.		
<i>hwæcca</i> ,	195	34
"Hutche or whyche. cista, archa."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Hutche or cofer, called in the northe contrey an arke."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Hyde, <i>sb.</i> a hide,	116	42
Hyde, <i>v.</i>	117	7
Hydles, <i>sb.</i> a hiding {	116	17
place,	125	3
"Thay went and helde thame in hidils." <i>Alexander</i> , quot. by <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Hye, <i>adj.</i> high,	98	30
Hye, <i>v.</i> to haste,	98	31
Hyer, <i>sb.</i> hire,	73	23
Hym, <i>pron.</i>	131	35
Hyndbury, <i>sb.</i> a raspberry.		
A.S. <i>hind-beri</i> ,	104	31
"The raspis bush, or hinde-berry."— <i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , ed. 1636, p. 1272.		
Hynder, <i>v.</i>	78	19
Hynderance, <i>sb.</i> impedi- ment,	21	34
Hypocrace, <i>sb.</i> spiced wine,	7	23
Hypocrisie, <i>sb.</i>	108	17
Hypocrite, <i>sb.</i>	151	25
Hyre, <i>sb.</i> hire,	143	10
Hyre, <i>v.</i> to hire,	78	5
Hysope, <i>sb.</i> herb,	170	7
Hytherward, <i>adv.</i>	31	13
Ice, <i>sb.</i>	114	29
Ickles, <i>sb.</i> icicles,	125	6
"Ikyl (jekyll). stiriaë."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Ides, <i>sb.</i>	116	43
Idil, <i>adj.</i> idle,	129	2
Idiotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	5
Idle, <i>adj.</i>	116	29
Idoll, <i>sb.</i>	160	13
Ierland, <i>sb.</i> Ireland,	23	10
If, <i>conj.</i>	117	33
Ignorance, <i>sb.</i>	21	37
Ignorant, <i>adj.</i>	26	3
Il, <i>adj.</i> <i>malus</i> ,	124	1

	COL.	LINE.
Il, <i>adv.</i> <i>male</i> ,	124	6
Ile, <i>sb.</i> an island,	131	3
Illude, <i>v.</i> to mock,	183	28
Image, <i>sb.</i>	11	38
Imagin, <i>v.</i>	134	24
Imaginate, <i>v.</i>	41	44
Imbecillitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	44
Imboche, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	155	18
"Imboce, imboced, imbocer, or chaser of plate."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Imbroderer, <i>sb.</i> an em- broiderer,	79	45
Imbushment, <i>sb.</i>	67	36
Imitate, <i>v.</i>	40	29
Immaculate, <i>adj.</i>	42	17
Immediate, <i>adj.</i>	42	16
Imminent, <i>adj.</i>	68	37
Immoderate, <i>adj.</i>	42	18
Immodest, <i>adj.</i>	92	43
Immortall, <i>adj.</i>	14	30
Impatient, <i>adj.</i>	68	38
Impe, <i>sb.</i> a scion,	131	7
"Impe, or graffe. sureculus."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Impeache, <i>v.</i>	205	22
Impediment, <i>sb.</i>	67	37
Imperfect, <i>adj.</i>	48	7
Impersonall, <i>adj.</i>	14	31
Impetrate, <i>v.</i> to get,	40	30
"To impetrate, to obtaine by request." — <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Impietie, <i>sb.</i>	109	42
Imploy, <i>v.</i> to employ,	214	18
Importance, <i>sb.</i>	21	35
Importunate, <i>adj.</i>	42	19
Importunitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	43
Impossible, <i>adj.</i>	129	17
Impossible, <i>adj.</i>	114	1
Imprudente, <i>adj.</i>	68	40
Impudent, <i>adj.</i>	68	39
Impugnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	27
Impugne, <i>v.</i>	184	37
Impure, <i>adj.</i>	193	19
Impute, <i>v.</i>	196	12
In, <i>prep.</i>	133	25

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Incessant, <i>adj.</i>	26	4	Ineffable, <i>adj.</i>	3	20
Inch, <i>sb.</i>	134	31	Inefficace, <i>adj.</i>	7	24
Inchauntment, <i>sb.</i> en-			Inelegant, <i>adj.</i>	26	5
chantment,	67	38	Inevitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	24
Incident, <i>adj.</i>	68	41	Inexcusable, <i>adj.</i>	4	23
Incite, <i>v.</i>	151	35	Inexorable, <i>adj.</i>	4	25
Inclyne, <i>v.</i>	139	46	Inexpiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	26
Income, <i>sb.</i> a new comer,	161	45	Infamie, <i>sb.</i>	101	37
“Lat’s try this income how he stands, An’ eik us sib by shakin hands.”			Infamouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	7
— <i>Tarras</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Infancie, <i>sb.</i>	96	28
Inconstance, <i>sb.</i>	21	36	Infant, <i>sb.</i> a child,	25	11
Incontinent, <i>adj.</i>	68	42	Infarse, <i>v.</i> to cram,	33	16
Inconvenient, <i>adj.</i>	68	43	“Infarse or stuffe. infarcio.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Incorporate, <i>v.</i>	41	45	Infective, <i>adj.</i> <i>infectivus</i> ,	153	33
Incorporature, <i>sb.</i>	192	14	Inferior, <i>sb.</i>	170	44
Incostive, <i>adj.</i>	153	43	Inferioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	46
Increate, <i>adj.</i> uncreated,	41	19	Infernall, <i>adj.</i>	14	33
Incredibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	18	Infinite, <i>adj.</i>	151	38
Incredible, <i>adj.</i>	114	3	Infirmities, <i>sb.</i>	109	45
Increment, <i>sb.</i>	67	39	Inflamable, <i>adj.</i>	3	13
Increpate, <i>v.</i> to chide,	40	33	Inflame, <i>v.</i>	18	12
“Increpation. an increpation, chiding, reproof, rebuke.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Inflate, <i>v.</i>	39	36
Incroch, <i>v.</i> to encroach,	155	19	Inflate, <i>part.</i> inflated,	39	39
Incrustate, <i>v.</i>	40	34	Influence, <i>sb.</i>	63	46
Inculcate, <i>v.</i>	40	35	Inforcement, <i>sb.</i> enforce-		
Incurious, <i>adj.</i>	226	6	ment,	67	40
Incurre, <i>v.</i>	190	28	Infortunate, <i>adj.</i> unfor-		
Incuse, <i>v.</i> to accuse,	195	5	tunate,	42	20
Indebted, <i>adj.</i>	49	35	Ingenderable, <i>adj.</i>	4	27
Indemned, <i>adj.</i> harmless,	49	36	“Ingendable. genitivus.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
“Indempned. indemnitis.— <i>Huloet</i> .			Ingrame, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	18	8
Indenture, <i>sb.</i>	192	26	Ingrave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	42	46
Indifferent, <i>adj.</i>	68	44	Ingurgitate, <i>v.</i>	41	47
Indignation, <i>sb.</i>	165	21	“To ingurgitate. engloutir.”— <i>Sher-</i>		
Indivisibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	19	wood.		
Indivisible, <i>adj.</i>	114	5	“Ingurgitation of meate and dryneke, or beastely feadynge. alogia.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Induce, <i>v.</i>	182	16	Inhabit, <i>v.</i>	149	45
Induct, <i>v.</i>	182	21	Inhabitant, <i>sb.</i>	26	6
Indurate, <i>adj.</i>	41	20	Inherit, <i>v.</i>	149	46
Indure, <i>v.</i>	193	6	Inheritance, <i>sb.</i>	21	38
Industrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	41	Inhibit, <i>v.</i>	149	47
Industriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	8	Inholder, <i>sb.</i> an inn-		
Inebriate, <i>v.</i>	41	46	keeper,	79	44



	COL.	LINE.
Inhonest, <i>v.</i> to disgrace,	92	27
Inhospitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	28
Iniquitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	46
Injurie, <i>sb.</i>	104	42
Injurie, <i>v.</i> to injure,	106	40
"To injurie one."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Injuriouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	16
Injustice, <i>sb.</i>	115	16
Inke, <i>sb.</i>	138	17
Inmost, <i>adj.</i>	92	39
Inmoste, <i>adj.</i>	176	13
Inne, <i>sb.</i>	132	47
Innocence, <i>sb.</i>	63	47
Innocens, <i>adj.</i> innocent,	65	44
Innovate, <i>v.</i>	40	38
Innumerable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3	29
	{ 4	29
Inordinate, <i>adj.</i>	42	21
Inquisitoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	14
Insatiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	30
Inscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	37
Insence, <i>sb.</i>	63	29
Insensible, <i>adj.</i>	114	7
Insight of household, <i>sb.</i>		
furniture,	119	41
Insight of knowledge, <i>sb.</i>	119	42
Insimulate, <i>v.</i>	42	2
Insinuate, <i>v.</i>	42	1
Inspire, <i>v.</i>	143	18
Instant, <i>sb.</i>	25	37
Instant, <i>v.</i> to urge,	25	30
Instigate, <i>v.</i>	40	36
Instimulate, <i>v.</i>	42	3
Institute, <i>sb.</i>	196	7
Institute, <i>v.</i>	196	16
Instruct, <i>v.</i>	182	22
Instrument, <i>sb.</i>	67	41
Intangil, <i>v.</i> to entangle,	128	1
Intayle, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	199	27
"Intayle or grave ymages. exculpo." <i>Huloet.</i>		
Integritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	47
Intellectuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	34
Intelligence, <i>sb.</i>	64	23
Intemperance, <i>sb.</i>	21	39

	COL.	LINE.
Intemperate, <i>adj.</i>	42	22
Intent, <i>sb.</i>	66	24
Intentive, <i>adj.</i>	153	14
"Intentyve or dylygentlye, or with a fyxed mynde."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Intercept, <i>v.</i>	70	27
Interest, <i>sb.</i>	92	16
Interioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	44
Interlude, <i>sb.</i>	183	18
Interrupte, <i>v.</i>	190	1
Intise, <i>v.</i> to entice,	148	18
Intrappe, <i>v.</i> to entrap,	27	32
Intrayles, <i>sb.</i> the intes-		
tines,	17	21
Intreatie, <i>sb.</i>	110	1
Introduct, <i>sb.</i> an intro-		
duction,	182	24
Introduct, <i>v.</i>	182	23
Introductorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	43
Invade, <i>v.</i>	9	2
Invent, <i>v.</i>	67	4
Inventive, <i>adj.</i>	153	34
Inventorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	44
Investigate, <i>v.</i>	42	4
Invigilant, <i>adj.</i> watchful,	26	7
Invigilate, <i>v.</i> to watch,	42	5
Inviolabil, <i>adj.</i>	129	20
Inviolable, <i>adj.</i>	4	31
Inviolate, <i>adj.</i>	42	23
Inviouse, <i>adj.</i> envious,	227	17
Invite, <i>v.</i>	151	32
Invoke, <i>v.</i>	40	39
Inwarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	10
Irchen, <i>sb.</i> hedgehog,	61	6
"An hedghog, an irchin. herinaceus." — <i>Baret.</i>		
"Irchen, a lyttel beest full of prickes, herisson."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Ire, <i>sb.</i> anger,	143	11
Irish, <i>adj.</i>	145	21
Irk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,	142	14
Iron, <i>sb.</i>	163	43
Irrecuperable, <i>adj.</i> irre-		
coverable,	4	39
"Irremediable. remidiless, redresless, recureless, irrecuperable, unrecover- able."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Irreparable, <i>adj.</i>	4	42	Jerk, <i>sb.</i> a lash,	81	27
Issew, <i>sb.</i> issue,	94	43	“Fessée. a scutch on the breech, a lash on the buttocks, a jerk on the posteriorums.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Issew, <i>v.</i> to issue,	95	16	Jerkin, <i>sb.</i> a small coat,	134	1
It, <i>pron.</i>	148	42	Jet, <i>sb.</i> a toy, jest,	85	45
Italian, <i>sb.</i>	19	29	Jette, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,	86	9
Italie, <i>sb.</i>	99	29	“I jette, I make a countenance with my legges. je me jamboye.”— <i>Pals- grave</i> .		
Italyane, <i>sb.</i>	19	41	“Jettyn. verno.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Itch, <i>v.</i>	150	25	Jewe, <i>sb.</i>	94	14
Itche, <i>sb.</i>	150	16	Jewel, <i>sb.</i>	56	16
Iterate, <i>v.</i>	40	37	Jewish, <i>adj.</i>	145	27
Itinerary, <i>sb.</i>	104	45	Jole of fish, <i>sb.</i> the chops,	160	34
Iverye, <i>sb.</i> ivory,	104	46	“Iol or heed. caput.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Iwisse, <i>adv.</i> truly, cer- tainly. A.S. <i>gewis</i> ,	143	35	Jolitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	2
Jabil, <i>v.</i> to jabber,	126	45	Jolly, <i>adj.</i>	100	13
Jack, <i>sb.</i> armour,	5	11	Joparde, <i>v.</i> to jeopard,	31	5
Jackdaw, <i>sb.</i>	45	42	Joue in warre, <i>sb.</i> a military expedition,	217	47
Jacket, <i>sb.</i>	88	16	Journall, <i>sb.</i>	14	34
Jacksause, <i>sb.</i>	44	47	Journay, <i>v.</i>	197	16
Jade, <i>sb.</i>	8	28	Jowel of a bridge, <i>sb.</i>	56	14
Jag, <i>v.</i>	10	22	“Jowel: the space between the piers of a bridge.”— <i>Halliwell</i> .		
Jagge, <i>sb.</i>	10	9	Joy, <i>sb.</i>	214	8
Jake, <i>sb.</i> a privy,	12	13	Joy, <i>v.</i>	214	15
Jandise, <i>sb.</i> the yellow jaundice,	147	46	Joynct, <i>sb.</i>	215	31
Jangil, <i>v.</i> to jangle,	127	23	Joynct, <i>v.</i>	215	35
Jangle, <i>v.</i>	24	4	Joyncture, <i>sb.</i>	192	27
Januarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	38	Joyne, <i>v.</i>	215	21
Jape, <i>sb.</i>	26	25	Joynt of body, <i>sb.</i>	215	32
Jape, <i>v.</i>	26	33	Joynt of a finger, <i>sb.</i>	215	34
Jargon, <i>sb.</i> rhyme,	163	42	Joynt of a straw, <i>sb.</i>	215	33
Jargon, <i>v.</i> to trifle,	164	42	Joyouse, <i>adj.</i>	{ 226 9 227 18	
Jarre, <i>v.</i>	29	23	Joyse of a house, <i>sb.</i>	215	46
Javelin, <i>sb.</i>	133	47	Jubbe, <i>sb.</i> a jug,	181	30
Jayle, <i>sb.</i> a jail,	198	29	“With him he brought a jubbe of Malvesie.”— <i>Chaucer, The Ship- manne's Tale</i> .		
Jeast, <i>sb.</i> a jest,	212	1	Juce of herbes, <i>sb.</i> juice,	182	15
Jeast, <i>v.</i> to jest,	212	5	Judge, <i>sb.</i>	183	6
Jegotte, <i>sb.</i> a hash,	177	4			
“Jegot or puddynge made wyth egges and fleshe chopped and mynced. insitium.”— <i>Huloet</i> .					
Jelouse, <i>adj.</i> jealous,	226	5			
Jeopardie, <i>sb.</i>	97	17			
Jeopardouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	15			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Judge, <i>v.</i>	183	12	Kercher, <i>sb.</i>	74	36
Judgeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	3	“Kerche or kyrche. peplum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Judgement, <i>sb.</i>	66	30	Kerlewe, <i>sb.</i> a curlew,	94	44
Judicial, <i>adj.</i>	14	35	Kerne, <i>sb.</i> the kernel of a nut,	81	39
Jugge, <i>sb.</i>	184	23	Kernel, <i>sb.</i>	56	18
Juggil, <i>v.</i> to juggle,	127	20	Kernell, <i>sb.</i>	57	46
Juggle, <i>v.</i>	184	34	Kerve, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	83	6
Julie, <i>sb.</i> the month,	99	30	“Kervyn or gravyn. sculpo.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
June, <i>sb.</i> the month,	189	28	“I kerve as a kerver dothe an ymage. je taille.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Junior, <i>sb.</i>	170	42	Kerve, to, meate,	83	7
Juniper tree, <i>sb.</i>	79	46	“I kerve as a lordes karver dothe at his table. je trenche.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Junkets, <i>sb.</i>	88	19	Keslep, <i>sb.</i> a renet bag,	70	25
Jurisdiction, <i>sb.</i>	165	22	“Keslop. a stomach used for rennet.” <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Jury, <i>sb.</i> Judæa,	104	39	Kettyl, <i>sb.</i> a kettle,	125	7
Jury, <i>sb.</i>	104	40	Kever, <i>sb.</i> a cover,	74	38
Jussell, <i>sb.</i> a hash,	57	22	Kever, <i>v.</i> to cover,	78	21
“Jusselle or dyschelle, dyshemete. jussellum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Kewle, <i>sb.</i> a brake for a horse's mouth,	95	39
“Jussell, a meat made of chopped herbes. minutal.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			“Kevle or kevyl for hors. mordale.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Juste, <i>adj.</i>	194	29	Kewle, to, an horse,	95	41
Justice, <i>sb.</i> <i>ustitia</i> ,	115	7	“One who rides a horse that is not under proper command with a halter, when he brings the halter under the horse's jaws and makes it pass through his mouth, is said to put a kewl on.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Justice, <i>sb.</i> <i>judex</i> ,	115	6	Kibble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	113	22
Justife, <i>v.</i>	98	5	“Kibble: a stick with a curve or knob at the end, used for several purposes, but generally for playing the game of nurspell, which is somewhat similar to golf.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Jutting, <i>part.</i>	136	31	Kil, <i>v.</i> to kill,	123	30
Kalends, <i>sb.</i>	64	47	Kinde, <i>sb.</i> <i>genus</i> ,	134	46
Kater, <i>sb.</i> a caterer,	71	31	Kinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	9
“A cater: a steward, a manciple, a provider of cates. opsonator.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Kindil, <i>v.</i> to kindle,	127	21
Keene, <i>adj.</i>	69	25	Kine, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	139	7
Keepe, <i>v.</i>	70	14	King, <i>sb.</i>	135	23
Kembe, <i>v.</i> to comb,	60	3			
“Keme wulle, or othere lyke. pectino.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					
“I kembe my heed.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>					
Kemelin, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,	134	2			
“He goth, and geteth him a kneeding trough, And after a tubbe and a kemelin, And privly he sent hem to his in.” — <i>Chaucer, The Miller's Tale</i>					
Kemp, <i>sb.</i> hair,	59	45			
Kenne, <i>v.</i> to know,	60	36			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Kingdome, <i>sb.</i>	161	39	Kybe, <i>sb.</i> of the heel,	113	30
Kinglike, <i>adj.</i>	123	4	“Burnt figges laid on, with a plaister of wax, are good for kibed heeles.” <i>Baret.</i>		
Kingly, <i>adj.</i>	100	15	Kyble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	125	28
Kinne, <i>sb.</i> kindred,	133	1	Kydcote, <i>sb.</i> a place in which to keep kids,	178	17
Kinsman, <i>sb.</i>	20	34	Kydde, <i>sb.</i> a kid,	116	4
Kintch of wood, <i>sb.</i> a bundle,	150	19	Kydgel, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	56	19
“Knytche or bowneche of woode. fascis.” <i>Huloet.</i>			Kydgell, <i>v.</i> to cudgel,	57	35
Kirk, <i>sb.</i> church,	142	15	Kye, <i>sb.</i> kine,	98	42
Kisse, <i>sb.</i>	143	25	Kylderkin, <i>sb.</i>	134	4
Kisse, <i>v.</i>	143	30	Kyle, <i>sb.</i> <i>bilis</i> ,	130	42
Kit, <i>sb.</i> a little vessel,	148	43	“A kyle. hoc ulcus.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
“A wooden vessel or pail in which dishes are washed.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>			Kyndly, <i>adj.</i>	100	14
Kith, <i>sb.</i> kin,	150	36	Kynred, <i>sb.</i> kindred,	48	44
Knappe, <i>sb.</i> a hillock,	27	1	Kyrtil, <i>sb.</i> a petticoat,	125	9
“The knap of a hill. verruca.— <i>Ains- worth.</i>			“Kyrtyl. tunica.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Knave, <i>sb.</i>	42	31	“A kyrtelle. ubi a cote.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Knavish, <i>adj.</i>	145	33	Kytchen, <i>sb.</i>	61	7
Kneade, <i>v.</i>	205	42	Kytchin, <i>sb.</i>	134	3
Kneele, <i>v.</i>	59	28	Kyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	150	47
Knit, <i>sb.</i> nit of a louse,	148	45	Kythe, <i>v.</i> to acknowledge.		
Knit, <i>v.</i> to join,	149	14	A.S. <i>cithan</i> ,	152	3
Knob on a tree, <i>sb.</i>	154	47	“Kithe your almesse upon me poure wretche.”— <i>Chaucer, Frere's Tale.</i>		
“Knobbe or knotte yn a tre. vertex.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Label, <i>sb.</i>	56	20
“Bosse: a knob, knot, or knur in a tree.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Labelled, <i>adj.</i>	49	37
Knocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	18	Labil, <i>sb.</i> a lable,	126	2
Knocke, <i>v.</i>	158	31	Lables of a miter, <i>sb.</i>	126	12
Knot, <i>sb.</i>	176	25	Laborious, <i>adj.</i>	227	19
Knowe, <i>v.</i>	179	39	Laboure, <i>sb.</i>	223	15
Knownen, <i>adj.</i> known,	62	20	Laboure, <i>v.</i>	223	39
Knowing, <i>adj.</i>	137	15	Lace, <i>sb.</i>	6	37
Knowledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	3	Lace, <i>v.</i>	7	2
Knubbe, <i>sb.</i> a knob,	181	31	Lache, <i>sb.</i> a lake,	5	43
Knurre, <i>sb.</i> a knob,	190	16	Lacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	9
“Nodus arboris. a knot, knur, or knob in wood.”— <i>Nomenclator</i> , 1585.			Lacke, <i>v.</i>	5	26
Knyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	19	Lackie, <i>sb.</i>	98	43
Knyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	17	Ladde, <i>sb.</i> a boy,	7	31
Knyghthood, <i>sb.</i>	156	11	Ladder, <i>sb.</i>	71	15
			Lade, <i>sb.</i> a load. A.S. <i>hlad</i> ,	8	29
			“A layde. ubi a burdyn.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Ladil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	125	11
Ladle, <i>sb.</i>	9	5
Ladye, <i>sb.</i>	96	44
Lag, <i>v.</i>	10	23
Laggon, <i>sb.</i> a flaggon,	163	44
Lake, <i>sb.</i>	12	11
Lambe, <i>sb.</i>	18	26
Lame, <i>adj.</i>	17	46
Lame, <i>v.</i>	17	42
Lament, <i>v.</i>	67	5
Lamentable, <i>adj.</i>	3	33
Lampron, <i>sb.</i> a lamprey,	163	46
"A lampron. hec murenula."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Lance, <i>sb.</i> a javelin,	22	11
Lance, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	22	12
Lanch, to, into the sea,	22	32
Lanch, to, over a boke,	22	34
Lande, <i>sb.</i>	22	42
Lande, <i>v.</i>	22	47
Lander, <i>sb.</i> a lavender,		
washer,	74	8
"Lauender, wassher, or lawndere. lotrix."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Laundre, a wassher. lavendiere."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Lane, <i>sb.</i>	19	2
Laneret, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	94	1
"Lanret, hauke. tardarius."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Language, <i>sb.</i>	11	14
Language, <i>v.</i> to speak,	11	33
Languish, <i>v.</i>	144	25
Lanterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	4
Lap up, <i>v.</i>	27	20
Lappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	2
Lappe, <i>v.</i>	27	19
Lapwing, <i>sb.</i> bird,	136	20
Larde, <i>sb.</i>	29	46
Larded, <i>adj.</i>	49	25
Larder, <i>sb.</i>	74	39
Large, <i>adj.</i>	31	28
Largesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	14
Larke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	31	44
Lascivouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	10

	COL.	LINE.
Laske, <i>sb.</i> diarrhœa,	35	20
"Laske, a disease. flux de ventre."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Last, <i>v.</i> to endure,	35	45
Last, <i>adj.</i>	35	46
Last, at,	36	1
Lastage, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	11	19
"A lastage or fraghte of a schippe. hec saburra."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Lasting, <i>adj.</i>	136	45
Latche, <i>sb.</i>	38	4
Latchet, <i>sb.</i>	88	20
Late, <i>adj.</i>	39	15
Latten, <i>sb.</i> a metal,	61	9
"Laton, metal (laten or laton metall). auricalum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Latth, <i>sb.</i> a lathe,	38	39
Lattin, <i>sb.</i> a metal,	134	6
Lattessee, <i>sb.</i> lattice,	85	31
Lattise, <i>sb.</i> lattice,	147	47
Laude, <i>sb.</i> praise,	43	31
Laude, <i>v.</i> to praise,	43	33
Laugh, <i>v.</i>	45	10
Laughter, <i>sb.</i>	74	45
Launce, <i>v.</i> to lance,	21	17
Laurel, <i>sb.</i>	56	23
Lavander, <i>sb.</i> herb,	79	47
Lavatorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	47
Lave eared, <i>adj.</i> long-eared,	42	45
"Or doth thy glorie stand in outward glee?"		
A lave-eared asse with gold may trapped be."— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , ii. 2.		
Lavender cotten, <i>sb.</i>	80	1
Laver, <i>sb.</i>	74	40
"A laver or an ewer out of which water is poured upon the hands to wash them."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"A lavyr. hoc lavacrum."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Lavish, <i>v.</i>	144	22
Law, <i>sb.</i>	45	25
Lawful, <i>adj.</i>	185	39
Lawlesse, <i>sb.</i> an outlaw,	{ 85 15 91 6	

	COL.	LINE.
Lawne, <i>sb.</i> linen,	44	18
Lawyer, <i>sb.</i>	74	42
Laxative, <i>adj.</i>	153	35
Laxe, <i>sb.</i> diarrhœa,	46	9
"Laxe or flyxe. diarrhœa."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Layd, <i>part. positus</i> ,	197	36
Layke, <i>sb.</i> play,	198	15
"He louyes elene layk."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , B. 1053.		
Layke, <i>v.</i> to play. A.S.		
<i>lacan</i> ,	198	18
Laykin, <i>sb.</i> a doll,	134	5
"Laykin, or thyng þat chyldryn play wythe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Layne, <i>v.</i> to hide,	100	21
"Much longeyng haf I for þe layned." <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 244.		
"Whar nathyng sal be hid ne laynd." <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> , ed. <i>Morris</i> , l. 5999.		
Laysure, <i>sb.</i> leisure,	192	28
Layvel, <i>sb.</i> level,	56	22
Lazare, <i>sb.</i> a leper,	29	2
Lazarouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	11
Lazarye, <i>sb.</i> leprosy,	105	1
Lazer, <i>sb.</i> a lazar,	75	10
Leache, <i>sb.</i> gelly,	205	11
"White leach. gelatina amygdalorum."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Leade, <i>sb.</i>	205	37
Leade, <i>v.</i>	205	43
Leaden, <i>adj.</i>	63	1
Leadie, <i>adj.</i> <i>plumbosus</i> ,	97	20
Leafe, <i>sb.</i>	206	30
League of peace, <i>sb.</i>	206	37
League or myle, <i>sb.</i>	206	38
Leale, <i>adj.</i> loyal,	207	36
"Lele ubi trew."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Leame of fyre, <i>sb.</i> <i>fax</i> .		
A.S. <i>leoma</i> ,	208	13
"Leem or lowe. flamma."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Leame of fyre."— <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Leame of lightning, <i>sb.</i>		
<i>corruscatio</i> ,	208	11
"Leame of lyghtnyng."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Leams of the son, <i>sb.</i>		
rays of the sun,	208	14
Leane, <i>adj.</i>	208	37
Leane, <i>v.</i>	208	33
Leape, <i>sb.</i>	208	46
Leape, <i>v.</i>	209	2
Lease, <i>sb.</i> 'letting,'	204	45
Lease, <i>sb.</i> 'let,'	204	46
Lease, <i>v.</i> to let,	204	43
Lease, <i>v.</i> to lose,	211	33
Lease byer, <i>sb.</i> <i>conductor</i> ,	204	38
Lease letter, <i>sb.</i> <i>locator</i> ,	204	37
Leashe, <i>sb.</i>	212	8
Leasor, <i>sb.</i> <i>locator</i> ,	170	28
Least, <i>adj.</i>	212	6
Least, <i>conj.</i> lest,	212	7
Least any way,	197	14
Leatherne, <i>adj.</i>	63	3
Leave, <i>sb.</i>	213	34
Leave, <i>v.</i>	213	36
Leche, <i>sb.</i> a surgeon,	48	22
Leche, <i>sb.</i> bloodsucker,	48	23
Lecherouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	12
Lecherye, <i>sb.</i>	105	2
Lechoure, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,	223	16
Lecture, <i>sb.</i>	192	30
Ledde, <i>part.</i>	48	38
Leeke, <i>sb.</i>	54	22
Leekegarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	12
Lefte, <i>part.</i>	52	46
Legacye, <i>sb.</i>	96	22
Legate, <i>sb.</i>	39	29
Legerdemayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	18
Legge, <i>sb.</i>	53	22
Legged, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	8
Legion, <i>sb.</i>	163	47
Lemmon, <i>sb.</i> a concubine,	164	3
"Lemman. concubina, amasia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"A lemman, or a married mans concubine."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Lend, <i>v.</i>	64	41
Length, <i>sb.</i>	65	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Lent, <i>adj.</i>	66	15	Light, to, on one,	119	30
Lentel, <i>sb.</i>	125	12	Lighten, <i>v.</i>	61	27
Leprye, <i>sb.</i>	105	3	Like, <i>v.</i>	122	31
Leerne, <i>v.</i> to learn,	{ 81 47		Lilygarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	13
	{ 211 3		Limbe, <i>sb.</i>	131	27
Lesse, <i>adj.</i>	84	41	Limit, <i>sb.</i>	149	31
Lessen, <i>v.</i>	61	25	Limit, <i>v.</i>	150	1
Lesson, <i>sb.</i>	164	1	Limiter, <i>sb.</i>	80	2
Lest, <i>conj.</i>	92	10	Limon, <i>sb.</i> a lemon,	164	2
Letharge, <i>sb.</i> lethargy,	31	31	Limp, <i>v.</i>	132	11
Lethargiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	14	Linche, <i>v.</i> to limp,	134	34
Lether, <i>sb.</i> leather,	74	47	Line, <i>sb.</i>	139	8
Lethergie, <i>sb.</i>	98	26	Line, to, clothes,	139	17
Lette, <i>sb.</i> an impediment,	85	46	Ling, <i>sb.</i> heath,	135	25
Lette, <i>v.</i> to hinder,	86	10	“Lyng of the hethe. bruera.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Letter, <i>sb.</i>	73	2	Lingel, <i>sb.</i> a shoe tie,	56	9
Lettesse, <i>sb.</i> a lettuce,	85	32	“Lyngel or thonge. lingula.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lettred, <i>adj.</i>	49	12	“Lyngell that souters sowe with chefgros.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Leve, <i>sb.</i> leave,	90	7	Linger, <i>v.</i>	78	23
Leven, <i>v.</i> to leaven,	61	26	Lingwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	24
Leventhe, <i>adj.</i> eleventh,	69	18	Linke, <i>sb.</i> a torch,	138	13
Lever, <i>sb.</i>	73	20	Linke, <i>sb.</i> a chain,	138	14
Levite, <i>sb.</i>	151	26	Linke, <i>v.</i>	138	19
Leyvel, <i>v.</i> to level,	57	36	Linne, <i>sb.</i> linnen,	133	2
Libbe, <i>v.</i> to geld,	113	17	“Little he was, and ever wore a breast- plate made of linne.”— <i>Chapman's</i> <i>Iliad</i> , ii. 459.		
“That now, who pares his nails, or libs his swine, But he must first take counsel of the signe.”— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , ii. 7.			Linnet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	86	43
Libel, <i>sb.</i>	56	24	Lionesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	16
Liberalitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	4	Lippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	10
Liberall, <i>adj.</i>	14	36	Lipped, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	9
Libertye, <i>sb.</i>	110	3	Liquoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	17
Licence, <i>sb.</i>	63	30	Liste, <i>v.</i> to please,	147	13
Licentious, <i>adj.</i>	227	20	“If that me list to speke of ribaudrie.” — <i>Chaucer, The Reve's Prologue.</i>		
Lick, <i>v.</i>	120	26	Liste of cloth, <i>sb.</i>	147	11
Licorise, <i>sb.</i>	148	1	“Lyyst of clothe. forago.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Liefer, to have, <i>malle</i> ,	78	45	Listy, <i>part.</i> pleased,	111	45
Lieutenant, <i>sb.</i>	25	27	Lite, <i>adj.</i> little,	151	19
Lift, <i>sb.</i>	118	7	“From this exploit he spar'd nor great nor lite.”— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , xi. 26.		
Lifte, <i>v.</i>	118	10			
Lifter, <i>sb.</i> a fork,	76	36			
Light, <i>sb.</i>	119	18			
Light, <i>adj.</i>	119	34			
Light, to, on horse,	119	28			
Light, to, from horse,	119	29			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Little, <i>adj.</i> little,	151	19	Lordlike, <i>adj.</i>	123	5
Little boke,	152	16	Lordship, <i>sb.</i> town,	140	41
Little flye,	152	19	Lore, <i>sb.</i> learning,	174	8
Little king,	152	15	Lorel, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	56	25
Little man,	152	17	"Lorel, or losel, or ludene. lurco."		
Little woman,	152	18	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Littil, <i>adj.</i> little,	129	3	Lose, <i>v.</i>	222	1
Little, <i>adj.</i>	152	8	Losse, <i>sb.</i>	175	32
Live, <i>v.</i>	152	36	Lot, <i>sb.</i>	176	26
Livelode, <i>sb.</i> livelihood,	156	12	Lothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	41
Locke, <i>sb.</i>	158	19	Lothe, <i>v.</i> to loath,	177	39
Locke of woll, <i>sb.</i>	158	20	Lothsome, <i>adj.</i>	162	18
Locke, <i>v.</i>	158	33	Lottery, <i>sb.</i>	105	5
Locuste, <i>sb.</i>	194	30	Loungseke, <i>adj.</i> consump-		
Lode, <i>sb.</i> a load,	156	20	tive,	54	39
Lode, <i>v.</i> to load,	156	22	Loupe, <i>sb.</i>	221	28
Lodge, <i>sb.</i>	156	28	Lourdane, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	19	13
Lodge, <i>v.</i>	156	31	"Lorel, or losel, or ludene, lordayne.		
Loe, <i>interj.</i>	154	32	lurco."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see notes,		
Lofe, <i>sb.</i> a loaf,	157	21	pp. 313, 317).		
Loft, <i>sb.</i>	157	10	"A lourdan or lurdene. lourdant."—		
Loft, <i>v.</i>	157	16	<i>Sherwood.</i>		
Lofty, <i>adj.</i>	111	40	Louse, <i>sb.</i>	224	46
Logick, <i>sb.</i>	120	46	Louse, <i>adj.</i> loose,	225	7
Logicke, <i>adj.</i> logical,	121	24	Louse, <i>v.</i> to loose,	225	3
Logitiane, <i>sb.</i>	19	38	Loute, <i>sb.</i> an idle fellow,	228	23
Lollare, <i>sb.</i> a lollard,	29	3	Lovage, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	11	18
"Lollar. heretique."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			"Loveache, an herb."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Londoner, <i>sb.</i>	84	1	"Lovage herbe. smyrnium."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lone, <i>sb.</i> a loan,	168	6	Lovaner, <i>sb.</i>	84	2
Long, <i>adj.</i>	167	9	Loveable, <i>adj.</i>	3	2
Longue, <i>v.</i> to long,	167	5	Loved, <i>part.</i>	51	26
Longwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	25	Loved, have,	51	19
Looke, <i>v.</i>	159	33	Lovest, thou,	92	47
Loome, worke,	161	34	Loveth, he,	89	3
Loove, <i>sb.</i> love,	179	9	Loving, <i>part.</i>	43	10
Lop, to, a tree,	169	15	Lovable, <i>adj.</i>	3	9
Loppe, to, as milk,	169	16	Lowe, <i>adj.</i>	180	2
Lopped, <i>adj.</i>	49	27	Lowe, <i>v.</i> to bellow,	179	40
Lopster, <i>sb.</i> a lobster. A.S.			Lower, <i>v.</i>	78	25
<i>loppestre,</i>	75	5	Lowing, <i>part.</i>	43	14
Lorayne, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	201	9	Lowly, <i>adj.</i>	100	18
Lorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	13	Lowsie, <i>adj.</i>	108	31
Lordely, <i>adj.</i>	100	17	Loyall, <i>adj.</i>	13	25
Lordeship, <i>sb.</i>	140	40	Loyaltie, <i>sb.</i>	110	5
			Loyne, <i>sb.</i>	215	16



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Loyter, <i>v.</i>	78	24	Lyllie, <i>sb.</i>	100	31
Lubber, <i>sb.</i>	75	6	Lyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	19
Luce, <i>sb.</i> fish,	182	11	Lyme, burnt, <i>sb.</i>	132	24
Lucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	46	Lyme, <i>v.</i> to plaister,	132	32
Luckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	2	Lyme, to, birds,	132	33
Lucre, <i>sb.</i>	182	34	Lyme for birds, <i>sb.</i>	132	23
Lucre, <i>v.</i> to gain,	182	35	Lymmer, <i>sb.</i> dog,	75	3
Lucrionse, <i>adj.</i> gainful,	226	15	“Lymmer dogge or mungrell, beynge halfe curre, halfe hownde, or span- yell. hybrida.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lugge, <i>v.</i> to drag,	184	28	Lympish, <i>adj.</i> lame,	146	10
Luker, <i>sb.</i> lucre,	75	8	Lymye, <i>adj.</i> clammy,	101	41
Luker, <i>v.</i> to gain,	78	26	“Lymye or clammye. viscidus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lumbarde, <i>sb.</i> a Lombard,	30	30	Lynage, <i>sb.</i> lineage,	11	20
Lumpish, <i>adj.</i>	145	34	Lynnen, <i>adj.</i>	62	47
Lunaticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	34	Lyntil of a cart, <i>sb.</i>	125	13
Lurche, <i>v.</i> to lurk,	190	33	Lyon, <i>sb.</i> a lion,	164	4
Lurke, <i>v.</i> to lie hid,	191	9	Lyquide, <i>adj.</i>	116	12
Luske, <i>sb.</i> a lubber,	194	5	Lysarde, <i>sb.</i> a lizard,	30	29
“Luske, a vyle parson. ribault.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Lyte, <i>sb.</i> little,	151	1
Luste, <i>sb.</i>	194	19	Lyte, <i>v.</i> to trust,	151	11
Luste, <i>v.</i>	194	24	Lythe, <i>adj.</i> calm,	151	47
Lusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	12	Lythe, <i>v.</i> to listen,	152	4
Lute, <i>sb.</i>	195	47	“Than said he loud upone loft, ‘Lord, will ye lyth.’”— <i>Garw. and Gol.</i> iii. 18, quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Lute, <i>v.</i> to play on the lute,	196	3	Lyvar, <i>sb.</i> a liver,	75	4
“I lute, I play on the lute.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			Lyvely, <i>adj.</i>	100	16
Luter, <i>sb.</i>	73	31	Lyveret, <i>sb.</i> a leveret,	88	22
“A luter, or he that plaieth on any stringed instrument.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Mace, <i>sb.</i> a sceptre,	6	38
Lybarde, <i>sb.</i> a leopard,	30	28	Mace, <i>sb.</i> spice,	6	39
“Libarde. leopardus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Macrel, <i>sb.</i> a mackerel,	56	27
Lybrarye, <i>sb.</i>	105	4	Madame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,	18	5
Lyce, <i>sb.</i>	114	30	Madde, <i>adj.</i>	7	40
Lycorouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	13	Madde, to be,	8	2
Lye, <i>sb.</i> for washing,	99	8	Madder, <i>sb.</i>	72	36
Lye, <i>v.</i> to rest,	99	9	Maddil, <i>v.</i> to rave,	126	40
Lye, <i>v.</i> to say false,	99	10	Maddie, <i>v.</i> to rave,	8	18
Lyer, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	43	Made, <i>part.</i>	8	34
Lyfe, <i>sb.</i> life,	118	20	Madge for Margerie,	8	12
Lyght, <i>v.</i> to fire,	119	27	Madly, <i>adv.</i>	101	17
Lyke, <i>adj.</i>	122	34	Maffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	127	10
Lyke, <i>adv.</i>	122	35			
Lyke, to be,	122	30			
Lykewise, <i>adv.</i>	148	26			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Maffle, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	9	38	Male, <i>sb.</i> "the male kinde,"	17	6
"To maffle in the mouth, as not able to sound his words; to stanniar or stut. balbutio."— <i>Baret.</i>			Male, <i>sb.</i> a mail, port-manteau,	17	5
Maggette, <i>sb.</i> a maggot,	93	20	"Male of trussynge and caryage. mantica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Maggil, <i>v.</i> to mangle, maul,	127	24	"Male or wallet to putte geare in—malle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Maggle, <i>v.</i>	10	26	Malice, <i>sb.</i>	115	8
"Thare he beheld anc cruell maglit face."— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Malice, <i>v.</i> to do malice, molest,	115	20
Maggotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	6	Malignant, <i>adj.</i>	26	8
Magicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	37	Malitiously, <i>adj.</i>	227	21
Magick, <i>sb.</i>	120	43	Malkin, <i>sb.</i> a clout,	134	7
Magicke, <i>adj.</i> magical,	121	25	"Malkyne, mappyl, or oven swepare. dossorium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Magistrate, <i>sb.</i>	40	2	Mall, <i>sb.</i> a mallet,	12	42
Magnanimitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	6	Mallet, <i>sb.</i>	88	23
Magnificence, <i>sb.</i>	64	1	Malowe, <i>sb.</i> the herb mallows,	180	25
Magnificent, <i>adj.</i>	68	45	Malte, <i>sb.</i>	16	32
Magnificke, <i>adj.</i> magnificent,	121	35	Man, <i>sb.</i>	20	11
Magnifye, <i>v.</i>	98	6	Manace, <i>v.</i> to menace,	7	19
Magnitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	20	Manchet, <i>sb.</i>	93	17
Mahumet, <i>sb.</i>	89	21	"Pain de chapitre. a fine white hard-kneaded and flat manchet."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Mahumetry, <i>sb.</i>	105	8	Manciple, <i>sb.</i> a butler, purveyor,	141	30
Mainpryse, <i>sb.</i> a bail,	148	2	Mandrake, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	12	25
"A mainprise. vadimonium."— <i>Baret.</i>			Mane of a horse, <i>sb.</i>	19	3
Maintayne, <i>v.</i>	201	37	Manerly, <i>adj.</i>	100	20
Mainteyne, to, house,	201	38	Manful, <i>adj.</i>	185	41
Maise of hering, <i>sb.</i> <i>quin-genta</i> ,	203	10	Mangil, <i>v.</i> to mangle,	127	22
"A mayse of herynge. hic millenarius."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Mangle, <i>v.</i>	24	5
Maister, <i>sb.</i>	75	15	Manhood, <i>sb.</i>	{ 156 13	
Maister, <i>v.</i>	78	27		{ 206 20	
Maistership, <i>sb.</i>	141	3	Manickle, <i>v.</i>	122	12
Maistress, <i>sb.</i> a mistress,	85	17	Manicle, <i>sb.</i>	122	11
Maistrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	7	Manifest, <i>adj.</i>	92	40
Majestie, <i>sb.</i>	110	7	Manifest, <i>v.</i>	92	28
Majorship, <i>sb.</i>	141	16	Manifould, <i>adj.</i>	219	14
Make, <i>v.</i>	12	18	Mankinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	10
Maladie, <i>sb.</i>	96	3	Manlike, <i>adj.</i>	{ 122 39	
Malapert, <i>adj.</i>	{ 82 42			{ 123 6	
Malarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	31			
"Malarde, bryde, or mavelarde. Anas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					
"A mawlerd ubi a ducke."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Manly, <i>adj.</i>	100	19	Martirdome, <i>sb.</i>	161	40
Manner, <i>sb.</i>	71	9	Martlet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	93	22
Manoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	18	“Martlet byrd. apedes.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Manslaughter, <i>sb.</i>	80	3	Martyr, <i>v.</i>	78	16
Mantill, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,	125	16	Marvil, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,	124	10
Mantle, <i>sb.</i>	26	20	Mary, <i>v.</i> to marry,	106	32
Manuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	38	Marygould, <i>sb.</i>	219	9
Manumise, <i>v.</i>	148	20	Maryner, <i>sb.</i>	80	4
Manumission, <i>sb.</i>	165	23	Mashe, <i>v.</i>	35	10
Many, <i>adj.</i>	102	31	Maske, <i>sb.</i>	35	21
Maple tree, <i>sb.</i>	27	38	Maske, <i>v.</i>	35	18
Mappe, <i>sb.</i>	26	45	Masker, <i>sb.</i>	75	12
Marbil, <i>sb.</i> marble,	124	11	Mason, <i>sb.</i>	164	5
Marble, <i>sb.</i>	29	35	Masse, <i>sb.</i> a multitude,	34	31
March, <i>sb.</i> the month,	29	39	Masse, <i>sb.</i> the Sacrament,	34	32
Marchant, <i>sb.</i> a merchant,	25	12	Mast, <i>sb.</i>	35	43
Marchpane, <i>sb.</i>	19	15	Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>lichnus</i> ,	38	5
“Marchpane made wyth almondes and suger. dulciarius panis.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>coequalis</i> ,	38	6
Mare, <i>sb.</i> a female horse,	28	14	Matche, <i>v.</i>	38	13
Maremayd, <i>sb.</i> a mermaid,	197	32	Mate, <i>sb.</i>	{ 39 9 209 20	
Margarete, <i>sb.</i> a pearl,	151	27	Materiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	39
Margent, <i>sb.</i>	66	31	Mathematicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	38
Margerim, <i>sb.</i> marjoram,	131	39	Matines, <i>sb.</i>	139	41
Mariable, <i>adj.</i>	3	34	Matrice, <i>sb.</i> the womb,	115	10
Marke, <i>sb.</i>	31	45	“The matrice or matrix.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Marke, <i>v.</i> to write,	32	6	Matrimoniall, <i>adj.</i>	14	40
Marke, <i>v.</i> to heed,	32	7	Matrimonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	15
Marle, <i>sb.</i> an earth,	32	19	Matrone, <i>sb.</i>	168	19
Marlin, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	8	Matte, <i>sb.</i>	37	11
Marlynhauke, <i>sb.</i>	44	34	Matter, <i>sb.</i>	75	17
“Marlyn hauke. alietus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Mattocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	42
Marmalad, <i>sb.</i>	8	45	Mattress, <i>sb.</i>	85	18
Marmalet, <i>sb.</i> marmalade,	93	21	Maunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	27
Marowe, <i>sb.</i> marrow,	180	21	Mausel, <i>sb.</i> a twig basket,	56	32
Marre, <i>v.</i>	29	24	Mavish, <i>sb.</i> bird,	144	7
Marrice, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,	115	9	Mawe, <i>sb.</i> the stomach,	45	26
“Maryce of a fen (or myre, or moore). mariscus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Mawe, <i>v.</i> to mow,	45	33
Marshall, <i>sb.</i>	13	40	Mawer, <i>sb.</i> a mower,	74	43
Marte, <i>sb.</i> an ox or cow			Mawhound, <i>sb.</i> Mahomet,	221	7
killed at Martinmas,	33	25	Mayd servaunt, <i>sb.</i>	197	29
“A marte or marterne. martes.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Mayde, <i>sb.</i>	197	28
Martir, <i>sb.</i>	71	30	Maydenhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	11
			Maydenlike, <i>adv.</i>	122	38
			Mayme, <i>sb.</i> a mutilation,	199	40
			“A maime. mutilatio.”— <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Mayme, <i>v.</i>	{ 100	22	Medicine, <i>sb.</i>	139	36
	{ 199	41	Medicine, <i>v.</i> to heal,	139	47
Maynprise, <i>v.</i> to bail,	148	19	Meditate, <i>v.</i>	40	41
"Maynprisyn. manucapio. — mayn- prysyd or menprisyd. manucaptus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Medlar, <i>sb.</i> fruit,	75	19
Mayntenance, <i>sb.</i>	21	40	Medowe, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,	180	28
Mayre, <i>sb.</i> a mayor,	74	32	Meede, <i>sb.</i> desert, merit,	52	18
Maysilles, <i>sb.</i> the measles,	125	15	Meede, <i>v.</i> (for need),	52	25
"The maisils, a disease with many reddish spottes or speckles in the face and bodie, much like freckles in colour."— <i>Baret.</i>			Meedeful, <i>adj.</i> meritorious,	185	43
Mazer, <i>sb.</i> a goblet,	75	9	Mecke, <i>adj.</i>	54	29
"A mazer or broad piece to drinke in. patera."— <i>Baret.</i>			Meeken, <i>v.</i>	61	28
Meacon, <i>sb.</i> sedge, water			"Mekyn or make meke and buxum. humilio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
weed,	163	11	Meele, <i>sb.</i> a meal,	59	20
Meade, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,	205	38	Meete, <i>v.</i>	89	17
Meade, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	205	39	Meete, <i>adj.</i>	89	31
Meale, <i>sb.</i> flour,	207	16	Meetly, <i>adv.</i>	101	9
Meale, by flock,—piece-			Meetly fayre,	101	11
meal. A.S. <i>mæl</i> ,	207	39	Melilote, <i>sb.</i> herb,	178	18
Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>via</i> ,	208	30	"Melilote herbe. melilothos."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>mediocritas</i> ,	208	31	Melody, <i>sb.</i>	97	4
Meane, <i>adj.</i> <i>medius</i> ,	208	38	Meldewe, <i>sb.</i> mildew,	94	45
Meane, <i>v.</i> <i>velle</i> ,	208	34	Melodious, <i>adj.</i>	226	17
Meany, <i>sb.</i> a multitude.			Melt, <i>v.</i>	57	45
A.S. <i>mænig</i> ,	102	17	Member, <i>sb.</i>	75	22
Meare, <i>sb.</i> a pool,	209	23	Memoriall, <i>adj.</i>	14	41
"Mere, watur (mer or see, water). mare."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Memorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	9
Meare, <i>adj.</i> mere,	209	47	Men, <i>sb.</i>	60	31
Mease of men, <i>sb.</i> <i>quatuor</i> ,	204	35	Mend, <i>v.</i>	64	42
Mease of meat, <i>sb.</i> a mess			Menowe, <i>sb.</i> a minnow,	180	29
or dish of meat,	204	36	Menstrew, <i>sb.</i> menses,	94	46
"Messe of mete. fereulum."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			"The menstree. menstree."— <i>Sher-</i> <i>wood.</i>		
Measurable, <i>adj.</i>	3	35	Menstruous, <i>adj.</i>	227	22
Measure, <i>sb.</i>	192	31	Ment, <i>adj.</i> meant,	66	16
Measure, <i>v.</i>	193	10	Mention, <i>sb.</i>	165	24
Meate, <i>sb.</i>	212	15	Mercement, <i>sb.</i>	67	42
Meddil, <i>v.</i> to meddle,	127	28	Mercer, <i>sb.</i>	75	23
Mediate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 17,	25	Merchandise, <i>sb.</i>	148	3
Mediate, <i>v.</i>	40	40	Merciabile, <i>adj.</i> merciful,	3	36
			Merciful, <i>adj.</i>	185	42
			Mercurye, <i>sb.</i>	105	6
			Mercye, <i>sb.</i>	96	29
			Mercylesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	7
			Meriment, <i>sb.</i>	67	43
			Merit, <i>v.</i>	150	2
			Meritit, <i>sb.</i> merit,	149	32

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Meritorious, <i>adj.</i>	226	18	Milch, <i>sb.</i> milk,	130	6
Merling, <i>sb.</i> fish,	136	22	Milch, <i>v.</i> to milk,	130	7
Merste, <i>adj.</i> nearest,	82	29	Mile, <i>sb.</i>	130	43
Mervalouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	16	Milhopper, <i>sb.</i>	80	8
Mervayle, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,	199	17	Milhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	10
Mervayle, <i>v.</i> to marvel,	199	28	Milksoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	31
Mery, <i>adj.</i> merry,	107	5	Millocke, <i>sb.</i> a small mill,	159	12
Message, <i>sb.</i>	11	21	Milstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	20
Messenger, <i>sb.</i>	80	7	Mince, <i>v.</i>	134	38
Metall, <i>sb.</i>	13	9	Minde, <i>sb.</i>	134	47
Metaphisicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	41	Minde, <i>v.</i>	135	5
Metaphisick, <i>sb.</i>	121	8	Mine, <i>sb.</i>	139	9
Mete, <i>v.</i> to measure,	86	11	Mine, <i>pron.</i>	139	25
Mete to be loved,	89	35	Mine, <i>v.</i>	139	22
Mete to be red,	89	36	Mingil, <i>v.</i> to mingle,	127	25
Metrod, <i>sb.</i> <i>partica</i> ,	155	43	Minion, <i>sb.</i>	165	25
Mever, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	75	24	Minister, <i>sb.</i>	80	9
Mewe, <i>sb.</i> a cage,	94	15	Ministry, <i>sb.</i>	105	11
"To be clapp'd up in a close and secret mew."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , v. 43.			Miniver, <i>sb.</i> fur,	80	6
Mew, to, an hauke,	94	26	"Menu vair. minever; the fur of ermins mixed or spotted with the fur of the weesel called gris."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
"Mu of hawkys. falconarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Minoritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	8
"To mue an hauke."— <i>Baret</i> .			Minstrel, <i>sb.</i>	56	28
Mice, <i>sb.</i>	114	31	Miracle, <i>sb.</i>	6	5
Mickle, <i>adj.</i> much,	121	45	Mirke, <i>adj.</i> dark,	142	17
Mid of a thing, <i>sb.</i> the			Mirre, <i>sb.</i> myrrh,	142	3
midst,	116	5	Mirtle tree, <i>sb.</i>	125	10
Middil, <i>sb.</i> middle,	125	17	Misadventure, <i>sb.</i>	192	33
Middle, <i>sb.</i>	116	18	Misbecome, <i>v.</i>	162	14
Midge, <i>sb.</i> a little fly,	116	33	Miscary, <i>v.</i>	106	36
Midlemost, <i>adj.</i>	176	12	Miscelden, <i>sb.</i> misletoe,	61	42
Midnight, <i>sb.</i>	119	43	"Miselden or miselto, whych groweth on olde trees. viscum."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Midridde, <i>sb.</i> the midriff,	116	10	Mischance, <i>sb.</i>	21	42
Midwifery, <i>sb.</i>	105	10	Mischance, <i>v.</i>	22	20
Might, <i>sb.</i>	119	19	Mischeefe, <i>v.</i>	53	14
Mighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	31	Mischevouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	23
Migram, <i>sb.</i> the megrim,			Mischiefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	12
pain in the head,	131	40	Miscreance, <i>sb.</i>	21	41
"Mygreyme, sekenesse (migrym, midgrame, mygrene, midgrym). emigrania."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Miscreant, <i>sb.</i>	25	13
Mil, <i>v.</i> to grind in a mill,	123	31	Misdeede, <i>sb.</i>	52	33
Mil, <i>sb.</i> a mill,	123	20	Misdoe, <i>v.</i>	154	25
Mil, <i>sb.</i> millet corn,	123	21	Miser, <i>sb.</i>	75	25
			Miserable, <i>adj.</i>	3	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Miserie, <i>sb.</i>	105	12	Mome, <i>sb.</i> a mummer,		
Misfashion, <i>v.</i>	164	43	clown,	161	24
Misfortune, <i>sb.</i>	189	31	Moment, <i>sb.</i>	66	32
Misgree, <i>v.</i> to disagree,	46	41	Momentary, <i>adj.</i>	102	35
Mishappe, <i>sb.</i> a misfortune,	27	27	Momish, <i>adj.</i> mimic,	145	35
Mislike, <i>adj.</i> unlike,	122	40	Monarchie, <i>sb.</i>	96	32
Mislyke, <i>v.</i>	122	36	Monarke, <i>sb.</i> a king,	32	10
Misreport, <i>v.</i>	173	41	Monastery, <i>sb.</i>	105	14
Misreporte, <i>sb.</i>	173	33	Monish, <i>v.</i> to admonish,	144	27
Misrewle, <i>sb.</i> misrule,	95	43	Monke, <i>sb.</i>	167	42
Misruly, <i>adj.</i>	100	21	Monster, <i>sb.</i>	75	30
Misse, <i>sb.</i>	143	26	Monstrouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	24
Misse, <i>v.</i>	143	31	Month, <i>sb.</i>	167	46
Misshapp, <i>v.</i>	27	33	Monye, <i>sb.</i>	102	4
Mistaught, <i>part.</i>	45	6	Moode, <i>sb.</i> mind,	156	4
Miste, <i>sb.</i>	147	12	Moode, <i>sb.</i> <i>modus</i> ,	156	5
Misteache, <i>v.</i>	205	24	Moone, <i>sb.</i>	168	34
Mister, <i>sb.</i> want, need,	71	17	Moone, new, <i>sb.</i>	168	38
Mister, <i>v.</i> to lack,	78	18	Moore, <i>sb.</i> a heath,	175	7
Mistruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	31	Moore, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant of		
Mistruste, <i>v.</i>	194	32	Morocco,	175	8
Mitigate, <i>v.</i>	40	42	Moosel, <i>v.</i> to muzzel,	57	37
Mixel, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill,	56	29	"To moozle, or bind the mouth for		
"Mixell and dunghyll."— <i>Huloet</i> .			biting."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Mixture, <i>sb.</i>	192	32	Moote, <i>v.</i> to argue,	178	32
Mocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	22	"There is a difference between mooting		
Mocke, <i>v.</i>	158	34	and pleading."— <i>Ben Jonson, Discoveries</i> .		
Mockerye, <i>sb.</i>	105	15	Moove, <i>v.</i> to move,	179	10
Modder, <i>sb.</i> a young girl,	73	42	Moppe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to		
"Moder, servaunte or wenche (moddyr).			grimace,	169	17
carisia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"Yet did I smile to see how th' rest		
Moderate, <i>adj.</i>	41.	18, 26	did grin,		
Moderate, <i>v.</i>	40	32	And mop and mow, and flout and		
Modest, <i>adj.</i>	92	41	fleere at him."		
Moe, <i>adj.</i> positive of more,	154	28	— <i>Brathwait, Hon. Ghost</i> , p. 118.		
Molayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	19	Morall, <i>adj.</i>	13	26
"Moleyne herbe. blattaria."— <i>Huloet</i> .			More, <i>adv.</i> <i>plus</i> ,	174	30
Mold, <i>sb.</i> mould,	160	20	More, <i>adv.</i> <i>magis</i> ,	174	31
Mold, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	160	21	Morgage, <i>sb.</i>	11	22
Molest, <i>v.</i>	92	29	Morgage, <i>v.</i>	11	34
Mollifye, <i>v.</i>	98	7	Morning, <i>sb.</i>	136	21
Molwart, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	33	39	Morowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	30
"A molewarppe. hec talpa."— <i>Prompt.</i>			Morsel, <i>sb.</i>	56	31
<i>Parv.</i>			Mortall, <i>adj.</i>	13	27
			Mortare, <i>sb.</i> for pounding,	28	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Mortare, <i>sb.</i> cement,	28	41	Muckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	3
Mortesse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	85	20	Mudde, <i>sb.</i>	182	43
Mortife, <i>v.</i>	98	8	Muddy, <i>adj.</i>	97	29
Mortresse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	85	19	Muffil, to, the face,	127	26
Mortyse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	148	4	Muffle, <i>sb.</i>	184	10
Mosse, <i>sb.</i>	175	29	Muffle for a dog, <i>sb.</i>	184	11
Mossy, <i>adj.</i>	108	36	Muffle, to, the face,	184	12
Mosy, <i>adj.</i> downy, hairy,	108	34	Muffle, to, y <sup>e</sup> mouth,	184	13
Mote, <i>sb.</i> an atom,	178	4	Muffler, <i>sb.</i>	75	31
Mote, <i>sb.</i> a pond,	178	5	Mugge, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	184	24
Mothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	34	Mugwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	27
Mother, <i>sb.</i>	71	23	Mul, <i>sb.</i> rubble,	185	20
Motherlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	9	Mulbery, <i>sb.</i>	105	16
Motherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	42	Mulberry tree, <i>sb.</i>	104	35
Motherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	2	Mullet, <i>sb.</i>	87	8
Motherworthe, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	26	Mullocke, <i>sb.</i> dust,	158	43
Motion, <i>sb.</i>	164	7	Mully, <i>adj.</i> dusty,	100	22
Motion, <i>v.</i>	164	44	Multiplie, <i>v.</i>	99	37
Mouche, <i>v.</i> to eat,	216	42	Multitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	19
Moucher, <i>sb.</i> a great eater,	71	19	Mumbil, <i>v.</i> to mumble,	127	29
Mouled, <i>adj.</i> mouldy,	49	13	Mumble, <i>v.</i>	188	25
Mould, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	218	40	Mumchance, <i>sb.</i>	21	43
Mould of the earth, <i>sb.</i>	218	39	"Mumchance or silence."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Mould, <i>v.</i>	218	47	Mundane, <i>adj.</i>	19	23
Mouldie, <i>adj.</i>	97	15	Mungrel, <i>sb.</i>	56	30
Moule, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	218	13	Mungril, <i>sb.</i>	125	19
"Moule, a beast. talpe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Munkie, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,	98	44
Moulten, <i>adj.</i>	62	21	Murder, <i>sb.</i>	75	33
Moulter, <i>sb.</i>	76	17	Murder, <i>v.</i>	78	14
Mount, <i>sb.</i>	221	15	Murmur, <i>sb.</i>	190	26
Mount, <i>v.</i>	221	17	Murmur, <i>v.</i>	190	29
Mountaine, <i>sb.</i>	201	11	Murrayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	21
Mourne, <i>v.</i>	224	28	Murre, <i>sb.</i> cold in the head,	190	17
Mouse, <i>sb.</i>	224	47	"Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Mousil, <i>sb.</i> a muzzle,	125	22	"Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Mouthe, <i>sb.</i>	230	3	Muscadell, <i>sb.</i>	57	25
Mowe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to			Muse, <i>sb.</i>	194	39
move the lips,	179	41	Muse, <i>v.</i>	194	40
"I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Musheron, <i>sb.</i> a mushroom,	164	6
Moyst, <i>adj.</i>	216	12	"Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Moysture, <i>sb.</i>	192	35	"Mussheron, a todestole. champignon."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Moysture, <i>v.</i> to moisten,	193	11	Musical, <i>adj.</i>	14	42
Muche, <i>adj.</i>	182	27			
Mucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	41			
Muckhil, <i>sb.</i> <i>fumarium</i> ,	125	20			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Musiciane, <i>sb.</i>	19	37	Myte, <i>sb.</i> vermin,	151	2
Musick, <i>sb.</i>	121	2	Myte of money, <i>sb.</i>	151	3
Muskil, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,	125	21	Myter, <i>sb.</i> a mitre,	75	28
Muskle, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,	194	10			
Muskle, <i>sb.</i> the musk,	194	6	Naffe, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	9	17
Muskle or muskil,	129	37	Naffe of a wheele, <i>sb.</i>	9	16
Mustarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	32	"A naffe of a qwele. hoc meditulium, hic modiolus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Muste, <i>v.</i> to be needful,	194	25	Nagge, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	10	10
Mustie, <i>adj.</i>	111	11	Naked, <i>adj.</i>	49	14
Mustle, <i>v.</i> to bustle,	194	12	Name, <i>sb.</i>	17	35
Mutable, <i>adj.</i>	2	13	Name, <i>v.</i> to call by name,	17	43
Mute, <i>sb.</i>	196	1	Napkin, <i>sb.</i>	134	10
Mutter, <i>v.</i>	78	30	Nappe, <i>sb.</i> a sleep,	26	46
Mutuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	43	Nappe, <i>v.</i> to sleep,	27	15
My or myne, <i>pron.</i>	101	31	Narre, <i>v.</i> to show the teeth,	29	25
Mych, <i>v.</i> to fileh,	115	32	"I narre, as a dogge dothe whan he is angred."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Mychyn or pryvely stelyng smale thyngis. surripio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"Narre lyke a dogge whych is madde." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Myekil, <i>adj.</i> much,	129	5	Narrowe, <i>adj.</i>	181	14
Myddin, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill.			Natche, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	38	7
A.S. <i>midding</i> ,	134	9	Natche, <i>v.</i> to notch,	38	14
"A middynge. hoc sterquilinium."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Nation, <i>sb.</i>	165	26
Mydwyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	25	Native, <i>adj.</i>	153	17
Myer, <i>sb.</i> mire, mud,	73	24	Naturall, <i>adj.</i>	14	44
Mylde, <i>adj.</i>	130	15	Nature, <i>sb.</i>	192	36
Mylfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	4	Naule, <i>sb.</i> an aule,	43	43
Mylken, <i>adj.</i>	62	39	"His lingel and his naule."— <i>Beau- mont and Fletcher, Woman Pleased,</i> iv. 1.		
Myndfull, <i>adj.</i>	185	46	Navew, <i>sb.</i> root,	95	8
Myneable, <i>adj. fossilis</i> ,	2	46	"Navewes herbe, having but thre leaves."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Mynish, <i>v.</i> to diminish,	144	26	"Napus; turnep or navew, navew gentle or long rapes."— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Mynute, <i>sb.</i>	196	8	Navy, <i>sb.</i>	112	36
Myre, <i>sb.</i>	143	12	Navyl, <i>sb.</i> the navel,	125	23
Myrroure, <i>sb.</i>	223	19	Nayle, <i>sb.</i> a nail,	198	31
Mysborne, <i>part.</i>	172	35	Nayle, <i>v.</i> to nail,	199	2
Mysdoubt, <i>v.</i>	229	3	Neamble, <i>adj.</i> nimble,	208	23
Myerie, <i>adj.</i> miry,	107	6	Neapil, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	126	7
Myster, <i>sb.</i> need,	76	35	Neaple, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	209	8
"Mystere or nede. indigencia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Neare, <i>adj.</i>	210	3
Mysterye, <i>sb.</i>	105	13	Neate, <i>adj.</i>	212	36
Mystie, <i>adj.</i> misty,	111	41			
Mysty, <i>adj.</i> mystery,	111	42			
Mysuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	45			
Mysuse, <i>v.</i>	195	1			



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Nebbe, <i>sb.</i> a beak. A.S. <i>neb</i> , 46	47		Nick, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	120	18
“Neb or byl of a byrd. rostrum.”—			Nick, <i>v.</i> to notch,	120	27
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Nie, <i>prep. &amp; adv.</i> welnigh, 102	1	
Necessarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	7	Nie, to, as an horse,	102	2
Necessitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	9	“To neie like an horse. hinnio.”—		
Neck, <i>sb.</i>	54	10	<i>Baret.</i>		
Necked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	6	“I nye as a horse dothe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Necksniff, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	117	37	Niggarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	33
Neece, <i>sb.</i>	48	12	Niggardish, <i>adj.</i>	145	39
Neede, <i>sb.</i>	52	19	Niggarship, <i>sb.</i> niggard-		
Neede, <i>v.</i>	52	25	liness,	141	4
Needeful, <i>adj.</i>	185	44	“Nyggardshepe. tenacitas.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Needie, <i>adj.</i>	97	25	<i>Parv.</i>		
Needil, <i>sb.</i> a needle,	125	25	Nigge, <i>sb.</i> a stingy woman,	118	39
Neere, <i>adj.</i>	210	1	Niggish, <i>adj.</i> stingy,	145	37
Neglecte, <i>v.</i>	47	43	“Knowing them to be such nigeshe		
Negligence, <i>sb.</i>	64	2	pennyfathers.”— <i>More's Utopia.</i>		
Negligent, <i>adj.</i>	68	46	Niggon, <i>sb.</i> a niggard,	164	8
Nephew, <i>sb.</i>	94	47	“Nyggarde (or muglard, or nygun, or		
Neppe, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	70	6	pynchar).”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Nepe, herbe. coloquintida.” <i>Prompt.</i>			Nigh, <i>adj.</i>	119	14
<i>Parv.</i>			Night, <i>sb.</i>	119	20
“Neppe or cattisment herbe. calaminta.”			Nigh ten, <i>v.</i> to become night,	61	31
— <i>Huloet.</i>			Nightingale, <i>sb.</i>	17	22
Ner, <i>adj.</i> near,	70	39	Nightly, <i>adj.</i>	100	23
Nermost, <i>adj.</i>	176	15	Nigion, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	164	9
Neshe, <i>adj.</i> tender. A.S. <i>nesc</i> , 91	35		Nigromancer, <i>sb.</i> a ne-		
Nest, <i>sb.</i>	91	44	cromancer,	81	3
Nest, <i>v.</i> <i>nidulari</i> ,	92	4	Nilling, <i>part.</i> not willing,	136	46
Nestil, <i>v.</i> to nestle,	127	30	Nine, <i>adj.</i>	139	26
Nette, <i>sb.</i>	85	47	Nineteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	27
Nettyl, <i>sb.</i> a nettle,	125	8	Ninteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	43
Neverthelesse, <i>adv.</i>	91	18	Nip, <i>v.</i> to taunt,	140	22
Newe, <i>adj.</i>	94	38	Nip, to, with fingers,	140	21
Newes, <i>sb.</i>	94	16	Nippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	11
Newfangil, <i>adj.</i>	129	21	Nit, <i>sb.</i> egg of a louse,	148	46
Newfangle, <i>adj.</i>	24	11	“Nyt in a mannes heed. lente.”—		
Newish, <i>adj.</i>	145	26	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Neyghborhead, <i>sb.</i> neigh-			Nitty, <i>adj.</i>	112	5
bourhood,	206	12	“Nyttie or full of nyttes. lendiginosus.”		
Neyghboure, <i>sb.</i>	223	20	<i>Huloet.</i>		
Neyther way,	197	13	No, <i>adv.</i>	154	33
Nibble, to, with the			Nobil, <i>adj.</i> noble,	129	7
fingers,	113	25	Nobilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	10
“To nibble with the fingers. as un-			Noble, <i>sb.</i>	155	3
mannerly boies do with their pointes.”					
<i>Baret.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Noble, <i>adj.</i>	155	2	Noyance, <i>sb.</i>	21	44
Nock of an arow, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	158	23	“Noiance. nocumentum.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“Nocke of an arrowe, bowe, spyndle, &c. crena.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Noyful, <i>adj.</i>	185	47
Nodde, <i>v.</i>	155	39	“Noyfull. nocivus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Noddy, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	97	5	Noyse, <i>sb.</i>	215	47
“Niezer, to deal simply or sillily, to carry himself like a novice or ignorant noddy.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Noysome, <i>adj.</i>	162	19
Nominall, <i>adj.</i>	14	45	Number, <i>sb.</i>	75	34
Nominate, <i>v.</i>	40	31	Number, <i>v.</i>	77	43
Nominative, <i>adj.</i>	153	36	Numcorne, <i>sb.</i> <i>trimestre hordeum,</i>	172	29
Nonage, <i>sb.</i>	11	23	Numerall, <i>adj.</i>	14	46
Nooke, <i>sb.</i> a corner,	159	21	Nunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	32
Noone, <i>sb.</i>	168	35	Nurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	31
Nor, <i>conj.</i>	170	27	Nurse, <i>v.</i>	191	35
Norishment, <i>sb.</i>	68	2	Nurture, <i>sb.</i>	192	38
North, <i>sb.</i>	173	47	Nurture, <i>v.</i>	193	12
Northe, by,	174	1	Nuteracke, <i>sb.</i> a nutcracker,	5	35
Northen, <i>adj.</i> northern,	62	22	Nutmig, <i>sb.</i> a nutmeg,	119	7
Northerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	13	Nutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	18
Nose, <i>sb.</i>	221	43	Nyce, <i>adj.</i> nice,	114	46
Nosed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	16	Nye, nigh,	101	47
Not, <i>adv.</i>	176	43	Nymble, <i>adj.</i>	132	4
Note, <i>sb.</i>	178	6	Nymph, <i>sb.</i>	132	9
Note, <i>v.</i>	178	11	Nynetene, <i>adj.</i>	69	39
Nothing, <i>adv.</i>	136	23	Nynetie, <i>adj.</i>	111	46
Notifie, <i>v.</i>	98	9	Nypil, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	125	26
Notorouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	19	Obedience, <i>sb.</i>	64	3
Nought, <i>sb.</i>	217	32	Obedient, <i>adj.</i>	68	47
Noughty, <i>adj.</i> naughty,	111	18	Obeysance, <i>sb.</i> submission,	21	45
Noune, <i>sb.</i>	220	1	Object, <i>v.</i>	47	44
Nourish, <i>v.</i>	144	28	Obloquie, <i>sb.</i>	112	38
Novise, <i>sb.</i> a novice,	148	5	Obscure, <i>adj.</i>	193	20
Noway, <i>adv.</i>	197	9	Observance, <i>sb.</i>	21	46
Nowe, <i>adv.</i>	180	5	Obstacle, <i>sb.</i>	6	8
Nowhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	18	Obstinate, <i>adj.</i>	41	27
Nowhit, <i>adv.</i> <i>nihil</i> ,	149	33	Occasion, <i>sb.</i>	165	27
Noy, <i>v.</i> to annoy,	214	13	Occasionate, <i>v.</i> to occasion,	42	6
“Noyynge or grevyn. noceo.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Occident, <i>sb.</i>	67	44
“To noye. adversari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Occidentall, <i>adj.</i>	14	47
“I noye, I yrke one.—I noye, I greve one.—I noye or hurte one.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Oceane, <i>sb.</i>	19	16
			Ocker, <i>sb.</i> usury,	75	36
			“Ocur or usure of gowle. usura.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
			October, <i>sb.</i>	80	10

	COL.	LINE.
Odde, <i>adj.</i>	155	42
Odious, <i>adj.</i>	227	25
Odoriferous, <i>adj.</i>	226	20
Of, <i>prep.</i>	156	41
Offall, <i>sb.</i> "the offall of things,"	13	8
Offence, <i>sb.</i>	63	31
Offend, <i>v.</i>	65	13
Offer, <i>v.</i>	78	36
Office, <i>sb.</i>	115	11
Officer, <i>sb.</i>	80	11
Official, <i>adj.</i>	14	2
Offspring, <i>sb.</i>	136	24
Oft, <i>adv.</i>	157	15
Oke, <i>sb.</i> an oak,	159	39
Oken, <i>adj.</i> oaken,	62	23
Oker, <i>sb.</i> ochre,	75	37
Olyphant, <i>sb.</i> an elephant,	25	14
"Olyfawnt or elephawnt. elephas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Olyphant, a beest. oliphant."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Omit, <i>v.</i>	149	41
Omnipotent, <i>adj.</i>	69	1
Once, <i>adv.</i>	166	34
Oncome, <i>sb.</i> disease,	161	46
One day,	196	39
Only, <i>adj.</i>	100	24
Ontaking, <i>adj.</i> <i>capax</i> ,	137	1
Onyon, <i>sb.</i>	164	10
Oore of brasse, <i>sb.</i>	175	2
Oore of golde, <i>sb.</i>	175	6
Oore of leade, <i>sb.</i>	175	4
Oore of silver, <i>sb.</i>	175	3
Open, <i>adj.</i>	62	24
Open, <i>v.</i>	61	32
Opinion, <i>sb.</i>	165	28
Oppilate, <i>v.</i> to stop,	40	43
"To oppilate. oppiler."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Opportunate, <i>adj.</i> oppor- tune,	42	24
Oppresse, <i>v.</i>	90	20
Oration, <i>sb.</i>	165	29
Oratorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	17
Oratoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	22
Orcharde, <i>sb.</i>	30	34

	COL.	LINE.
Order, <i>sb.</i>	72	43
Ordeyne, <i>v.</i>	201	40
Ordinate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 22,	28
Ordinate, <i>v.</i>	40	44
Ordynance, <i>sb.</i>	21	47
Ore, <i>sb.</i>	174	9
Oreng, <i>sb.</i> an orange,	65	33
Organ, <i>sb.</i>	20	35
Orient, <i>sb.</i>	68	1
Orientall, <i>adj.</i>	14	1
Originall, <i>adj.</i>	14	3
Ornament, <i>sb.</i>	68	3
Ornate, <i>adj.</i>	39	40
Orphane, <i>sb.</i>	19	24
Orpin, <i>sb.</i> herb,	134	11
"Orpyn, herbe. crassula major, et media dicitur howsleek, et minima dicitur stoncrop."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Orthographie, <i>sb.</i>	97	43
Ostrich, <i>sb.</i>	115	33
Otes, <i>sb.</i> oats,	178	3
Othe, <i>sb.</i> an oath,	177	42
Otherwhyte, <i>adv.</i>	131	20
Otherwyse, <i>adv.</i>	148	27
Otter, <i>sb.</i>	75	38
Ould, <i>adj.</i> old,	219	5
Oule, <i>sb.</i> an owl,	218	14
Oule, <i>v.</i> <i>ululare</i> ,	218	19
Ounce, <i>sb.</i>	220	21
Oune, <i>part.</i> due,	220	12
Our, ours, <i>pron.</i>	222	32
Ousyll, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	125	24
"An osylle. hec micippa, hec merula."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
"Owsyl or blacke macke birde. merula, turdus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Out, <i>adv.</i>	228	43
Out of the way, <i>adj.</i>	197	10
Outbelied, <i>adj.</i>	49	41
Outbrested, <i>adj.</i>	49	40
Outbrowed, <i>adj.</i>	49	43
Outcast, <i>sb.</i>	36	12
Outeyed, <i>adj.</i>	49	39
Outkneed, <i>adj.</i>	49	38
Outlawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	43
Outlawe, <i>v.</i>	45	46

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Outlawrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	18	Paaste, <i>v.</i> to paste,	36	24
Outlipped, <i>adj.</i>	49	42	Pace, <i>sb.</i>	6	41
Outmoste, <i>adj.</i>	176	14	Pace, <i>v.</i>	7	3
Outrage, <i>sb.</i>	11	24	Pacifye, <i>v.</i>	98	10
Outrage, <i>v.</i>	11	35	Packe, <i>sb.</i>	5	15
Outragiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	22	Packe, <i>v.</i>	5	30
Outwarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	11	Padde, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,	7	32
Overcaste, <i>v.</i>	36	11	Padde, <i>sb.</i> a toad or frog,		
Overcatche, <i>v.</i>	38	21	A.S. <i>pad</i> ,	7	33
Overcome, <i>v.</i>	162	13	"Paddok, toode. bufo."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Overflowe, <i>v.</i> <i>prætermittere</i> ,	181	5	<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
Overflowe, <i>v.</i> <i>superfluere</i> ,	181	7	Padstool, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool,	161	16
Overgrowe, <i>v.</i>	181	8	"A paddokstole. boletus, fungus, tuber."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Overlay, <i>v.</i>	197	20	Page, <i>sb.</i> an attendant,	10	42
Overmatche, <i>v.</i>	38	20	Pageant, <i>sb.</i>	25	15
Overmount, <i>v.</i>	221	20	Pale, <i>sb.</i> a post to which		
Overpasse, <i>v.</i>	34	46	the condemned were		
Overreache, <i>v.</i>	205	23	tied,	17	7
Overrunne, <i>v.</i>	188	43	Pall, <i>sb.</i>	12	44
Oversee, <i>v.</i> to superintend,	46	42	Pallet, <i>sb.</i>	93	19
Oversee, <i>v.</i> to pass by,	46	43	Palme, <i>sb.</i> "a palme tree,"	16	22
Oversight, <i>sb.</i> negligence,	119	44	Palme, <i>sb.</i> "the palme of		
Oversight, <i>sb.</i> <i>procuratio</i> ,	119	45	a hand,"	16	23
Overskip, <i>v.</i>	141	11	Palmer, <i>sb.</i> stranger, pilgrim,	75	41
Overstrowe, <i>v.</i> to cover over,	181	6	Palmer in school, <i>sb.</i>	75	40
Overthrowe, <i>v.</i>	181	9	"A palmare in y <sup>e</sup> scole. hec ferula."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Overthwarte, <i>adj.</i>	33	46	"Palmer to rappe one in the hande. ferula."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Overthwarte, <i>v.</i>	33	45	Palmestrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	19
Overturne, <i>v.</i>	191	19	Palt, <i>sb.</i> a skull, pate,	16	33
Overweygh, <i>v.</i>	197	21	Pamper, <i>v.</i>	78	38
Overweyghe,	198	5	Pan, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,	20	12
Owe, <i>v.</i>	179	42	Pancake, <i>sb.</i>	12	26
Oximell, <i>sb.</i> herb,	57	26	Panche, <i>sb.</i> the belly,	22	29
"Oximell herbe. acetum mulsum."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Panche, <i>v.</i> to cut out the bowels,	22	35
Oxoniane, <i>sb.</i>	19	47	"I panche a man or a beest, I perysshe his guttes with a weapen."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Oyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	37	Pane of cloth, <i>sb.</i> strip.		
Oynctment, <i>sb.</i>	66	33	A.S. <i>pan</i> ,	19	4
Oyntment, <i>sb.</i>	67	28	"Pane or parte of a thyng. pagina."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Oysier, <i>sb.</i> osier,	80	12	"A pane of cloth. panniculus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Oyster, <i>sb.</i>	72	7			
Paast, <i>sb.</i> paste,	36	19			

	COL.	LINE.
Panel, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,	56	38
Pangue, <i>sb.</i> a pang,	23	41
Pant, <i>v.</i>	25	1
Pantap, <i>sb.</i> a wooden shoe,	27	28
"Pantapple vide shoos."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"The litle crackhalter that carrieth his master's pantables."— <i>Gosson's Schoole of Abuse</i> .		
Pantel, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	56	39
"Pantelle stryng. hec pedica."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
"Pantell, fetter or snare. pedica."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Panter, <i>sb.</i> panther,	75	42
Pantrer, <i>sb.</i>	75	43
Pantrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	20
Pany, <i>sb.</i> a pagan,	131	41
"Payen. a pagan, paynim, infidel, heathen men."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Paper, <i>sb.</i>	75	44
Pappe, <i>sb.</i> the breast,	27	3
"Pappe. mamilla, uber."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pappe, <i>sb.</i> food for babies,	27	4
Parable, <i>sb.</i>	2	9
Paradice, <i>sb.</i>	115	12
Paramoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	23
Parasite, <i>sb.</i>	151	28
Parat, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,	37	29
Parboyle, <i>v.</i>	215	10
Parcelye, <i>sb.</i> parsly,	99	32
Parche, <i>v.</i>	29	40
Parchement, <i>sb.</i>	66	35
Pardon, <i>sb.</i>	164	11
Pardon, <i>v.</i>	164	45
Pare, <i>sb.</i> a pair,	28	16
Pare, <i>v.</i> to lessen,	28	23
Parent, <i>sb.</i>	66	36
Parentage, <i>sb.</i>	11	40
Parfay, <i>excl.</i> by my faith,	196	47
Parget, <i>v.</i> to plaister,	93	31
"Parget or playster for wallys. gypsum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"To parget or rough cast. trullisso."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"I parget or whytelyme. je vnne."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.
Parke, <i>sb.</i>	31	46
Parker, <i>sb.</i> a park keeper,	75	46
Parliament, <i>sb.</i>	68	14
Parloure, <i>sb.</i>	223	24
Parmazen, <i>sb.</i> cheese,	61	43
Parocke, <i>sb.</i> an enclosure.		
A.S. <i>pearroc</i> ,	158	44
"Parrok or cowle. saginarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Parre, <i>sb.</i> a pair,	29	16
Parret, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,	87	3
Parrote, <i>sb.</i>	178	16
Parsel, <i>sb.</i> parcel, small		
part,	56	40
Parsnip, <i>sb.</i>	140	42
Part, <i>sb.</i>	33	26
Parte, <i>v.</i> to divide,	33	33
Partiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	4
Participate, <i>v.</i>	42	7
Participle, <i>sb.</i>	141	31
Particle, <i>sb.</i>	115	46
Partlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	11
Partlet, <i>sb.</i> a ruff.	87	7
"A neckerchiefe, or partlet. strophium."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Partly, <i>adv.</i>	100	25
Partly fayre,	101	6
Partly redde,	101	5
Partner, <i>sb.</i>	75	47
Partyte, <i>adj.</i> <i>partitus</i> ,	151	40
Paschall, <i>adj.</i>	13	28
Pase, <i>sb.</i> Easter,	36	42
"Pasche. hoc pascha."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Passage, <i>sb.</i>	11	25
Passe, <i>v.</i>	34	36
Pasterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	5
Pastrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	21
Pasture, <i>sb.</i>	192	39
Pasture, <i>v.</i> to graze,	193	13
Pasty, <i>sb.</i>	110	13
Pastyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	35
Pastyme, <i>v.</i>	132	36
Patche, <i>sb.</i>	38	8
Patche, <i>v.</i>	38	15
Pate, <i>sb.</i> the head,	39	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Paterne, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,	82	6	Peace, <i>excl.</i>	205	3
Patience, <i>sb.</i>	64	4	Peace, <i>sb.</i>	204	39
Patient, <i>adj.</i>	69	2	Peace, <i>v.</i> to keep silence,	204	47
Patise, <i>v.</i> to covenant,	148	21	Peaceable, <i>adj.</i>	2	22
"I patyse, as one frontyer towne dothe with an other in tyme of warre, to save them bothe harmlesse. je patyse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Peaches apple, <i>sb.</i>	205	7
"Patise, or make covenante or prom- mise. depaciscor."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Peaches tree, <i>sb.</i>	205	8
Patriarke, <i>sb.</i>	32	11	Peake, to, into a place,— to pry,	207	1
Patrimoine, <i>sb.</i>	102	18	"I peake or prie. je pipe hors."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Patronage, <i>sb.</i>	11	42	Peakish, <i>adj. mimicus,</i>	145	40
Patrone, <i>sb.</i>	164	13	Peale of gunnes, <i>sb.</i>	207	17
Patten, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,	61	10	Peapon, <i>sb.</i> a pumpkin,	164	15
Patth, <i>sb.</i>	38	38	Pearche, <i>sb.</i>	210	8
Pattish, <i>v.</i> to covenant,	144	33	Peare, <i>sb.</i>	209	24
Paune, <i>v.</i> to pawn,	44	26	Pearle, <i>sb.</i>	210	38
Pause, <i>sb.</i>	44	42	Pearte, <i>adj.</i> pert,	211	15
Pause, <i>v.</i>	44	45	Pease, <i>sb.</i>	211	29
Pavade, <i>sb.</i> a dagger,	8	40	Peate, <i>sb.</i>	212	16
"Ay by his belt he bare a long pavade." — <i>Chaucer, The Reve's Tale.</i>			Pebble, <i>sb.</i>	47	7
Pave, <i>v.</i>	42	38	Pecke, <i>sb.</i>	47	12
Pavement, <i>sb.</i>	66	37	Peckil, <i>sb.</i>	125	29
Pavillion, <i>sb.</i>	165	30	Peckle, <i>sb.</i> a speck,	47	19
Pawne, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	44	19	Peckle, <i>v.</i> to stain, speckle,	47	23
Payle, <i>sb.</i> a pail, <i>caulus,</i>	198	32	"Grivoler. to peckle or speckle."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Payle for milke, <i>sb.</i>	198	33	Pecocke, <i>sb.</i> a peacock,	158	45
Payment, <i>sb.</i>	66	34	Peculiare, <i>adj.</i>	29	6
Payne, <i>sb.</i> pain,	200	7	Pedder, <i>sb.</i> a pedlar,	75	1
Payne, <i>v.</i>	100	23	"Peddare. calatharius (qui facit cala- thos)."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Paynful, <i>adj.</i>	187	7	"A pedder. hic revolutus, hic negociator." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Paynesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	10	Pedigrew, <i>sb.</i> a pedigree,	95	1
Paynte, <i>v.</i>	202	23	Pedler, <i>sb.</i>	75	20
Paynting, <i>sb.</i>	136	25	Peece, <i>sb. pars,</i>	48	15
Payre, <i>sb.</i>	202	38	Peece, <i>sb. massa,</i>	48	16
Payre, <i>v.</i>	202	43	Peece, <i>v.</i> to piece,	48	17
Payrel, <i>sb.</i> a shell,	56	36	Peele, <i>sb.</i>	59	21
Payse, <i>sb.</i> a weight,	203	11	Peele, <i>v.</i>	59	29
Payse, <i>v.</i> to weigh,	203	15	Peepe, <i>v.</i>	70	15
"I peyse, I waye. je poise."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			Pegge, <i>sb.</i>	53	23
Paytrel, <i>sb.</i> breast leather for a horse,	56	37	Pehen, <i>sb.</i>	61	11
"Paytrell for a horse. poictral."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Pelfe, <i>sb.</i>	58	14
			Pellet, <i>sb.</i>	87	10

	COL.	LINE.
Pellitorie, <i>sb.</i> the wall		
plant bartram,	105	22
"Pellitorye herbe. altericum." <i>Huloet.</i>		
Pelt, <i>sb.</i> skin,	58	40
"Peau, a skin, fell, hide, or pelt."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Pen, <i>sb.</i>	60	32
Penance, <i>sb.</i>	22	1
Penall, <i>adj.</i>	13	29
Pence, <i>sb.</i>	63	21
Pendant, <i>adj.</i>	25	38
Penetrate, <i>v.</i>	40	45
Penitent, <i>adj.</i>	69	3
Penknyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	27
Penne, <i>sb.</i> a coop,	60	33
Penned in, <i>part.</i>	49	17
Penned, <i>adj.</i> written,	49	18
Pennye, <i>sb.</i>	102	19
Pensif, <i>adj.</i>	117	38
Pension, <i>sb.</i>	165	31
Penthouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	14
Pentionarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	23
Penuriose, <i>adj.</i>	227	26
Penury, <i>sb.</i>	105	24
Penywort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	28
People, <i>sb.</i>	70	32
Pepper, <i>sb.</i>	76	1
Percase, <i>adv.</i> perchance,	7	22
"Part to you here, where that ye shall have Such thing that ye percas fele now shall."		
— <i>Partenay</i> , ll. 5636-7.		
Perceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	18
Perche, <i>sb.</i>	81	12
Perclose, <i>sb.</i> a rail,	222	4
"Perclose of tymber or wodde. vacerra." <i>Huloet.</i>		
Perdition, <i>sb.</i>	165	32
Performe, <i>v.</i>	172	13
Perforse, <i>adv.</i>	173	3
Perfume, <i>v.</i>	188	17
Perhappe, <i>adv.</i> perhaps,	27	30
Peril, <i>sb.</i>	124	13
	125	34
Perilouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	27

	COL.	LINE.
Perish, <i>v.</i>	144	34
Perite, <i>adj.</i> expert,	151	39
Peritorie, <i>sb.</i> the wall		
plant bartram,	105	25
"Perytorie, an herbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Periwinke, <i>sb.</i> a peri- winkle,	138	26
Periwinkil, <i>sb.</i>	128	34
Periwynkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	31
Perjurie, <i>sb.</i>	105	26
Permanent, <i>adj.</i>	69	4
Permitte, <i>v.</i>	149	42
Pernitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	28
Perpetrate, <i>v.</i>	40	46
Perpetuitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	11
Perse, <i>v.</i> to pierce,	{ 82 21 211 10	
Persecute, <i>v.</i>	196	18
Persever, <i>v.</i>	83	23
Perseverance, <i>sb.</i>	22	2
Persiste, <i>v.</i>	147	26
Personable, <i>adj.</i>	3	38
Persone, <i>sb.</i>	164	12
Perspective, <i>adj.</i>	153	37
Persuade, <i>v.</i>	9	3
Pertende, <i>v.</i>	65	14
Perteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	33
Perturbate, <i>v.</i>	40	47
Peruse, <i>v.</i>	195	6
Perverse, <i>adj.</i>	82	22
Perverte, <i>v.</i>	82	34
Pesant, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,	25	16
Pestel, <i>sb.</i>	56	41
Pestiferouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	23
Pestilence, <i>sb.</i>	64	5
Pestilent, <i>adj.</i>	69	5
Peticote, <i>sb.</i>	178	19
Petie, <i>adj.</i> petty,	112	7
Petish, <i>adj.</i> pettish,	145	44
Pevish, <i>adj.</i>	145	42
Pewtrell, <i>sb.</i> breast leather for a horse,	56	42
"Pewtrell for a horse. antela."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Phantome, <i>sb.</i>	161	41
Philbert tree, <i>sb.</i>	82	41

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Phillet, <i>sb.</i> a band,	86	45	Pileh, <i>v.</i> to filch,	130	10
Phillet of flesh, <i>sb.</i>	86	46	Pilcharde, <i>sb.</i>	30	35
Phillip, <i>sb.</i> fillip with the finger,	140	47	Pile, <i>sb.</i> a heap,	130	44
Philosopher, <i>sb.</i>	81	5	Pilgramage, <i>sb.</i>	11	43
Philosophicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	5	Pilgrym, <i>sb.</i>	131	42
Philosophie, <i>sb.</i>	97	44	Pillarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	27
Phisicion, <i>sb.</i>	165	33	Pillocke, <i>sb.</i> a small pill,	159	11
Phisick, <i>sb.</i>	121	3	Pillor, <i>sb.</i> a pillar,	76	2
Phisonomie, <i>sb.</i>	101	36	Pillowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	33
Phrase, <i>sb.</i>	36	39	Pilotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	7
Physbuttocke, <i>sb.</i> <i>trossulus</i> ,	159	6	Pimpernell, <i>sb.</i>	57	27
Piche, <i>sb.</i> <i>corbiculus</i> ,	115	29	Pimple, <i>sb.</i>	132	15
Pick, <i>v.</i> to pitch, fling,	120	28	Pin, <i>sb.</i> the penis,	125	14
Pickil, <i>v.</i> to pickle,	128	21	Pin for clothes, <i>sb.</i>	133	3
Pickle, <i>sb.</i> sauce,	121	42	Pin for a wall, <i>sb.</i>	133	5
Pickle, <i>v.</i> to pickle flesh,	122	1	Pin of iron, <i>sb.</i>	133	4
Pickle, <i>v.</i> to eat nicely,	122	2	Pincase, <i>sb.</i> pincushion,	36	47
Pickpurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	37	Pincel, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,	56	44
Pickrel, <i>sb.</i> fish,	56	43	Pincer, <i>sb.</i>	76	3
“Lanceron. a jeg or jack, a pickerel, that’s about a foot long.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Pinche, <i>v.</i>	134	35
Pickthanke, <i>sb.</i> a flatterer,	24	31	Pine away, <i>v.</i>	139	18
Picture, <i>sb.</i>	192	40	Pinfould, <i>sb.</i> pound for cattle,	219	21
Pigge, <i>sb.</i> a pig,	118	40	“Pynfolde. inclusorium.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Pigil, <i>sb.</i> herb,	129	35	“Pynfolde. prison aux bestes.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave</i> .		
Pigion, <i>sb.</i>	165	34	Pinnacle, <i>sb.</i>	6	7
Pike, <i>sb.</i> a prickle,	122	23	Pinnakl, <i>sb.</i> a pinnacle,	128	35
Pike, <i>sb.</i> “for the ear,” <i>scalprum</i> ,	122	26	Pinne, <i>v.</i> to fasten,	133	18
Pike, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	122	27	Pinnion, <i>sb.</i>	165	35
Pike, to, woll,—to card,	122	32	Pinnocke, <i>sb.</i> a hedge sparrow,	158	46
“I pyke saffrone or any floure or corne, whan I sorte one parte of them from another.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Pinson, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,	164	17
Pil, <i>sb.</i> medicine,	123	21	“Pynsone. tenella.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Pil, <i>v.</i> to plunder,	160	7	“Pinson or pumpe. calceamentum.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
“I pyll, I robbe. je pille.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Pionie, <i>sb.</i>	102	20
Pil off barke, to,	123	33	Pipe, <i>v.</i>	141	43
Pil of skin, to,	123	34	“Pypyn with a pype. fistulo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pil and pol, to,	123	32	Pippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	12
“Pollynge or pillynge. exactio.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			Piracye, <i>sb.</i>	96	23
“To pill or poll, to take by extortion.” — <i>Baret</i> .					



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pismer, <i>sb.</i> an ant,	76	5	Playster, <i>sb.</i> for a sore,	75	14
“Pismier, ante, or emot. formica.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Playster for walling, <i>sb.</i>	76	7
“Pismyre, a lytell worme. formys.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Playt, <i>sb.</i> vessel,	203	42
Pispotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	8	“They bestowed them aborde in xxx hulkes, hoyes and playtes.” <i>Holins- hed</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> .		
Pisse, <i>sb.</i> urine,	143	27	Playt, <i>sb.</i> a thin plate,	203	41
Pisse, <i>v.</i>	143	32	Playt of a cote, <i>sb.</i>	203	40
Pit, <i>sb.</i>	148	47	“Playte of a clothe. plica.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pitche, <i>sb.</i>	150	20	Playt, to, a cote,	203	47
Pitcheforke, <i>sb.</i>	171	38	Playt, to, a nayle,—to clinch,	204	1
Pitcher, <i>sb.</i>	76	6	Pleade, <i>v.</i>	205	44
Pitfall, <i>sb.</i>	13	10	Pleasable, <i>adj.</i>	2	23
Pithye, <i>adj.</i>	111	28	Pleasant, <i>adj.</i>	25	39
Pitie, <i>v.</i>	110	47	Please, <i>v.</i>	205	2
Pitouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	24	Pleasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	41
Pittance, <i>sb.</i>	22	3	Pleasure, <i>v.</i> to gratify,	193	14
Pittie, <i>sb.</i>	110	15	Pledable, <i>adj.</i>	2	16
Pittiful, <i>adj.</i>	186	1	Pledge, <i>sb.</i>	51	41
Place, <i>sb.</i>	6	41	Pledge, <i>v.</i>	51	45
Place, <i>v.</i>	7	4	Plentie, <i>sb.</i>	111	6
Plague, <i>sb.</i>	11	3	Plentiful, <i>adj.</i>	187	8
Plague, <i>v.</i>	11	2	Plentious, <i>adj.</i>	226	25
Plaister for a sore, <i>sb.</i>	76	4	Pleureticke, <i>adj.</i> having the pleurisy,	121	36
Plaister, to, a sore,	78	28	Pleurisie, <i>sb.</i>	108	19
Plaister, to, a wall,	78	31	Plish, <i>sb.</i> pitch,	143	43
Planet, <i>sb.</i>	87	12	Plite, <i>sb.</i> plight,	151	6
Planke, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,	24	20	Plight, <i>sb.</i> state,	119	21
Plant, <i>sb.</i>	24	40	Plight, <i>v.</i> to betroth,	119	31
Plant, <i>v.</i>	25	2	Plonge, <i>v.</i>	167	38
Plantayn, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	22	Plough, <i>sb.</i>	217	20
Plat of ground, <i>sb.</i>	37	12	Plough, <i>v.</i>	217	26
Platte, <i>adj.</i> plain,	37	18	Ploume, <i>sb.</i> a plum,	219	35
Playest, thou,	93	2	Plover, <i>sb.</i>	76	9
Playne, <i>v.</i> to complain,	200	24	Plowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	10
“I playne or complayne. je me plains.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Plucke, <i>v.</i>	185	2
Playne, to, a bourd,	200	25	Plummet, <i>sb.</i>	87	13
“Playne bourdes, tymber or wodde. exacerare.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Plurall, <i>adj.</i>	13	30
Playne, <i>sb.</i> a tool,	100	16	Plyant, <i>adj.</i>	25	46
Playne, <i>adj.</i> even,	200	37	Plye, <i>v.</i> to apply,	99	14
Playne, <i>adj.</i> manifest,	200	38	Plye, <i>v.</i> to bend,	99	15
Playnte, <i>sb.</i>	202	22	Pocke, <i>sb.</i> disease,	158	24
Playntif, <i>sb.</i>	117	36	Pocke, French, <i>sb.</i>	158	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pocket, <i>sb.</i>	87	18	Pompon, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,	164	16
Podde, <i>v.</i> to prick,	155	38	Pompone, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,	168	21
<i>"I podde."</i> — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			<i>"Pompone or pepone, a kynde of melons. pepo."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Poesie, <i>sb.</i>	108	20	Ponde, <i>sb.</i>	166	41
Poet, <i>sb.</i>	87	15	Ponder, <i>v.</i>	78	40
Poeticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	6	Ponderouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	29
Poetrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	28	Ponent, <i>sb.</i> the west,	67	45
Poinct, <i>sb.</i>	215	29	<i>"Ponent or west. occidens."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Point of a knife, <i>sb.</i>	215	30	Pontificall, <i>adj.</i>	15	8
Poke, <i>sb.</i> a little sack,	159	40	Poole, <i>sb.</i>	161	5
Pole, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	160	35	Pope, <i>sb.</i>	169	45
Pole, north, <i>sb.</i>	160	36	Poplare, <i>sb.</i> a tree,	29	4
Pole, south, <i>sb.</i>	160	37	Poppe, <i>v.</i>	169	18
Polecatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	30	Poppet, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,	87	16
Policye, <i>sb.</i>	96	30	Poppin, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,	134	14
Polish, <i>v.</i>	144	35	<i>"Popyn, chylde of clowtys (or moppe). pupa."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Politically, <i>adj.</i>	15	7	Popple, <i>v.</i> to bubble up,	170	15
Poll, <i>v.</i> to rob,	160	7	<i>"I poppell up, as water dothe, or any other lycoure whan it boyleth faste on the fyre, or as water dothe out of a spring."</i> — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
<i>"I polle one, I get his monaye or any other thyng from him by sleight. je extorcionne."</i> — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Poppling, <i>sb.</i> a poplar tree,	136	26
<i>"Polle, brybe or extort. abradere de rebus."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>			Populate, <i>v.</i>	41	1
Poll, to, the head,	160	9	Populouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	30
<i>"I polle, I shave the heares of ones heed. je rays."</i> — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Porche, <i>sb.</i>	171	7
<i>"To poll or notte the head, to sheare or clip, to notte or poll."</i> — <i>Baret.</i>			Pore, <i>sb.</i>	174	10
Pollute, <i>v.</i>	196	20	Pore, <i>v.</i> to pry,	174	25
Polpody, <i>sb.</i> herb,	97	2	Poreblinde, <i>adj.</i> purblind,	135	15
<i>"Polypodye, herbe. polipodia."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Porke, <i>sb.</i> a hog,	171	32
Pomander, <i>sb.</i>	80	13	Porke, <i>sb.</i>	171	33
Pomayse, <i>sb.</i> pumice,	203	19	Porkin, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,	134	12
<i>"Pomeys or pomyse. pomex."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			<i>"Porkyn, porcatte, or yonge swyne. porecellus."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>"Pomaise for parchment. pumex."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>			Porkling, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,	137	31
Pomayse, <i>v.</i> to polish,	203	21	Porpesse, <i>sb.</i> a porpoise,	85	24
<i>"Pomaisen or trimme parchment. pumico."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>			Porpin, <i>sb.</i> a porcupine,	134	13
Pomel, <i>sb.</i> <i>polus</i> ,	56	45	<i>"Poork poynt, beste (or perpoynt, porpeys, porpoynte), histryx."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
<i>"Pomel of a swerde or knyfe. tolus."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			<i>"Porpy n beaste, havinge prickles on his backe."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>		
			Porre, <i>v.</i> to prick,	155	38

	COL.	LINE.
Portall, <i>sb.</i>	13	11
Portcullesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	23
Porte, <i>sb.</i> a gate,	173	8
Porte, <i>sb.</i> a haven,	173	9
Porte, <i>sb.</i> behaviour,	173	10
Porte, <i>sb.</i> power,	173	11
Portend, <i>v.</i>	65	15
Porter, <i>sb.</i>	76	11
Portesse, <i>sb.</i> a breviary,	85	21
"Portyes, a preestes boke. breviayre." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Portingale, <i>sb.</i> Portugal,	17	23
Portion, <i>sb.</i>	165	36
Portrature, <i>sb.</i>	192	43
Portsale, <i>sb.</i>	17	24
"Portsayle of goodes confiscated, or spoyle."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Porture, <i>sb.</i> a portrait,	192	44
Porture, <i>v.</i> to paint,	193	15
"I portyr, I make the shappe or the portrature of a thyng. je pour- trays."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Positive, <i>adj.</i>	154	1
Possesse, <i>v.</i>	90	21
Possession, <i>sb.</i>	165	37
Possessive, <i>adj.</i>	154	2
Posset, <i>sb.</i>	87	21
Possibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	22
Possibilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	12
Possible, <i>adj.</i>	113	47
Post, <i>sb.</i> a runner,	176	4
Poste, <i>sb.</i>	176	1
Poste, <i>v.</i>	176	7
Postie, <i>sb.</i> power,	110	14
Postnet, <i>sb.</i> a pitcher,	87	20
"Posnet. urcius, urciolus, orca."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Posnet, a lytell potte."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"A posnet, or sekkit. chytra."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Pot, <i>sb.</i>	176	27
Potanger, <i>sb.</i> a porringer,	80	14
"A potenger, or little dish with eares." — <i>Baret.</i>		
"Pottanger. escuelle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Potch, to, an egge,	177	29
"I potche egges."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Potcharde, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	30	36
"Potsharde. testa."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Potentate, <i>sb.</i>	40	3
Potion, <i>sb.</i>	165	38
Potlidde, <i>sb.</i>	116	9
Potstick, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	121	5
Potter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 75 39 76 12	
Pouche, <i>sb.</i>	216	36
Pouder, <i>v.</i> to powder,	78	41
Poulder, <i>sb.</i> powder,	76	14
"Poulder or dust that commeth of the flynge or shavyng of mettall."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Poule, to, an head,	218	20
Poule, to, by bribes, —to spoil,	218	21
Poulter, <i>sb.</i> a poulterer,	76	16
Poultrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	30
Pounce, <i>v.</i>	220	24
Pound, <i>sb.</i>	220	38
Pound, <i>v.</i>	220	45
Pounder, <i>v.</i> to pound,	78	8
Poune, to, spice,	220	8
Poure, <i>v.</i>	222	30
Poute, <i>v.</i>	228	36
Povertie, <i>sb.</i>	110	17
Powder, <i>sb.</i>	76	13
Power, <i>sb.</i>	73	37
Powre, <i>v.</i> to pour,	78	10
Poynt, <i>sb.</i> a prick,	215	28
Poynt, <i>v.</i>	215	37
Poynt, to, a knyfe,	215	38
Poynt, to, with the fynger,	215	39
Poyse, <i>sb.</i> weight,	216	2
"Poyse of leade."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Poyse, <i>v.</i>	216	5
Poyson, <i>sb.</i>	164	18
Poyson, <i>v.</i>	164	46
Practice, <i>sb.</i>	115	13
Practice, <i>v.</i>	115	21
Practicke, <i>adj.</i> practical,	121	26

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Prane, <i>sb.</i> a prawn,	19	5	Presse for wine, <i>sb.</i>	84	26
“Prane, fysche. stingus.”— <i>Prompt.</i>			Presse for cloths, <i>sb.</i>	84	30
<i>Parv.</i>			Presser, <i>sb.</i>	73	12
Pranke, <i>v.</i> to frisk about,	24	25	Pressure, <i>sb.</i>	192	45
Prate, <i>v.</i>	39	17	Prest, <i>part.</i>	92	9
Prattil, <i>v.</i> to prattle,	127	32	Prestoner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabitant		
Prattle, <i>v.</i>	38	31	of Preston,	84	4
Praunce, <i>v.</i>	21	18	Presume, <i>v.</i>	188	18
Prayer, <i>sb.</i>	74	33	Presumptious, <i>adj.</i>	227	32
Prayest, thou,	93	3	Pretence, <i>sb.</i>	63	33
Prayse, <i>sb.</i>	203	12	Pretende, <i>v.</i>	65	16
Prayse, <i>v.</i>	203	16	Pretie, <i>adj.</i> pretty,	112	8
Preace of people, <i>sb.</i> a			Pretor, <i>sb.</i>	170	31
press,	204	40	Prevayle, <i>v.</i>	199	29
Preace, to, upon, — to			Prevent, <i>v.</i>	67	7
press,	205	1	Price, <i>sb.</i>	114	32
Preache, <i>v.</i>	205	14	Price on the sea, <i>sb.</i> a prize,	114	39
Prebendary, <i>sb.</i>	105	31	Price, <i>v.</i>	114	41
Precept, <i>sb.</i>	70	26	Prick, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	120	19
Precious, <i>adj.</i>	227	31	Prick, <i>sb.</i> a mark,	120	20
Precipitate, <i>v.</i>	42	8	Pricke, <i>v.</i> to goad,	120	29
Predestinate, <i>v.</i>	42	9	Pricket, <i>sb.</i> deer,	87	22
Predicate, <i>v.</i>	41	2	“Pryket, beest (prik). capriolus.”—		
Preeminence, <i>sb.</i>	64	6	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Preeminente, <i>adj.</i>	69	6	“Pricket, a yonge dere. saillant.”—		
Preesthood, <i>sb.</i>	156	14	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Preestly, <i>adj.</i>	100	26	Pricket, <i>sb.</i> diminutive		
Preface, <i>sb.</i>	7	13	of prick,	94	2
Preferment, <i>sb.</i>	68	7	Prickle, <i>sb.</i>	121	41
Pregnant, <i>adj.</i>	25	40	Prickle, <i>v.</i> to prick,	122	3
Prejudice, <i>sb.</i>	115	14		128	17
Prejudice, <i>v.</i>	115	22	Pride, <i>sb.</i>	116	44
Prelacie, <i>sb.</i>	96	24	Primare, <i>sb.</i> hour glass,	28	35
Prelate, <i>sb.</i>	39	30	Primary, <i>adj.</i>	107	8
Prepare, <i>v.</i>	28	38	Primate, <i>sb.</i> a chief,	40	4
Preposterouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	26	Primitive, <i>adj.</i>	153	18
Prerogative, <i>sb.</i>	153	4	Primrose, <i>sb.</i>	222	5
Prescience, <i>sb.</i>	64	7	Princely, <i>adj.</i>	100	27
Prescribe, <i>v.</i>	113	38	Princeship, <i>sb.</i>	140	39
Presence, <i>sb.</i>	63	34	Principalitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	18
Present, <i>v.</i>	67	6	Principall, <i>adj.</i>	15	9
Presentment, <i>sb.</i>	68	9	Principil, <i>sb.</i> principle,	128	36
Preserve, <i>v.</i>	83	13	Principle, <i>sb.</i>	141	28
President, <i>sb.</i>	68	11	Princecke, <i>sb.</i>	159	1
Presse, <i>v.</i>	84	38	“A princecke, a ripe-headed young		
Presse for backs, <i>sb.</i>	84	31	boy.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Printer, <i>sb.</i>	77	17	Prolocute, <i>v. proloqui</i> ,	196	21
Prisone, <i>sb.</i>	164	19	Prologe, <i>sb.</i> a prologue,	157	44
Prisoner, <i>sb.</i>	80	16	Prologer, <i>sb.</i> speaker of		
Private, <i>adj.</i>	39	41	a prologue,	80	15
Prive, <i>v.</i> to deprive,	152	37	Prolong, <i>v.</i>	167	17
"Pryvyn or depryvyn. privo."—			Promise, <i>sb.</i>	148	6
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Promise, <i>v.</i>	148	22
Privie, <i>adj.</i> secret,	112	42	Promontorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	32
Privilege, <i>sb.</i>	52	2	Promote, <i>v.</i>	178	20
Privitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	19	Prompt, <i>adj.</i>	162	27
Probate, <i>v.</i>	39	38	Promptitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	21
Probitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	20	Pronounce, <i>v.</i>	220	26
Procede, <i>v.</i>	52	34	Pronoune, <i>sb.</i>	220	17
Processe, <i>sb.</i>	85	25	Prone, <i>adj.</i>	168	15
Proclamation, <i>sb.</i>	165	39	Prongue, <i>sb.</i>	166	47
Proclame, <i>v.</i> to proclaim,	18	13	Proofe, <i>sb.</i>	157	22
Proclive, <i>adj.</i> prone to,	153	20	Prooveable, <i>adj.</i>	2	3
"For a woman is fraile and proclive			Prooved, <i>part.</i>	51	27
unto all evils."— <i>Latimer's Sermons.</i>			Propagate, <i>v.</i>	41	6
Procreate, <i>v.</i>	41	3	Prophecie, <i>sb.</i>	96	31
Proctor, <i>sb.</i>	170	34	Prophesie, <i>v.</i>	96	35
Procure, <i>v.</i>	193	16	Prophetesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	27
Prodigall, <i>adj.</i>	15	10	Propinquitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	24
Prodigiousse, <i>adj.</i>	227	33	Propitiatorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	33
Professe, <i>v.</i>	90	22	Propitiatory, <i>adj.</i>	107	9
Profet, <i>sb.</i> profit,	87	26	Proporcionate, <i>v.</i>	42	10
Profet, <i>v.</i>	93	32	Proportion, <i>sb.</i>	165	40
Proffer, <i>v.</i>	78	37	Proppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	4
Profitable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3 39		Proppe, <i>v.</i>	169	19
	{ 4 5		Propre, <i>adj.</i>	83	29
Profite, <i>v.</i>	150	3	Propretie, <i>sb.</i> property,	110	23
Profligate, <i>v.</i> to rout,	41	4	Propugne, <i>v.</i> to defend,	184	39
"With how fervent heart should we			Proroge, <i>v.</i> to prorogue,	157	45
profligate and chase away sin."—			Proscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	39
<i>Bacon</i> , quot. by <i>Halliwel</i> .			Prose, <i>sb.</i>	221	44
Profound, <i>adj.</i>	221	11	Prosecute, <i>v.</i>	196	19
Profunditie, <i>sb.</i>	110	21	Prospect, <i>sb.</i>	47	34
Progenitor, <i>sb.</i>	170	35	Prospecte, <i>v.</i> to foresee,	47	45
Progenye, <i>sb.</i>	102	21	Prosper, <i>v.</i>	78	42
Progresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	26	Prosperitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	25
Prohibit, <i>v.</i>	150	4	Prosperouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	34
Proke, <i>v.</i> to stir, to poke,	159	45	Prostrate, <i>adj.</i>	39	42
"Ever at his elbow to pricke and			Protect, <i>v.</i>	47	46
proke him forward."— <i>P. Holland</i> ,			Protest, <i>v.</i>	92	30
quot. by <i>Nares</i> .			Protract, <i>v.</i>	6	28
Prolixitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	22	Proude, <i>adj.</i>	217	4

	COL.	LINE.
Proufe, <i>sb.</i> a proof,	217	11
Proufe, <i>v.</i> to prove,	217	13
Proule, to, for fishe,	218	22
Proule, to, for riches,	218	23
Provende, <i>sb.</i> provender,	65	1
Provender, <i>sb.</i>	80	17
Proverbiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	11
Provident, <i>adj.</i>	69	7
Provinciall, <i>adj.</i>	15	12
Provis, <i>sb.</i> a proviso,	148	7
Provocate, <i>v.</i> to provoke,	41	5
Provoke, <i>v.</i>	159	47
Prudence, <i>sb.</i>	63	35
Prudent, <i>adj.</i>	67	17
Prune, <i>sb.</i>	189	29
Pryme, <i>sb.</i> golden number,	132	25
Pryme, <i>sb.</i> spring,	132	26
Psalm, <i>sb.</i>	16	20
Psalmiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	19
Psalter, <i>sb.</i>	74	29
Ptysan, <i>sb.</i> barley broth,	20	37
"Tysan, a drinke. tisanne."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Publicane, <i>sb.</i>	19	17
Publicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	37
Publike, <i>adj.</i>	122	45
Publike, <i>v.</i> to publish,	122	37
Publish, <i>v.</i>	144	37
Puddel, <i>sb.</i>	56	46
Puddin, <i>sb.</i>	134	16
Pudding, <i>sb.</i>	136	27
Puet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	87	34
"Upupa. a bird called an houp, or as some, a lapwing, a puet."— <i>Ainsworth</i> .		
Puffe, <i>v.</i> to blow,	184	4
Puffe of wind, <i>sb.</i>	183	39
Puissant, <i>adj.</i> powerful,	26	9
Puit, <i>sb.</i> bird,	149	36
Pullet, <i>sb.</i>	87	9
	88	14
Pullie, <i>sb.</i>	99	33
Pulpit, <i>sb.</i>	149	44
Pulse, <i>sb.</i> legumen,	187	34
Pumish, <i>v.</i>	144	29

	COL.	LINE.
Pumishe, <i>sb.</i> pumice,	144	8
"A pumysche. hec pumex."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
"A pumish stone used to make parchment smooth. pumex."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Punche, <i>sb.</i> a puncture,	189	1
Punche, <i>v.</i> to prick,	189	2
"Prikkyn, or punchyn, as men doth beestis. pungo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Punish, <i>v.</i>	144	42
Punnishment, <i>sb.</i>	68	4
Puppet, <i>sb.</i>	87	17
Purpil, <i>sb.</i> purple,	125	35
Pupil, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,	125	36
Pursif, <i>adj.</i> pursy, short-winded,	117	39
Purchase, <i>v.</i>	37	1
Pure, <i>adj.</i>	192	8
Purfle, <i>sb.</i> a hem,	190	42
"Purfyle of a clothe (purfoyl)."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A collar, or ouch about a womans necke; a gard, border, or purfle about a garment."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Purgative, <i>adj.</i>	153	38
Purgatorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	34
Purge, <i>v.</i>	190	46
Purifye, <i>v.</i>	98	11
Puritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	26
Purple, <i>sb.</i>	191	26
Purpose, <i>sb.</i>	222	6
Purpose, <i>v.</i>	222	12
Purse, <i>sb.</i>	191	32
Purse, <i>v.</i> imbursare,	191	36
Pursew, <i>v.</i> to pursue,	95	17
Pursy, <i>adj.</i> short-winded,	108	37
"A pursie man, or that fetcheth his breath often, as it were almost windlesse."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Purslane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	18
"Purslane hath a binding power; being chawed in the mouth, it helpeth teeth that be on edge, and taken in sallets asswageth heate of the stomach."— <i>Baret</i> .		

	COL.	LINE
Pursnet, <i>sb.</i> a purse,	87	27
"A pursenet, because it is a purse like a net."— <i>Minsheu</i> .		
Purtenance, <i>sb.</i>	22	4
Purveyance, <i>sb.</i>	22	5
Purveyghe, <i>v.</i> to purvey,	198	6
Pushe, <i>sb.</i> a pustule,	193	36
"A little swelling like a bladder or push, that riseth in bread when it is baked."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"A push, a little wheale."— <i>Minsheu</i> .		
Pushe, <i>v.</i>	193	47
Putrifeptive, <i>adj.</i> putrefactive,	153	39
Putrifye, <i>v.</i>	98	12
Putte, <i>v.</i>	195	22
Puttocke, <i>sb.</i> a kite,	159	2
"Puttok, bryd. milvus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pybble stone, <i>sb.</i>	125	27
Pye, <i>sb.</i> bird,	102	46
Pye, <i>sb.</i> meat pie,	102	47
Pylcher, <i>sb.</i> a pilchard,	74	37
Pynnage, <i>sb.</i> a pound,	11	26
"Pynnage of cattell or powndage. inclusio."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Pynner, <i>sb.</i> a pinder,	72	29
"Pynner or empounder of cattell. inclusor."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Pynsil, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,	125	32
Pype, <i>sb.</i> a pipe,	141	38
Quadrangil, <i>sb.</i>	128	42
Quadrangle, <i>sb.</i>	24	9
Quadrante, <i>v.</i>	39	37
Quadripartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	43
Quaffe, <i>v.</i>	9	22
Quake, <i>v.</i>	12	19
Qualitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	28
Quantity, <i>sb.</i>	110	27
Quarel, <i>sb.</i>	56	47
Quarel, <i>v.</i>	57	38
Quarfe, <i>sb.</i> a wharf,	31	21
Quarry, <i>sb.</i>	105	35
Quartayne fever, <i>sb.</i>	201	23
Quarter, <i>sb.</i>	74	14

	COL.	LINE
Quasse, <i>v.</i> to quaff,	34	37
"The law of quassing."— <i>Chaloner</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> .		
Quaver, <i>sb.</i>	76	18
Quaver, <i>to</i> , a note,	78	43
Quayle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	198	34
Quayle, <i>v.</i> to grow cool,	199	3
Quayre, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	202	39
"Quayer. quaternus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Quaynte, <i>adj.</i>	202	28
Queale, <i>sb.</i> a blister,	207	18
Queane, <i>sb.</i> a strumpet,	208	32
Quear of paper, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	209	28
Queeme, <i>sb.</i> equal,	60	15
Queene, <i>sb.</i>	69	30
Quel, <i>v.</i>	55	7
Quench, <i>v.</i>	64	33
Quentise, <i>sb.</i> manner,	148	10
"And þat sal be thurgh þe devels quayntis." — <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> l. 4327.		
Querister, <i>sb.</i> a chorister,	80	18
"Querister. chorista."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Quest, <i>sb.</i>	91	45
Question, <i>sb.</i>	165	41
Questioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	18
Questor, <i>sb.</i>	170	36
Questorship, <i>sb.</i>	141	5
Quick, <i>adj.</i>	120	35
Quicken, <i>v.</i> to enliven,	61	29
Quicksilver, <i>sb.</i>	80	19
Quiet, <i>adj.</i>	87	28
	93	38
Quil, <i>sb.</i> pen,	123	23
Quilome, <i>adv.</i> sometime.		
AS. <i>hwilum</i> ,	162	21
Quilt, <i>sb.</i>	130	24
Quip, <i>v.</i> to whip,	140	23
Quippe, <i>sb.</i> a whip,	140	13
Quit, <i>v.</i>	149	15
Quiver, <i>sb.</i>	76	20
Quiver, <i>v.</i>	78	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Quoyn, a printer's, <i>sb.</i> a wedge,	215	17	Ramper, <i>sb.</i> <i>remex</i> ,	76	23
Qyte, <i>v.</i>	151	12	Rance of ginger, <i>sb.</i> a piece,	21	8
Rabbatte, <i>sb.</i> a rabbit,	37	31	Rancor, <i>sb.</i>	170	38
Rabil, <i>sb.</i> a train,	124	30	Randon, <i>sb.</i> a race,	164	20
Rable, <i>sb.</i> a train,	1	41	“ Rydes one a rawndoune and his rayke holdes.”		
“ In lang ordoure and rabil.” ~ <i>Douglas.</i>			— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 2986.		
“ According to a rabil of vyle traditions.”— <i>Pollock</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Rank of things, <i>sb.</i>	24	21
Rablement, <i>sb.</i>	68	5	Ranke, <i>adj.</i> thick, crowded,	24	27
Race, <i>sb.</i>	6	42	Ranke smell, <i>sb.</i>	24	28
Race, <i>v.</i>	7	5	Rankill, <i>v.</i> to rankle,	128	3
Racer, <i>sb.</i>	72	45	Rankle, <i>v.</i> to rot,	24	34
Rackat, <i>sb.</i> a net,	37	34	Ransome, <i>sb.</i>	161	42
“ A rachel or racket. reticulum.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Ransome, <i>v.</i>	162	15
Racke, <i>sb.</i> for a crossbow,	5	16	Rape, <i>sb.</i> a root,	26	27
Racke, <i>sb.</i> for fodder,	5	18	“ Rape, an herbe. mavette.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Racke, <i>v.</i>	5	31	Rape, <i>sb.</i> a robbery, a ravishing,	26	26
Racket, <i>sb.</i> a net,	88	17	Rape, <i>v.</i> to ravish,	26	34
Radde, <i>adj.</i> ready. AS. <i>rad</i> ,	7	41	Rapier, <i>sb.</i>	76	24
Radish, <i>sb.</i> root,	144	9	Rappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	5
Rafter, <i>sb.</i>	76	22	Rappe, <i>v.</i>	27	16
Rage, <i>v.</i>	10	44	Rare, <i>adj.</i>	28	29
Ragge, <i>sb.</i>	10	11	Rarely, <i>adv.</i>	101	19
Ragged, <i>adj.</i>	49	22	Rascall, <i>sb.</i>	13	12
Ragged, <i>adj.</i> patched,	49	2	Rase, <i>sb.</i> a race,	36	40
Ragmanrew, <i>sb.</i> a row,	95	2	Rashe, <i>adj.</i>	35	12
Ragworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	29	Raskle, <i>v.</i> <i>pandiculari</i> ,	35	26
Rake, <i>sb.</i>	12	12	Rasor, <i>sb.</i> a razor,	170	39
Rake, <i>v.</i>	12	20	Ratchet, <i>sb.</i>	88	21
Rakehell, <i>sb.</i>	57	21	Rate, <i>v.</i>	39	18
Rakyl, <i>adj.</i> rascally,	129	8	Ratifye, <i>v.</i>	98	13
“ A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis.”— <i>Chaucer</i> , <i>The Manciple's Tale.</i>			Ratte, <i>sb.</i> rat,	37	13
Rambe, <i>sb.</i> a ram,	18	27	Rattil, <i>v.</i> to rattle,	127	33
Rambe, <i>v.</i> to hurry, to take by violence,	18	39	Rattle, <i>sb.</i>	38	25
Rammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	21	Rattle, <i>v.</i>	38	34
“ Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Raught, <i>part.</i>	{ 10 31	
Rammish, <i>adj.</i> stinking,	145	45		{ 45 3	
“ Rammishnesse or rancknesse of savour.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Rave, <i>v.</i>	42	39
			Raven, <i>sb.</i>	61	5
			Ravener, <i>sb.</i>	80	20
			Ravenie, <i>sb.</i> rapine,	102	22
			“ Raveyne. rapina, spoliū.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
			“ Ravenye, rape, or inordinate gettynge. rapina.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ravenouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	35	Reare, <i>v.</i>	209	38
Ravish, <i>v.</i>	144	23	Reason, <i>sb.</i>	164	21
Ravishmente, <i>sb.</i>	68	6	Reason, <i>v.</i>	164	47
Rawe, <i>adj.</i>	45	41	Reasonable, <i>adj.</i>	4	6
Rayge, <i>sb.</i> rage,	197	44	Reave, <i>v.</i>	213	37
Rayke, <i>sb.</i> a path,	198	17	Rebeke, <i>sb.</i> a fiddle or		
<i>"In þe raike of þe furthe they rightene</i>			<i>guitar,</i>	54	34
<i>theire brenys."</i>			<i>"Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula."</i> —		
<i>—Morte Arthure, l. 1525.</i>			<i>Huloet.</i>		
Rayke, <i>v.</i> to walk,	198	19	Rebel, <i>sb.</i>	57	1
<i>"And thane he raykes to þe rowte."</i>			Rebell, <i>v.</i>	57	39
<i>—Morte Arthure, l. 2985.</i>			Rebukeful, <i>adj.</i>	187	21
Rayle, <i>sb.</i> bird,	198	35	Recant, <i>v.</i>	25	31
<i>"A rayle. hic glebarius, avis est."</i> —			Receit in warre, <i>sb.</i> a		
<i>Cath. Ang.</i>			<i>retreat,</i>	204	9
Rayle, <i>sb.</i> a perch,	198	36	<i>"Raymounde sayde go forth, tary we</i>		
Rayle, <i>v.</i> to rail,	199	4	<i>not behynd,</i>		
Rayl for a woman, <i>sb.</i> a			<i>Vnto som receit nye the wodes lynde."</i>		
<i>kerchief,</i>	198	37	<i>—Partenay, ed. Skeat, ll. 158-9.</i>		
<i>"Rayle for a woman, amictorium."</i> —			Receyt, <i>sb.</i> a receipt,	204	8
<i>Huloet.</i>			Receyve, <i>v.</i>	204	19
<i>"Rayle for a womans necke."</i> — <i>Pals-</i>			Reche, <i>v.</i> to reach,	88	32
<i>grave.</i>			Recite, <i>v.</i>	151	33
Rayle of a pale, <i>sb.</i>	198	38	Recken, <i>v.</i>	61	30
Rayler, <i>sb.</i>	74	5	Recklesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	12
Rayment, <i>sb.</i>	66	38	Reclame, <i>v.</i> to reclaim,	18	14
Rayne, <i>sb.</i> rain,	200	8	Reclayme, <i>v.</i>	199	39
Rayne, <i>v.</i> to rain,	200	26	Recognisance, <i>sb.</i>	22	23
Raynge, to, abroad,	202	15	Recognise, <i>v.</i>	148	23
Raynge, to, a place,	202	16	Recommend, <i>v.</i>	65	22
Raynye, <i>adj.</i> rainy,	102. 36,	37	Recompence, <i>sb.</i>	64	8
Rayse, <i>v.</i> to raise,	203	17	Recompence, <i>v.</i>	64	15
Raysure, <i>sb.</i> a razor,	192	29	Reconcile, <i>v.</i>	131	15
Rayt, <i>v.</i> to rate, scold,	204	2	Recorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	18
Razer, <i>sb.</i>	75	11	Recorde, <i>v.</i>	171	21
Reache, <i>sb.</i>	205	10	Recourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	37
Reache, <i>v.</i>	205	15	Recover, <i>v.</i>	83	24
Read, <i>adj.</i> red,	206	3	Recoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	5
Readest, thou,	93	1	Recoyle, <i>v.</i>	215	11
Readshanke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	24	36	Recreant, <i>sb.</i>	25	17
Ready, <i>adj.</i>	97	26	Recreate, <i>v.</i>	41	7
Reall, <i>adj.</i>	13	31	Recuperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	9
Reame, <i>sb.</i> of paper,	60	12	Redbrest, <i>sb.</i> bird,	92	17
Reapable, <i>adj.</i>	2	30	Redde, <i>adj.</i> red,	48	39
Reape, <i>v.</i>	209	3	Redde, <i>part.</i> read,	48	40
Reare, <i>adj.</i>	210	2	Redde, had,—read,	51	20

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Rede, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	52	12	Releve, <i>v.</i>	90	14
Redeme, <i>v.</i>	60	23	Religion, <i>sb.</i>	165	43
Redeth, <i>he,</i>	89	4	Religieuse, <i>adj.</i>	227	36
Redound, <i>v.</i>	221	10	Relinquish, <i>v.</i>	144	38
Redresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	36	Remanent, <i>sb.</i>	68	8
Redresse, <i>v.</i>	90	23	Remayn, <i>v. redundare,</i>	201	46
Reduce, <i>v.</i>	182	17	Remayne, <i>v. to abide,</i>	201	45
Reduceable, <i>adj.</i>	4	7	Remediable, <i>adj.</i>	4	9
Reduplicate, <i>v.</i>	42	13	Remedie, <i>sb.</i>	96	46
Redstarte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	33	41	Remedie, <i>v.</i>	97	9
"Redstert, or red-taile. rossignol de muraille."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Remembrance, <i>sb.</i>	22	6
Reede, <i>v. to read,</i>	52	26	Remnant, <i>sb.</i>	25	18
Reek of fyer, <i>sb.</i> smoke.			Remoove, <i>v.</i>	179	14
A.S. rek,	54	24	Remorse, <i>sb.</i>	172	46
Reele, <i>sb. alabrum,</i>	59	22	Removable, <i>adj.</i>	4	10
Reele, <i>v. to stagger,</i>	59	30	Renate, <i>adj.</i> renewed,	39	43
Reeve, <i>sb.</i>	90	5	"To be renated, as to be borne a new man to god by baptisme."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Refect, <i>v. to refresh,</i>	47	47	Render, <i>v.</i>	78	46
Refrayne, <i>v.</i>	201	41	Renet, <i>sb.</i> for cheese,	86	40
Refreshe, <i>v.</i>	91	36	Renew, <i>v.</i>	95	19
Refte, <i>part.</i> snatched,	52	47	Renoume, <i>sb.</i> renqwn,	219	39
Refusable, <i>adj.</i>	4	8	Renounce, <i>v.</i>	220	27
Refusall, <i>sb.</i>	15	13	Renoune, <i>sb.</i>	220	18
Refuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	46	Rent, <i>sb.</i>	66	5
Refuse, <i>v.</i>	195	7	Rent, <i>adj.</i>	66	17
Regall, <i>adj.</i>	13	32	Rent, <i>v. to rend,</i>	66	11
Regarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	38	Reparable, <i>adj.</i>	4	11
Regarde, <i>v.</i>	31	7	Repayre, <i>v.</i>	203	5
Regenerate, <i>v.</i>	42	11	Repeale, <i>v.</i>	207	42
Register, <i>v.</i>	83	25	Repeate, <i>v.</i>	212	35
Region, <i>sb.</i>	165	42	Repell, <i>v.</i>	57	40
Regulare, <i>adj.</i>	29	7	Repent, <i>v.</i>	67	9
Rehersall, <i>sb.</i>	15	14	Repentance, <i>sb.</i>	22	7
Reherse, <i>v.</i>	82	25	Repentant, <i>adj.</i>	26	10
Reiterate, <i>v.</i>	42	12	Repete, <i>v. to repeat,</i>	89	24
Reject, <i>v.</i>	48	1	Replenish, <i>v.</i>	144	39
Rejoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	24	Replete, <i>adj.</i>	89	28
Rejoyse, <i>v.</i>	216	7	Replete, <i>v. to replenish,</i>	89	23
Reke of hay, <i>sb.</i> a hay- rick,	54	23	Replevie, <i>sb.</i> a redemp- tion,	112	37
Relation, <i>sb.</i>	166	21	Replevie, <i>v. to redeem a</i> pledge,	112	40
Relative, <i>sb.</i>	153	3	Replicate, <i>v. to unfold,</i>	41	8
Releefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	13	Replye, <i>v.</i>	99	38
Releefe, <i>v.</i>	53	15	Report, <i>v.</i>	173	39
Relent, <i>v.</i>	67	8			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Reporte, <i>sb.</i> rumour,	173	30	Respet, <i>sb.</i> respect,	87	30
Repose, <i>v.</i>	222	13	Respet, <i>v.</i> to respect,	93	33
Repositorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	36	Rest, <i>sb.</i>	91	46
Reprehend, <i>v.</i>	65	24	Rest, <i>v.</i>	92	5
Represse, <i>v.</i>	90	24	Restitute, <i>v.</i>	196	17
Reproch, <i>sb.</i>	155	16	Restore, <i>v.</i>	174	36
Reproch, <i>v.</i>	155	20	Restraynt, <i>sb.</i>	202	26
Reprocheful, <i>adj.</i>	187	16	Restreyne, <i>v.</i>	201	31
Reproove, <i>v.</i>	179	15	Resulte, <i>v.</i>	187	43
Repudiate, <i>v.</i>	42	14	Resume, <i>v.</i>	188	19
Repugnance, <i>sb.</i>	22	8	Resurrection, <i>sb.</i>	165	44
Repugne, <i>v.</i> to resist,	184	38	Reteyne, to, to one,	201	35
Repulse, <i>sb.</i>	187	36	Reteyner, <i>sb.</i>	80	21
Reputate, <i>v.</i> to repute,	41	9	Reteynership, <i>sb.</i>	141	6
Repute, <i>v.</i>	196	22	Rethor, <i>sb.</i> a rhetorician,	170	32
Request, <i>sb.</i>	92	18	Rethoricall, <i>adj.</i>	15	15
Require, <i>v.</i>	143	17	Rethorick, <i>sb.</i>	121	9
Requite, <i>v.</i>	151	34	Retract, <i>v.</i>	6	26
Rere, <i>adj.</i> fresh. A.S.			Retracte, <i>sb.</i> a retraction,	6	21
<i>hrere</i> ,	84	13	Retreit in war, <i>sb.</i> a re-		
"Rere or nesche, as eggys. mollis."—			fuge,	204	10
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			"Retreyt in battayl. receptus."—		
Reremouse, <i>sb.</i> a bat. A.S.			<i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>hrere-mus</i> ,	225	11	"A retrait in battell, a retiring, a		
"Reremowse, or backe whiche flyeth			place of succour."— <i>Baret.</i>		
in the darcke. nycteris, vespertilio."					
<i>Huloet.</i>					
Rerewarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	37	Retreyte, <i>v.</i> to retreat,	204	12
Rescew, <i>v.</i> to rescue,	95	18	Retrive, <i>v.</i>	153	11
Resembil, <i>v.</i> to resemble,	127	38	Returne, <i>v.</i>	191	20
Resemble, <i>v.</i>	60	9	Reveale, <i>v.</i>	207	43
Reserve, <i>v.</i>	83	14	Revel, <i>sb.</i>	57	2
Resh, <i>sb.</i> a rush,	91	30	Revell, <i>v.</i>	57	41
"Mine harness helped me not a resh."			Revelation, <i>sb.</i>	166	22
— <i>Sir Egeir</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Revenew, <i>sb.</i>	95	6
Residence, <i>sb.</i>	64	9	Revenge, <i>v.</i>	65	35
Resident, <i>adj.</i>	69	8	Reverberate, <i>v.</i>	42	15
Residew, <i>sb.</i>	95	5	Reverence, <i>sb.</i>	64	11
Resigne, <i>v.</i>	120	8	Reverence, <i>v.</i>	64	16
Resiste, <i>v.</i>	147	27	Reverende, <i>adj.</i>	65	3
Resistance, <i>sb.</i>	64	10	Reverent, <i>adj.</i>	69	9
Reskew, <i>sb.</i> a retreat,	95	3	Reversion, <i>sb.</i>	165	45
Resorte, <i>sb.</i>	173	31	Revet, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,	88	7
Resorte, <i>v.</i>	173	40	Revette, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,	87	6
Respect, <i>sb.</i>	47	35	Reville, <i>v.</i>	131	16
Respect, <i>v.</i>	48	2	Revive, <i>v.</i>	153	12
			Revocate, <i>v.</i> to revoke,	41	10
			Revoke, <i>v.</i>	160	1

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Revolution, <i>sb.</i>	166	23	Rigge of land, <i>sb.</i>	118	41
Rewarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	39	Rigge, <i>v.</i> to wanton,	119	6
Rewarde, <i>v.</i>	31	6	Riggish, <i>adj.</i> licentious,	145	38
Rewe, <i>sb.</i> a row,	94	17	“ . . . . . That the holy priests Bless her when she is riggish.” — <i>Antony &amp; Cleopatra</i> , ii. 2.		
“A rew (or rank). rang.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Right, <i>sb.</i>	119	22
Rewe, <i>sb.</i> rue, herb,	94	18	Right, <i>v.</i>	119	32
Rewe, <i>v.</i> to rue,	94	27	Right way, <i>adv.</i>	197	11
Rewle, <i>sb.</i> a rule,	95	40	Righteous, <i>adj.</i>	227	37
Rewle, <i>v.</i> to rule,	95	42	Rightly, <i>adv.</i>	100	43
Rewme, <i>sb.</i> rheum,	95	47	Rightwyse,	148	29
Rewth, <i>sb.</i> ruth,	96	4	Rigor, <i>sb.</i>	170	40
Rewthful, <i>adj.</i> ruthless,	187	22	Rigorous, <i>adj.</i>	227	38
Ribbe, <i>sb.</i> a rib,	113	14	Rigwith, <i>sb.</i> <i>dorsualis</i> ,	150	32
Ribble, <i>sb.</i> the river,	113	23	“Rigwiddie; the rope or chain that crosses the back of a horse, when he is yoked in a cart, by which the shafts are supported.”— <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Ribgrasse, <i>sb.</i> the plantain,	34	42	Rince, <i>v.</i> to rinse, wash,	134	39
Ribwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	32	Rinde of bark, <i>sb.</i>	135	1
Rice, <i>sb.</i>	114	33	Ring, <i>sb.</i>	135	24
Riche, <i>adj.</i>	115	31	Ringleader, <i>sb.</i>	80	23
Ridde, <i>v.</i> to free,	116	7	Ringpigger, <i>sb.</i> a drunkard,	80	22
Riddle, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	116	19	Ringtayle, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	199	18
“Rydyl, of corn elensynge (ridil for wynwyn of corne). cribrum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“A ringtaile hauke. pygargus.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
“A rydelle ubi a syfe.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Ringworme, <i>sb.</i>	172	9
“Riddle whiche husbande men use to dresse or trimme corne with. vannus.” <i>Huloet</i> .			Riotte, <i>sb.</i> a riot,	177	9
Riddle, <i>sb.</i> <i>problema</i> ,	116	20	Riotte, <i>v.</i>	177	17
Riddle, <i>v.</i> to sift,	116	23	Riotouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	27
Ridge bone, <i>sb.</i>	116	34	Rip, <i>v.</i>	140	24
Ridge of a house, <i>sb.</i>	116	35	Ripe, <i>v.</i> to ripen,	141	44
Ridge of ground, <i>sb.</i>	116	36	“Rypyn or begynne to rype. matu- resco.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Ridle, <i>sb.</i> <i>problema</i> ,	124	43	Ripple, <i>v.</i> to rip up,	128	19
Ridle, to sift,	128	13	Rise, <i>v.</i>	{ 114 44 147 42	
Riet, <i>sb.</i> riot,	87	29	Risen, <i>part.</i>	62	26
Rifil, <i>v.</i> to rifle,	127	34	Rish, <i>sb.</i> a rush,	143	42
Rifraffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	25	“Rysche or rusche. cirpus, juncus.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Rift, <i>sb.</i> a rent,	118	8	Rive, <i>v.</i> to tear,	152	38
Rift, <i>sb.</i> a belch,	118	9	Riven, <i>part.</i>	62	25
Rift, <i>v.</i> to belch,	118	14	Robberye, <i>sb.</i>	105	38
Rig of a house, <i>sb.</i> top or ridge,	118	42			
Rig of a beaste, <i>sb.</i> the back. A.S. <i>hricg</i> ,	118	43			
“That on his rig before tymes lay.”— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Robe, <i>sb.</i>	155	7	Rostable, <i>adj.</i>	2	47
Rochet, <i>sb.</i> a roach,	87	19	Roste, <i>v.</i> to roast,	176	8
Rocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	25	Rother of a ship, <i>sb.</i> a		
Rocke of stone, <i>sb.</i>	158	29	rudder,	76	26
Rocky, <i>adj.</i>	99	5	Rotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	28
Rodde, <i>sb.</i> a scourge,	155	29	Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrescere</i> ,	176	39
Rodder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,	73	43	Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrefacere</i> ,	176	40
Rode in warre, <i>sb.</i> a com-			Rotten, <i>adj.</i>	62	27
pany of horsemen,	156	21	Roughe, <i>adj.</i>	217	27
Roder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,	76	27	Roume, <i>sb.</i> a room,	219	36
"Roder, or sterne of a shyppe. anqui-			Round, <i>adj.</i>	221	4
romagus."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Round, <i>v.</i>	220	47
Roe buck, <i>sb.</i>	154	12	Roundabout, <i>sb.</i>	229	1
Roe doe, <i>sb.</i>	154	13	Roundel, <i>sb.</i>	57	4
Roge, <i>sb.</i> a rogue,	157	46	Roune, <i>v.</i> to whisper. A.S.		
Roge, <i>v.</i> to tramp,	157	47	<i>runian</i> ,	220	9
Rokat, <i>sb.</i> herb,	37	32	"Rownyn to-geder. susurro." <i>Prompt.</i>		
Roke, <i>ye</i> hore, <i>sb.</i> the			<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
hoar frost,	160	2	"I rounde one in the ear. je sureille."		
Roller, <i>sb.</i>	73	8	— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Romane, <i>sb.</i>	19	46	Rouse, <i>to</i> , a deare,	225	4
Romaner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabi-			Route of men, <i>sb.</i>	228	24
tant of Rome,	84	6	Route, <i>v.</i> to snort,	228	37
Romish, <i>adj.</i>	145	36	"Slypped upon a sloumbe, selepe &		
Rond, <i>to</i> , the nayls,—to			sloberande he routes." <i>Allit. Poems</i> ,		
pare the nails,	220	46	ed. <i>Morris</i> , C. 186.		
Roodde, <i>sb.</i> the cross,	156	6	Route, <i>v.</i> to put to flight,	228	38
Roofe of an house, <i>sb.</i>	157	23	Rove, <i>v.</i> to rob,	179	3
Roofe of <i>ye</i> mouth, <i>sb.</i>	157	24	Rove, <i>to</i> , about,	179	4
Rooke, <i>sb.</i> a crow,	159	22	Roving, <i>part.</i>	43	9
Roote, <i>sb.</i> a root,	178	26	Rowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	11
Roote, <i>v.</i>	178	33	Rowe, <i>v.</i>	179	43
Rope, <i>sb.</i>	169	46	Rowel, <i>sb.</i>	57	3
Roper, <i>sb.</i> a ropemaker,	76	25	Rewgalye, <i>sb.</i>	99	34
"A roper, he that hangeth himselfe.			"Row barge, galey, or swyft shyppe		
restio."— <i>Baret</i> .			which is rowed."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
"Ropar, a ropemaker. cordier."—			Rowing, <i>part.</i>	43	13
<i>Palsgrave</i> .			Roy, <i>sb.</i> a king,	214	9
Rore, <i>v.</i> to roar,	174	26	Royall, <i>adj.</i>	13	33
Rosarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	39	Royle, <i>sb.</i> an awkward		
Rose, <i>sb.</i>	221	45	romping woman,	214	38
Rosen, <i>sb.</i>	61	12	Royle, <i>to</i> , abroadde,—to		
Rosin, <i>sb.</i>	134	15	wander,	214	43
Rosmary, <i>sb.</i>	105	40	Royst, <i>v.</i> to rout, rob,	228	38
Rossy, <i>adj.</i> rosy,	108	35	"In peace at home, they swear, stare,		
Rost meate, <i>sb.</i>	176	2	foist, roist, fight, and jar."—		
			<i>Mirror for Magistrates</i> .		

	COL.	LINE		COL.	LINE.
Rubarbe, <i>sb.</i>	29	31	Runne, <i>v.</i>	188	35
Rubbe, <i>v.</i>	181	41	Ruskle, <i>v.</i> to stretch in yawning,	194	11
Rubbel, <i>sb.</i>	57	5	Rusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	13
Rubber, <i>sb.</i>	75	7	Russet, <i>adj.</i>	93	41
Rubbil, <i>sb.</i> rubble,	126	5	Ruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	20
Rubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	46	Ruste, <i>v.</i>	194	26
Rudder, <i>sb.</i>	74	1	Rusticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	16
Ruddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	30	Rusticane, <i>sb.</i> a rustic,	19	27
Ruddocke, <i>sb.</i> the robin			Rybande, <i>sb.</i> a ribbon,	23	11
redbreast. A.S. <i>rudduc</i> ,	159	3	Rybaudry, <i>sb.</i> ribaldry,	105	37
Rude, <i>adj.</i>	183	30	Ryde, <i>v.</i> to ride,	117	9
Ruffe, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	183	40	Ryfe, <i>adj.</i> ready,	118	24
"Ruffe. fysche. sparrus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Ryght, <i>adj.</i> right,	119	35
Ruffe of a candle, <i>sb.</i>	183	44	Ryme, <i>v.</i> to rhyme,	132	34
"Ruffe, candel. hirsepa, funale."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Ryme, <i>sb.</i> a rhyme,	132	27
Ruffe of a house, <i>sb.</i> the roof,	183	42	Rype, <i>adj.</i> ripe,	141	45
"Ruffe of an hows."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Ryver, <i>sb.</i> a river,	76	21
Ruffe of a shirt, <i>sb.</i>	183	41	Sabbotte, <i>sb.</i> the sabbath,	177	10
Ruffian, <i>sb.</i>	19	19	"Sabbot daye. sabbatum."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Ruffil, <i>v.</i> to ruffle,	127	27	Sabil, <i>sb.</i> appendix,	126	9
Ruffle, to, the heare,	184	14	Sacietie, <i>sb.</i> satiety,	110	29
Ruffle, to, as roisters,	184	15	Sacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	19
"One fit to bandy with thy lawless sons,			Sacrament, <i>sb.</i>	68	10
To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome."— <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , i. 2.			Sacramentall, <i>adj.</i>	15	17
Ruffler, <i>sb.</i>	75	32	Sacrifice, <i>sb.</i>	115	3
Rugged, <i>adj.</i>	49	19	Sacrifice, <i>v.</i>	115	23
Ruine, <i>sb.</i>	139	39	Sacrilege, <i>sb.</i>	54	1
Ruinouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	39	Saddle, <i>sb.</i>	8	16
Rumbil, <i>v.</i> to rumble,	127	12	Sadde, <i>adj.</i>	7	42
Rumble, <i>v.</i>	188	23	Saddil, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,	125	37
Rumor, <i>sb.</i>	170	30	Saddle, to, an horse,	8	19
Runagate, <i>sb.</i> a renegade,	40	5	Sadil, <i>v.</i> to saddle,	127	36
"Runnagate or rebell, whyche forsaketh allegiaunce or profession. apostita."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sadle or sadil,	129	33
Rundlet, <i>sb.</i> a small barrel,	87	14	Safe, <i>adj.</i>	9	43
"Rundelet, or lytle pot. orcula."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Safe, <i>adj.</i> sure,	9	44
"Roundlet is a certaine measure of wine, oyle, &c., containing eighteene gallons and a halfe."— <i>Minshew.</i>			Saffron, <i>sb.</i>	164	22
			Sagacitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	30
			Sale, <i>sb.</i>	17	8
			Sallet, <i>sb.</i>	93	17
			Salowe tree, <i>sb.</i>	180	34
			"The sallow tree, the goats willow tree."— <i>Minshew.</i>		
			Salte, <i>sb.</i>	16	34

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Salte, <i>v.</i>	16	39	Sawing, <i>part.</i>	43	12
Salter, <i>sb.</i>	74	30	Sayd, <i>part.</i>	197	35
Saltish, <i>adj.</i>	145	46	Sayle, <i>sb.</i> a sail,	198	39
Salute, <i>v.</i>	196	23	Sayle, <i>v.</i> to sail,	199	5
Salvation, <i>sb.</i>	165	46	Sayleable, <i>adj.</i>	2	15
Same, the,	17	47	Scab, <i>sb.</i> scabies,	1	19
Same, this,	18	1	Scab, <i>sb.</i> pruritus,	1	20
Same, that,	18	2	“Scabbe wyth ythyng. pruritus.”—		
Samon, <i>sb.</i> a salmon,	164	23	<i>Huloet.</i>		
Sanct, <i>sb.</i> a saint,	24	44	Scab, <i>sb.</i> disease of sheep,	1	22
Sanctifie, <i>v.</i>	98	14	“Scabbe among shepe called the pockes.		
Sandblinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	15	mentigo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sande, <i>sb.</i>	22	43	Scabarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	43
Sandie, <i>adj.</i>	97	32	Scabiouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	12
Sapience, <i>sb.</i>	{ 64 12		Scache, <i>sb.</i> a crutch,	5	44
Sapiente, <i>adj.</i>	65 45		“Scatches or stilts. grallæ.”— <i>Ains-</i>		
Sappe, <i>sb.</i>	69 11		<i>worth.</i>		
Satiabie, <i>adj.</i>	27 7		Scaffould, <i>sb.</i>	219	10
Satiate, <i>v.</i>	{ 3 30		Scant, <i>adj.</i>	25	7
Satisfactory, <i>adj.</i>	{ 4 13		Scarlet, <i>adj.</i>	{ 87 31	
Satisfye, <i>v.</i>	41 11			{ 93 40	
Saturable, <i>adj.</i>	107 10		Scarre, <i>sb.</i>	29	7
Saturate, <i>v.</i>	98 15		Scate, <i>sb.</i> the fish,	39	11
Saucer, <i>sb.</i>	4 14		Scathe, <i>sb.</i> hurt. A.S. { 38 44		
Sauder, <i>sb.</i> solder,	41 12		<i>scape,</i>	{ 39 22	
Sause, <i>sb.</i>	76 28		“Offense. offence, hurt, scath, harm,		
Sause, <i>v.</i>	76 29		wrong, &c.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Saused, <i>part.</i>	44 43		“Scathe damage. dammaige.”— <i>Pals-</i>		
Sausy, <i>adj.</i>	44 46		<i>grave.</i>		
Save, <i>v.</i>	49 29		Scathe, <i>v.</i> to hurt,	39	21
Savegarde, <i>sb.</i>	108 38		“To scathe, or hurt, à Belg. schaed,		
Saver, <i>v.</i> conferruminare,	42 40		i damnum.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Saverye, <i>sb.</i> herb,	30 41		Scatheful, <i>adj.</i> hurtful,	186	2
“Savery herbe. cunila capitata.”—	78 47		Scatter, <i>v.</i>	77	35
<i>Huloet.</i>	105 41		Scaule, <i>sb.</i> the scab,	43	44
Savine, <i>sb.</i> herb,			“A scab, or scabbednesse, a scall.		
Saving, <i>part.</i>	139 37		scabies.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Savioure, <i>sb.</i>	43 8		Scaule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	43	45
Savory, <i>adj.</i>	223 25		Scaule, <i>v.</i> to scold,	44	2
Savoure, <i>v.</i>	107 11		Scholer, <i>sb.</i>	73	6
Sawe, to, corne,—to sow,	223 40		Schoole, <i>v.</i>	161	14
“To sawe. serere.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>	45 34		Scisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	24
Sawe, to, wood,			Sclander, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74 9	
Sawen, <i>part.</i> sown,	45 35			{ 76 31	
	62 28		Sclander, <i>v.</i>	79	1

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Scochen, <i>sb.</i> a scutchen,	61	13	Scugge, <i>v.</i> <i>nausere</i> ,	184	27
“Scochen, a badge. <i>escuisson</i> .”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Scul, <i>sb.</i>	185	21
Scoffe, <i>sb.</i> a jest,	{ 156	36	Sculler, <i>sb.</i>	76	34
	{ 212	1	Scullion, <i>sb.</i>	166	2
Scoler, <i>sb.</i>	76	30	Scurfe, <i>sb.</i> itch,	190	37
Sconce, <i>sb.</i> a lantern,	166	33	“Galle. a galling, fretting, itching of the skin, a dry scab or scurf.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
“A sconsce or little lanterne.”— <i>Baret</i> .			“A scurfe, or scabbe.”— <i>Minsheu</i> .		
Scoole, <i>sb.</i> school,	161	6	Scurff of the head, <i>sb.</i>	190	36
Score, <i>sb.</i> twenty,	174	18	Scuttle, <i>sb.</i>	195	39
Score, <i>v.</i> to notch,	174	27	Sea, <i>sb.</i>	204	25
Scorel, <i>sb.</i> a squirrel,	57	6	Seale, <i>sb.</i> fish,	207	19
Scorne, <i>sb.</i>	172	20	Seale, <i>sb.</i> signet,	207	21
Scorne, <i>v.</i>	172	21	Seale, <i>v.</i> <i>signare</i> ,	207	32
Scornful, <i>adj.</i>	187	17	Sealeable, <i>adj.</i>	2	27
Scorpion, <i>sb.</i>	166	1	Seame, <i>sb.</i>	208	15
Scot, <i>sb.</i>	176	29	Searchc, <i>sb.</i>	210	9
Scotchman, <i>sb.</i>	21	3	Searse, <i>v.</i> to search,	211	8
Scotland, <i>sb.</i>	23	12	Seasin, <i>sb.</i> possession,	134	17
Scould, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	218	41	“State, possession, or seysin of land taken by the byer.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Scould, <i>v.</i> to scold,	219	1	Season, <i>sb.</i>	163	24
Scoule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	218	15	Season, <i>v.</i>	165	1
Scoule, <i>v.</i> to scold,	218	24	Seate, <i>sb.</i>	212	17
Scoure, <i>v.</i>	222	31	Seclude, <i>v.</i>	183	29
Scourge, <i>sb.</i>	224	21	Seconde, <i>sb.</i>	166	43
Scourge, <i>v.</i>	224	24	Secretarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	46
Scraper, <i>sb.</i>	76	33	Secrete, <i>sb.</i>	89	30
Scratche, <i>v.</i>	38	16	Secrete, <i>adj.</i>	{ 89	29
Scratte, <i>v.</i> to scratch,	37	22		{ 93	39
“Scrattyn, or scratchyn ( <i>cratchyn</i> ).”— <i>Prompt. Par v.</i>			Sectarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	43
Screake, <i>v.</i> <i>screare</i> ,	207	2	Secte, <i>sb.</i>	47	29
Screene, <i>sb.</i>	69	31	Seculare, <i>adj.</i>	29	8
Scribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	34	Secundarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	42
Scrine, <i>sb.</i> a skreen or shrine	139	12	Secure, <i>adj.</i>	193	21
Scripture, <i>sb.</i>	192	47	Sedition, <i>sb.</i>	166	3
Scrowe, <i>sb.</i> a scroll	179	29	Seditiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	41
“Scrow, paper, or tables wherin the tenne preceptes ben written. <i>phile- teria</i> . Such scrow did the phariseis use to weare.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			Seduce, <i>v.</i>	182	18
Scrupple, <i>sb.</i> a doubt,	190	5	See, <i>v.</i>	46	29
Scrupulouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	40	Seede, <i>sb.</i>	52	13
Scuddle, <i>v.</i> to run with haste,	183	1	Seefe, <i>adj.</i> a sieve,	53	8
			Seeke, <i>adj.</i> sick,	54	30
			Seeke, <i>v.</i>	54	32
			Seeme, <i>v.</i>	60	18
			Seeth, <i>v.</i> <i>neut.</i>	89	40



	COL.	LINE.
Seethe, <i>v. act.</i>	89	41
Sefte, <i>adj.</i> sifted,	53	1
Sege, <i>sb.</i> a siege,	53	47
Sejourne, <i>v.</i>	224	31
Sel, <i>v.</i>	55	8
Selde, <i>adv.</i> seldom,	58	11
"Selde, or not often. parcus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Seldome, <i>adv.</i>	162	20
Selfe, "I my selfe,"	58	17
—, "thou thy selfe,"	58	18
—, "he himselfe,"	58	19
—, "we oure selfe,"	58	20
—, "ye your selfe,"	58	21
—, "they themselfe,"	58	22
Selfegreene, <i>sb.</i> herb,	69	43
"This plante is alwaies greene, neither is it hurt by the colde in winter, growing in his native soile, where-upon it is named 'αειζών and semperuium, or sengreene."— <i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , 1597, p. 411.		
Sembil, <i>v.</i> to dissemble,	127	39
Semblabil, <i>adj.</i>	129	23
Semblable, <i>adj.</i>	2	18
Semble, <i>v.</i>	60	5
Semely, <i>adj.</i>	100	29
Senate, <i>sb.</i>	39	31
Senatoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	26
Sence, <i>adv.</i> since,	63	22
Send, <i>v.</i>	64	43
Senior, <i>sb.</i>	170	41
Sensible, <i>adj.</i>	114	6
Sensuall, <i>adj.</i>	15	18
Sent, <i>part.</i>	66	18
Sentence, <i>sb.</i>	63	36
Sententious, <i>adj.</i>	227	42
Sentuarie, <i>sb.</i> a sanctuary,	105	45
Seperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	17
Seperate, <i>v.</i>	41	13
September, <i>sb.</i>	80	24
Sepulchre, <i>sb.</i>	80	25
Sequele, <i>sb.</i>	59	38
Sequester, <i>v.</i>	83	26
Serch, <i>sb.</i> a search,	81	13
Serchable, <i>adj.</i>	2	21
Serche, <i>v.</i> to search,	210	10
Serious, <i>adj.</i>	226	29

	COL.	LINE.
Serly, <i>adj.</i> surly,	100	30
Sermon, <i>sb.</i>	164	24
Serpent, <i>sb.</i>	66	39
Serrha, <i>interj.</i> sirrah,	1	6
Serse, <i>sb.</i> a search,	82	20
Serve, <i>v.</i>	83	8
Servand, <i>sb.</i> a servant,	23	13
Servant, <i>sb.</i>	25	19
Service, to do,	115	24
Service, <i>sb.</i>	115	15
Servile, <i>adj.</i>	131	17
Servisable, <i>adj.</i>	3	40
Serwish, <i>adj.</i> imperiosus,	145	47
Sessions, <i>sb.</i>	164	25
Setrack, <i>sb.</i> herb,	5	36
Sette, <i>sb.</i> a plant,	86	1
Sette, <i>v.</i>	86	12
Sette, <i>part.</i> placed,	86	18
Sette, <i>part.</i> planted,	86	19
Sette, to, plantes,	86	13
Setter, <i>sb.</i> positor,	73	4
Settil, <i>v.</i> to settle,	127	41
Seven, <i>adj.</i>	62	29
Seventeene, <i>adj.</i>	69	40
Seventeenth, <i>adj.</i>	88	41
Seventeth, <i>adj.</i>	69	25
Seventh, <i>adj.</i>	69	19
Seventie, <i>adj.</i>	111	47
Sevenyght, <i>sb.</i> a week,	119	39
Sever, <i>v.</i>	79	1
Severitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	33
Severn, <i>sb.</i> the river,	82	15
Sew, to, one to the lawe,—		
to sue,	94	32
Sewe, <i>v.</i> to stitch,	94	28
Sexten, <i>sb.</i> a sexton,	61	16
Sextry, <i>sb.</i>	105	47
Shackil, <i>sb.</i> a shackle,	125	39
Shackle, <i>sb.</i>	6	10
Shadde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	7	35
"Shad fyshe. acon."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Shadowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	35
Shadowe, <i>v.</i>	181	10
Shaft, <i>sb.</i> of a tool,	9	31
Shaft, <i>sb.</i> to shoot with,	9	32
Shake, <i>v.</i>	12	21

	COL.	LINE.
Shaken, <i>part.</i>	62	30
Shale, <i>sb.</i> a shell, a husk,	17	10
Shalme, <i>sb.</i> a musical instrument,	16	21
“Schalmesse, a pipe. chalemiau.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shamble, <i>sb.</i> the butchers		
shambles	18	31
Shambles, <i>sb.</i>	124	29
Shame, <i>sb.</i>	17	36
Shame, <i>v.</i>	17	44
Shamefast, <i>adj.</i>	36	4
Shameful, <i>adj.</i>	187	9
Shamelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	13
Shape, <i>sb.</i> a form,	26	28
Shape, <i>v.</i> to form,	26	35
Shappe, <i>sb.</i> a form,	27	8
Sharde, <i>sb.</i> an earthen pot,	30	1
“Sharde of a earthen pot or tyle. testa.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Share, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	28	15
Sharpe, <i>adj.</i>	33	8
Sharpe, <i>v.</i>	33	5
Shave, <i>v.</i>	42	41
Shaven, <i>part.</i>	62	31
Sheaf of corne, <i>sb.</i>	206	31
Sheafe of arows, <i>sb.</i>	206	32
Sheare, <i>v.</i>	209	39
Sheares, <i>sb.</i>	209	30
Sheath, <i>sb.</i>	213	22
Shed, <i>v.</i>	48	32
Shedable, <i>adj.</i>	2	17
Shedde, <i>part.</i>	48	41
Shede, <i>v.</i> to shed,	52	27
Shee, <i>pron.</i>	46	21
Sheene, <i>adj.</i>	69	36
Sheepe, <i>sb.</i>	70	10
Sheepfould, <i>sb.</i>	219	16
Sheepgarth, <i>sb.</i> a sheep-fold,	34	17
Sheepish, <i>adj.</i>	146	1
Sheete, <i>sb.</i>	89	12
Sheete of paper, <i>sb.</i>	89	19
Shefte, <i>sb.</i> a shift,	53	2
Shelfe, <i>sb.</i>	58	16
Shell, <i>sb.</i>	55	1

	COL.	LINE.
Shend, <i>v.</i> to destroy,	64	44
“I shende, I marre, or distroye. je destruyt.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shent, <i>part.</i> destroyed,		
lost,	66	21
“Schent, ful lost. confusus, destructus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Shelp, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	34
Shelpad, <i>sb.</i> a tortoise,	8	8
Sheparde, <i>sb.</i>	30	44
Shepehouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	24
Shepherd, <i>sb.</i>	81	21
Sherife, <i>sb.</i>	118	21
Shever, <i>v.</i> to shiver,	78	22
Shewe, <i>v.</i>	94	29
Shift, <i>sb.</i> a remedy,	118	3
Shift, <i>v.</i> to shift from a place,	118	11
Shift, <i>v.</i> to make shift,	118	12
Shifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	21
Shil, <i>adj.</i> shrill,	124	2
“Schylleand scharpe. acutus, sonorus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Shin, <i>sb.</i>	133	6
Shine, <i>v.</i>	139	19
Shingil, <i>sb.</i> a shingle,		
lath,	125	41
“Shyngle whyche be tyles of woode suche as churches and steples be covered wyth. scandulæ.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Shingil, <i>v.</i> to lathe,	127	43
Ship, <i>v.</i>	140	27
Shirle, <i>adj.</i> shrill,	124	2
“Shyrle as ones voyse is. trenchant.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shive, <i>v.</i> shiver,	152	39
Shive of bread, <i>sb.</i>	152	30
“Schyvere of brede or oper lyke (schyve).”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Shive of bread. minutal.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Shiver of a broken thing, <i>sb.</i>	76	37
Shodde, <i>part.</i>	155	40
Shooe, <i>sb.</i>	154	17
Shooe, <i>v.</i>	154	21
Shoote, <i>v.</i>	178	37

	COL.	LINE.
Shoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	5
Shore, <i>v. obliquare,</i>	174	28
Shore of the sea, <i>sb.</i>	174	12
Shorne, <i>part.</i>	172	23
Shorte, <i>v.</i>	173	18
Shorten, <i>v.</i>	61	33
Shoulder, <i>sb.</i>	76	15
Shovel, <i>sb.</i>	57	8
Showre, <i>sb.</i>	73	38
Shraftyde, <i>sb. shrovetide,</i>	117	14
Shragge, <i>sb. a twig,</i>	10	13
"Shragge of trees. sarmenta."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Shrag, <i>v. to prune trees,</i>	10	24
"Shragge under so that the sun maye come to the ground. sublucio."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Shreade, <i>v.</i>	205	45
Shred, <i>v.</i>	48	33
Shred, <i>part.</i>	48	42
Shrew, <i>sb.</i>	94	19
Shrewd, <i>adj.</i>	49	31
Shrift, <i>sb. confession,</i>	118	4
Shrimp, <i>sb.</i>	132	8
Shrimpish, <i>adj. small,</i>	146	2
Shrine, <i>sb.</i>	139	10
Shrinke, <i>v.</i>	138	20
Shrive, <i>v.</i>	152	44
Shroude, <i>sb.</i>	217	2
Shroude, <i>v.</i>	217	3
Shrowe, <i>sb. a shrew,</i>	179	30
Shrubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	32
Shuffil, <i>v. to shuffle,</i>	127	45
Shuffle, to, cardes,	184	17
Shunnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	6
Shunne, <i>v.</i>	188	36
Shutte, <i>v.</i>	195	23
Shuttle, <i>sb.</i>	195	40
Shyde byllet, <i>sb. wooden</i> billet. A.S. <i>scide,</i>	116	45
"Schyyd, or astelle (schyd of a astel), "schyyd wode. teda."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
"Schyde of wode. buche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shyer, <i>sb. a shire,</i>	73	25

	COL.	LINE.
Shyppen, <i>sb. a cowhouse.</i>		
A.S. <i>scypen,</i>	61	17
"Thropes and bernes, shepenes and dairies."— <i>Chaucer, Wif of Bathes</i> <i>Tale.</i>		
Shyre, <i>sb.</i>	143	13
Shyte, <i>v. cacare,</i>	151	13
Sice, <i>adj. six,</i>	114	34
Sick, <i>adj.</i>	120	38
Sick, to be,	120	30
Sickil, <i>adj. sickly,</i>	129	6
Sickle, <i>sb.</i>	121	40
Sickle, <i>adj. sickly,</i>	121	47
Sicknesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	28
Sift, <i>v.</i>	118	13
Sigh, <i>sb.</i>	119	12
Sigh, <i>v.</i>	119	11
Sightly, <i>adj. visible,</i>	{ 100	31
	{ 111	32
Signe, <i>sb.</i>	{ 120	6
	{ 139	11
Signe, <i>v.</i>	{ 120	7
	{ 139	20
Signet, <i>sb. a seale,</i>	87	35
Signifie, <i>v.</i>	98	16
Signorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	44
Sile, <i>sb. a colander.</i>	130	45
"A mylke syle. hoc oolatorium."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Silence, <i>sb.</i>	63	37
Sillabe, <i>sb. a syllable,</i>	141	1
Similitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	22
Simplicitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	33
Sing, <i>v.</i>	135	37
Singer, <i>sb.</i>	73	29
Singulare, <i>adj.</i>	29	9
Sinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	15
Sinke, <i>v.</i>	138	21
Sinne, <i>sb.</i>	133	7
Sinne, <i>v.</i>	133	19
Sip, <i>v.</i>	140	26
Sise, <i>v. taxare,</i>	147	43
Sisterly, <i>adj.</i>	100	4
Sit, <i>v.</i>	149	16
Sixteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	46
Sixteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	24

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sixteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	40	Sledde, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	{ 48 30	
Sixtie, <i>adj.</i>	112	4		{ 198 43	
Skale, <i>sb.</i> the scale of an animal,	17	9	"Slede (instrument) to draw wythe."		
Skalion, <i>sb.</i> a shallot,	165	47	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Skape, <i>sb.</i> an escape,	26	29	"A dray or sledde, which goeth without wheeles. traha."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Skath, <i>v.</i> to hurt. A.S.			Sledge, <i>sb.</i>	51	47
scape,	39	1	Sleepe, <i>v.</i>	70	16
Skeyne, <i>sb.</i> a skain,	100	9	Sleepish, <i>adj.</i>	146	9
Skeppe, <i>sb.</i> a measure of corn,	70	5	Sleeve, <i>sb.</i>	90	6
"Skep or lyke coffen for corne. cu-mera."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sleight, <i>sb.</i>	53	33
Skermish, <i>sb.</i>	144	1	Sleight, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	53	36
Skewe, <i>v.</i>	94	30	Sleken, <i>v.</i> to extinguish,	61	35
Skimme, <i>v.</i>	131	30	"Slekkyn (sleekyn or whechyn). extinguo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Skin of a man, <i>sb.</i>	133	8	"I sleecke, I quenche a fyre. je estanche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Skin of a sheepe, <i>sb.</i>	133	9	Slepe, <i>sb.</i> sleep,	70	11
Skin of a beast, <i>sb.</i>	133	10	Slete, <i>v.</i> <i>plicare</i> ,	86	5
Skin tawed, <i>sb.</i>	133	11	Sleuce, <i>sb.</i>	95	32
Skin tanned, <i>sb.</i>	133	12	Sleyghtie, <i>adj.</i> artful,	111	3
Skinne, <i>v.</i>	133	20	"Sleighty, crafty. rusé."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Skip, <i>v.</i>	140	28	Slie, <i>adj.</i> nimble,	99	16
Sklanderouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	28	Sling, <i>sb.</i>	135	26
Skoffe, <i>v.</i>	156	39	Slip, <i>v.</i>	140	25
Skore, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	174	11	Slippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	15
Skrippe, <i>sb.</i> a pocket, bag,	140	14	Slipper, <i>sb.</i>	74	25
Skylful, <i>adj.</i>	186	3	Slit, <i>sb.</i>	149	1
Skyllet, <i>sb.</i> a pipkin,	88	5	Slit, <i>v.</i>	149	17
Skynner, <i>sb.</i>	73	1	Slive, <i>v.</i> to tear,	152	40
Slacke, <i>adj.</i>	5	22	"Slyvyn a-sundyr (or ryvyn). findo, effisso."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Slacke, <i>v.</i>	5	32	Sloe, <i>sb.</i>	154	16
Slade, <i>sb.</i> a valley. A.S.			Sloppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	6
slæd,	8	31	Slot of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	176	30
"And satyrs that in slade and gloomy dimbles dwell."— <i>Drayton</i> , quot. by <i>Nares.</i>			"Slot or schytyl of a dore. verolium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sladyl, <i>sb.</i> <i>vestigium</i> ,	125	38	"A slotte ubi a barre."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Slake, <i>v.</i>	12	22	Slough, <i>sb.</i>	217	21
Slaked, <i>part.</i>	49	15	Slouke, <i>sb.</i> <i>iners</i> , <i>ignarus</i> ,	217	44
Slate, <i>sb.</i> a tile,	39	12	Slouthe, <i>sb.</i> sloth,	230	7
Slater, <i>sb.</i>	71	32	Sloven, <i>sb.</i>	61	18
Slaughter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74 46		Slovenly, <i>adj.</i>	100	32
	{ 76 32		Slovenrie, <i>sb.</i>	106	1
Slave, <i>v.</i>	42	32	Slowe, <i>adj.</i>	180	3
Slayne, <i>part.</i>	200	40	Slowthful, <i>adj.</i>	187	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Slubber, <i>sb.</i> slime,	76	42	Snakish, <i>adj.</i>	146	5
Slubbie, <i>adj.</i> slippery,	107	13	Snape, <i>v.</i> to confute,	26	36
Sluce, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,	182	12	Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a rap,	27	6
Sludden, <i>sb.</i> <i>pedisequus</i> ,	61	19	Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,		
Sluggard, <i>sb.</i>	30	45	snub,	27	9
Sluggish, <i>adj.</i>	146	3	Snappe, <i>v.</i> to rap,	27	21
Slumber, <i>sb.</i>	75	35	Snapper, <i>v.</i> to stumble,	79	4
Slutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	19	"I snapper as a horse dothe that		
Sluttish, <i>adj.</i>	146	4	tryppeth. je trippette."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Slyce, <i>sb.</i>	114	35	Snappish, <i>adj.</i>	146	6
Slyce, <i>v.</i>	114	42	Snare, <i>sb.</i>	28	17
Slydder, <i>sb.</i> frost,	76	41	Snare, <i>v.</i>	28	24
"Slyder. glissant."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Snarle, <i>v.</i>	32	21
Slyde, <i>v.</i>	117	8	Snayke, <i>sb.</i>	198	16
Slye, <i>adj.</i> crafty,	99	17	Snayle, <i>sb.</i> a snail,	198	40
Slyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	28	Snayre, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	202	46
Slyppery, <i>adj.</i>	107	12	Snayre, <i>v.</i> to snare,	202	44
Smacke, <i>sb.</i> taste,	5	12	Sneakish, <i>adj.</i>	145	41
Smacke, <i>sb.</i> a kiss,	5	13	Sneeze, <i>v.</i>	211	34
Smacke, <i>v.</i> to taste,	5	27	Snig, <i>sb.</i> an eel,	118	44
Smacke, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	5	28	"A snygge ubi a ele."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Small, <i>adj.</i>	13	4	Snivil, <i>sb.</i> <i>mucus</i> ,	125	42
Smart of a wound, <i>sb.</i>	33	29	Snooke, <i>v.</i> to smell,	159	35
Smarte, <i>v.</i>	33	34	"Snokyn or smellyn. nicto."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Smeare, <i>v.</i>	209	40	<i>Parv.</i>		
Smel, <i>sb.</i>	55	5	Snoore, <i>v.</i> <i>supprimere</i> ,	175	12
Smel, <i>v.</i>	55	9	Snore, <i>v.</i> to snort,	174	29
Smelfeast, <i>sb.</i> a parasite,	212	3	Snorte, <i>v.</i>	{ 173 15	
"Happelopin. a catch-bit, sycophant,				{ 228 37	
smell-feast."— <i>Colgrave</i> .			Snot, <i>sb.</i> <i>pus</i> ,	176	31
Smelt, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	42	Snatty, <i>adj.</i>	112	9
Smith, <i>sb.</i>	150	37	Snout of a fish,	228	27
Smocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	26	Snoute of a dog, <i>sb.</i>	228	25
Smooke, <i>sb.</i> smoke,	159	31	Snoute of a ship, <i>sb.</i> the		
Smooke, <i>v.</i> to smoke,	159	34	stem or beak,	228	26
Smothe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	178	43	Snowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	31
Smouth tong, <i>sb.</i>	230	12	Snowe, <i>v.</i>	179	44
Smouthe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	230	11	Snubbe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,	181	33
Smouthe, <i>v.</i>	230	13	Snubbe, <i>v.</i> to correct,	181	42
Smyte, <i>v.</i>	151	14	Snudge, <i>sb.</i> a miser,	183	10
Snacke of a dog, <i>sb.</i> the			"We find that the filthy snudge is yet		
bite of a dog,	5	14	more mischievous and ignorant than		
Snacke, <i>v.</i> to bite,	5	29	these ignorant wretches here."—		
Snake, <i>sb.</i>	12	15	<i>Ozell's Rabelais</i> , B. 5, chap. xv.		
Snaffle, <i>sb.</i>	9	39	Snuffe, <i>sb.</i>	183	45
Snaffle, <i>v.</i>	9	40			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Snuffe, <i>v.</i> to sniff,	184	5	Somewhile, <i>adv.</i>	131	19
Snype, <i>sb.</i> bird,	141	39	Sommer, <i>sb.</i> summer,	76	43
Snyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	151	4	Somwhat better,	37	40
“Beccasseau. a snite, also a little woodcock.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Somwhat redde,	37	38
“A snyte or snipe.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Somwhat reddish,	37	43
So, <i>adv.</i>	154	34	Somwhat sclender,	37	42
Sobrietie, <i>sb.</i>	110	34	Somwhat tender,	37	41
Socke, <i>sb.</i>	158	27	Somwhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	19
Sod, <i>sb.</i> turf,	155	30	Sonde, <i>sb.</i> a sending,	166	40
Sodayne, <i>adj.</i> sudden,	202	6	“Sond or sendynge. missio.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sodde, <i>part.</i> sodden,	155	41	Songue, <i>sb.</i> a song,	167	1
Sodden, <i>part.</i>	62	32	Sonne, <i>sb.</i> a son,	162	39
Sodioure, <i>sb.</i> a soldier,	223	28	Sonne, <i>sb.</i> the sun,	162	40
Soft, <i>adj.</i>	157	12	Sonne, <i>v.</i> to sun,	162	42
Soft, to make,	157	17	Soone, <i>adv.</i>	168	40
Soften, <i>v.</i>	61	34	Soote, <i>sb.</i> soot,	178	27
Sogate, <i>adv.</i> thus,	39	47	Soote of things, <i>sb.</i> a suit,	178	28
Sojourner, <i>sb.</i>	80	27	Soothe, <i>sb.</i> truth,	178	41
Solace, <i>sb.</i>	7	14	Soothfast, <i>adj.</i> faithful,	36	5
Solace, <i>v.</i>	7	20	Sooty, <i>adj.</i>	111	8
Solayne, <i>adj.</i> sullen,	202	7	Sope, <i>sb.</i> soap,	169	47
Soldiourie, <i>sb.</i>	106	2	Sophisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	26
Sole, <i>sb.</i> fish,	160	38	Sophiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	20
Sole, <i>adj.</i> alone,	160	47	Sophister, <i>sb.</i>	80	28
Sole, <i>v.</i> to be alone,	160	45	Sophisticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	20
Sole of a shoe, <i>sb.</i>	160	39	Soppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	7
Sole of the foote, <i>sb.</i>	160	43	Soppe, <i>v.</i>	169	20
Solemnise, <i>v.</i>	148	24	Sorcerer, <i>sb.</i>	80	29
Solen, <i>adj.</i> solemn,	62	33	Sorcerye, <i>sb.</i>	106	3
Solicite, <i>v.</i>	151	36	Sore, <i>sb.</i>	174	13
Solitarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	14	Sore, <i>adj.</i> diseased,	174	32
Sollare, <i>sb.</i> a room,	28	45	Sore, <i>adj.</i> cruel,	174	33
“Sollar, a chambre. solier.—soller, a lofte. garnier.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sorel, <i>sb.</i> the herb,	{ 56 26	
“Aollar, or upper rooffe of a house.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>				{ 57 7	
Soller, <i>sb.</i> a room,	73	9	Sorel, <i>sb.</i> a buck of the third year,	58	2
“Solere, or lofte. solarium.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Sorowe, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	180	31
Solubil, <i>adj.</i> soluble,	129	24	Sorowe, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,	180	41
Soluble, <i>adj.</i>	182	4	Sort, <i>sb.</i> many,	173	13
Solute, <i>v.</i> to dissolve,	196	24	“Some mile o’ this town we were set upon		
Someway, <i>adv.</i>	197	4	By a sort of country fellows.”		
Somewhat, <i>sb.</i>	37	35	— <i>B. Jonson, Tale of a Tub</i> , ii. 2.		
Somewhat whitish,	37	44	Sorte, <i>sb.</i> kind, manner,	173	12
			Sorte, <i>v.</i>	173	16

	COL.	LINE.
Sory, <i>adj.</i>	107	15
Sot, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	176	32
Sought, the longue,— consumption. G. <i>sucht</i> ,	217	39
Souke, <i>v.</i> to suck,	218	3
Sould, <i>part.</i> sold,	219	6
Soule, <i>sb.</i>	218	16
Sound, <i>sb.</i>	220	39
Sound, <i>v.</i>	221	1
Soune, <i>v.</i> to swoon,	220	10
Soupe, <i>v.</i>	221	29
Soupil, <i>adj.</i> supple,	129	9
Soupil, <i>v.</i> to supple or make soft,	127. 7,	46
Souple, <i>adj.</i> supple,	221	33
Souple, <i>v.</i>	221	34
"I sowple a thyng, I make it more softe and gentyll in the handelyng or weryng."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Sourge, <i>v.</i> to surge,	224	25
Sourge of the sea, <i>sb.</i> a surge,	224	22
Southe, <i>sb.</i>	230	4
Southeast, <i>sb.</i>	230	6
Southerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	14
Southistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	147	35
Southly, <i>adj.</i> southerly,	100	33
Southwest, <i>sb.</i>	230	5
Soveraygne, <i>sb.</i>	201	24
Soveraygne, <i>adj.</i>	202	8
Sowe, <i>sb.</i> a sow,	179	32
Sowe, <i>v.</i>	179	45
Sowerne, <i>v.</i> to sour,	82	10
Sowish, <i>adj.</i>	145	10
Sowter, <i>sb.</i> a shoemaker,	76	45
"Sowtare, or cordewaner (cordynare). sutor."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sowthistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	128	37
"Sowthystlle or thowthystylle (herbe). rostrum porcinum." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Soyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	39
Soyle, <i>v.</i>	214	42
Soyle, to, as a sowe,	214	44
"Souil de sanglier. the soil of a wild boar, the slough or mire wherein he hath wallowed."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.
Space, <i>sb.</i>	6	43
Spade, <i>sb.</i>	8	30
Spale, <i>sb.</i> a chip,	17	11
"Spalle, or chyppe (spolle)."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Span, <i>sb.</i>	20	13
Span, <i>v.</i>	20	22
Spane, <i>v.</i> to wean,	19	8
"Spanyn, or wene chylder."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Spanyel, <i>sb.</i>	56	7.
Spare, <i>v.</i>	28	25
Sparhauke, <i>sb.</i> a sparrow hawk,	44	32
"A sparhavke. hic nisus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Sparke, <i>sb.</i>	31	47
Sparkil, <i>v.</i> to sparkle,	128	4
Sparkle, <i>sb.</i>	32	14
Sparkle, <i>v.</i>	32	15
Sparow, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	180	22
Sparpil, <i>v.</i> to disperse,	128	5
Sparre, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,	29	18
Sparre, to, as cocks do,	29	26
Spate, <i>sb.</i> a stream,	39	13
Spaune of fishe, <i>sb.</i>	44	20
Spaune, <i>v.</i> to spawn,	44	27
Spayne, <i>sb.</i>	100	10
Speache, <i>sb.</i>	205	9
Speakable, <i>adj.</i>	2	24
Speake, <i>v.</i>	207	3
Speaker, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	45
Speare, <i>sb.</i>	209	25
Spearwort, <i>sb.</i>	173	34
Speawe, <i>v.</i> to spew,	214	2
Speciall, <i>adj.</i>	15	21
Specke, <i>sb.</i> a patch,	47	13
"Spekke, clowte. pictacium." <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Speckil, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	125	31
Speckle, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	47	21
Speckle, <i>v.</i>	47	24
Speckled, <i>adj.</i>	49	16
Spectakle, <i>sb.</i>	128	38
Speede, <i>sb.</i>	52	14
Speede, <i>v.</i>	52	28

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Speedeful, <i>adj.</i>	185	45	Spoute, <i>sb.</i>	228	28
Speedy, <i>adj.</i>	97	27	Spoyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	40
Spel, <i>v.</i>	55	10	Spoyle, <i>v.</i>	214	46
Spelt, to, corne, — to thresh,	58	46	Spume, <i>sb.</i> foam,	188	9
Spend, <i>v.</i>	64	45	Spume of lead, <i>sb.</i>	188	10
Spent, <i>part.</i>	66	19	Spume of sylver, <i>sb.</i>	188	12
Spercil, <i>sb.</i> a tile pave- ment,	125	45	Spunne, <i>adj.</i>	188	39
Sperke, <i>sb.</i>	81	28	Spurge, <i>sb.</i> herb,	190	45
Sperkil, <i>sb.</i> a sparkle,	125	46	“Espurge. garden spurge, whereof there are two kinds, a greater and a less.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Spet, <i>sb.</i> spitting,	86	2	“Sporge, an herbe. espourge.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Spette, <i>v.</i> to spit,	86	14	Spurne, <i>v.</i>	191	17
Spewe, <i>v.</i>	94	31	Spurre, <i>sb.</i>	190	18
Spice, <i>sb.</i>	114	36	Spurre, <i>v.</i>	190	23
Spice, <i>v.</i>	114	43	Spreade, <i>v.</i>	205	46
Spiggotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	11	Sprede, <i>adj.</i>	48	43
Spikenarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	46	Spring, <i>sb.</i>	135	27
Spil, <i>v.</i>	123	36	Spring, <i>v.</i>	135	38
Spin, <i>v.</i>	133	21	Springald, <i>sb.</i> a young man or woman,	16	1
Spinache, <i>sb.</i>	5	47	“A springall, yong man.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Spindel, <i>sb.</i> a spindle,	124	35	Sprinkil, <i>sb.</i>	125	47
Spirite, <i>sb.</i>	151	29	Sprinkil, <i>v.</i>	128	6
Spirituell, <i>adj.</i>	15	22	Sprinkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	32
Spissy, <i>adj.</i> massy,	108	29	Sprinkle, <i>v.</i>	138	35
“Condensio. condense, thicke, spisse.” — <i>Florio.</i>			Sprot, <i>sb.</i> a sprat,	176	35
Spit, <i>sb.</i>	149	2	“A sportte (a sprote). hec epimera, piscis est.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Spit, <i>v.</i>	149	17	Spruce, <i>sb.</i>	182	14
Spite, <i>sb.</i>	151	5	Spyall, <i>sb.</i> an overlooker,	13	13
Spiteful, <i>adj.</i>	186	6	“Spiall. emississius.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Spleneseke, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,	51	40	Spyder, <i>sb.</i>	76	46
Splensicke, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,	121	27	Spyte, <i>v.</i>	151	15
“Splensycke. lienicus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Square, <i>adj.</i>	28	30
Spoke of a wheel, <i>sb.</i>	159	41	Square, <i>v.</i>	28	26
Sponge, <i>sb.</i>	167	37	Squayne, <i>sb.</i> a swain, servant,	200	11
Sponge, <i>v.</i>	167	39	Squinant, <i>sb.</i> herb,	25	20
Spoone, <i>sb.</i>	168	36	“The squinant (or sweet rush, called also camel's hay).”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Sport, <i>sb.</i>	173	14	Squirrel, <i>sb.</i>	57	9
Sporte, <i>v.</i>	173	17	Sqyer, <i>sb.</i>	73	22
Sportful, <i>adj.</i>	186	7	Stab, <i>v.</i>	1	26
Spot, <i>sb.</i>	176	33	Stabil, <i>sb.</i> a stable,	126	1
Spotte, <i>v.</i>	176	41			
Spottie, <i>adj.</i>	112	10			
Spouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	1			
Spouse, <i>v.</i>	225	5			
Spout, to, water,	228	39			



	COL.	LINE.
Stabil, <i>adj.</i> stable,	129	10
Stable, <i>sb.</i>	1	42
Stable, <i>adj.</i>	1	46
Stacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	20
Staffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	18
Stagge, <i>sb.</i>	10	12
Stagger, <i>v.</i>	79	5
Stake, <i>sb.</i>	12	16
Stalke, <i>sb.</i>	16	10
Stalke, <i>v.</i>	16	13
Stall, <i>sb.</i> a stable,	12	43
Stalland, <i>sb.</i> a stallion,	23	17
"Stallant, a horse. haras."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Stamber, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	79	6
"Stut or stamber. balbucinator." <i>Huloet.</i>		
Stamp, to, with the feet,	18	42
Stampe, <i>v.</i> to knock,	18	41
Stanche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,	22	36
Stand, <i>v.</i>	23	1
Standarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	10
Stangue, <i>sb.</i> a bar, a lever,	23	43
Staple of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	27	39
"Stapylle of a schyttynge (stapul). stapellum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Staple or stapil,	129	38
Stappil, <i>sb.</i> staple,	124	25
Stare, <i>sb.</i>	28	31
Stare, <i>v.</i>	28	27
Starke, <i>adj.</i> stiff,	32	9
Starre, <i>sb.</i>	29	19
Starte, <i>v.</i> to break,	33	35
Starve, <i>v.</i>	34	23
State, <i>sb.</i>	39	6
Stately, <i>adj.</i>	100	34
Stathil, <i>v.</i> <i>mingere equum</i> ,	128	10
Station, <i>sb.</i>	166	4
Stationer, <i>sb.</i>	80	30
Stature, <i>sb.</i>	192	37
Staynche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,	202	18
Stayne, <i>v.</i> to stain,	200	27
Stayre greece, <i>sb.</i>	202	41
"Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note.)		
"Greese, grise, steppe or stair. gradus." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Stayre, or grece. degré."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Stayre, <i>v.</i>	202	45

	COL.	LINE.
Steade, <i>sb.</i> a place,	205	40
"Stede, place. situs."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Steale, <i>v.</i>	207	33
Steaple, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,	209	7
Stedfast, <i>adj.</i>	36	6
Steede, <i>sb.</i>	52	15
Steele, <i>sb.</i>	59	23
Steepe, <i>v.</i>	70	17
Steepil, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,	126	3
Steeple, <i>sb.</i>	70	31
Steg, <i>sb.</i> a gander,	53	25
Stelth, <i>sb.</i> stealth,	59	8
Stem, <i>sb.</i> a stalk,	59	42
Stemme, <i>v.</i>	60	2
Stepdame, <i>sb.</i> a step- mother,	18	6
Stepdaughter, <i>sb.</i>	80	33
Stepfather, <i>sb.</i>	80	31
Stepmother, <i>sb.</i>	80	32
Steppe, <i>sb.</i>	70	4
Steppe, <i>v.</i>	70	7
Stepson, <i>sb.</i>	164	26
Steril, <i>adj.</i>	129	11
Sterne, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,	81	41
Sterne, <i>adj.</i>	81	42
Sterre, <i>sb.</i> a star,	70	37
Sterve, <i>v.</i> <i>active</i> ,	83	9
Sterve, <i>v.</i> <i>neuter</i> ,	83	10
Stewe, <i>sb.</i> a hothouse,	94	21
"A stewe ubi a bath."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Stewe or hotehouse. hypocaustum." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Steward, <i>sb.</i>	30	47
Stewardship, <i>sb.</i>	141	7
Stick, <i>sb.</i>	120	21
Stick, to, unto,	120	31
Stick, to, one,	120	32
Stickle, to, in a matter,	122	4
Stidye, <i>sb.</i> a blacksmith's forge,	97	7
Stif, <i>adj.</i>	117	32
Stifil, <i>v.</i> to stifle,	127	35
Stifle or stifil,	129	34
Stil, <i>sb.</i>	123	24
Stil, <i>adj.</i>	124	4
Stil, <i>adv.</i>	124	5

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Stil, to be,	123	45	Store, <i>v.</i> to heap up,	174	23
Stil, to, a trouble,	123	37	Store of vituall, <i>sb.</i>	174	14
Stil, to, waters,	123	38	Store of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	174	15
Stil, to, downe,—to distil,	123	39	Store of house, <i>sb.</i>	174	16
Stile, <i>sb.</i> formula, <i>stilus</i> ,	130	46	Storie, <i>sb.</i>	106	6
Stile at an hedge, <i>sb.</i>	130	47	Storke, <i>sb.</i>	171	34
Stilt, <i>sb.</i>	130	25	Storken, <i>v.</i> to stiffen,	61	36
Stilth, <i>sb.</i> stealth,	130	35	Storme, <i>sb.</i>	172	5
Stinch, <i>sb.</i> stench,	134	32	Storme, <i>v.</i>	172	8
Stinche, <i>v.</i>	134	36	Stormye, <i>adj.</i>	101	43
Sting, <i>sb.</i>	135	30	Stot, <i>sb.</i> a bullock,	176	34
Stinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	16	Stote, <i>sb.</i> vermin,	178	7
Stinke, <i>v.</i>	138	23	Stouke of corne, <i>sb.</i> a		
Stipendarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	4	stack,	218	1
Stipende, <i>sb.</i>	65	2	Stoulne, <i>part.</i> stolen,	219	27
Stirrop, <i>sb.</i>	169	32	Stound, <i>sb.</i> statio,	220	40
Stitch, <i>sb.</i>	150	17	Stoupe, <i>v.</i>	221	30
Stitch in sowing, <i>sb.</i>	150	18	Stout, <i>adj.</i> proud,	228	40
Stitche, <i>v.</i>	150	26	Stout, <i>adj.</i> valiant,	228	41
Stocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	28	Strande, <i>sb.</i>	22	44
Stockes, <i>sb.</i>	158	32	Strange, <i>adj.</i> rare,	23	33
Stomake, <i>sb.</i>	12	27	Stranger, <i>sb.</i>	77	1
Stomake, <i>v.</i>	12	34	Strangil, <i>v.</i> to strangle,	127	47
Stone, <i>sb.</i>	168	8	Strangle, <i>v.</i>	24	6
Stone, <i>sb.</i> weight,	168	9	Stranguilion, <i>sb.</i> strangury,	166	5
Stoneblinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	17	"Stranguyllyon, a sicknesse. chaulde-		
Stony, <i>adj.</i>	{ 102	39	pisse."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
	{ 113	1			
Stoode, <i>v.</i>	156	7	Straught, distracted,	10	33
Stoole, <i>sb.</i>	161	7	Straubery, <i>sb.</i>	106	8
Stoore, <i>sb.</i> a commotion,	175	9	Straw, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	46	27
Stoore, <i>v.</i> to make a tumult,	175	11	Strawbery, <i>sb.</i>	106	7
"Stoor, or hard, or boystows. austerus,			Strawe, <i>sb.</i> litter,	46	28
rigidus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Strawe, <i>v.</i> to strew,	45	36
Stoote, <i>v.</i> to stutter,	178	35	Strayne, <i>v.</i> so strain,	200	28
"Stotyn (or stameryn). titubo."—			Strayne, to, through a		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			cloth,	200	29
Stoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	8	Strayner, <i>sb.</i>	76	47
Stoppe, <i>v.</i> to shut up,	169	21	Straynge, <i>adj.</i> strange,	202	17
Stoppe, <i>v.</i> to hinder,	169	22	Streache, <i>v.</i> to stretch,	205	16
Stoppel, <i>sb.</i> a stopper,	{ 57	10	Streame, <i>sb.</i>	208	16
	{ 124	39	Streame, <i>v.</i>	208	21
"Stoppell of a bottel or oper like. du-			Streight, <i>adj.</i>	53	37
cillus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Streight, <i>v.</i>	53	38
Stopple, <i>sb.</i> a stopper,	170	12	Strength, <i>sb.</i>	65	41
			Strengthen, <i>v.</i>	61	37
			Strengthlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	14

	COL.	LINE.
Stresse, <i>sb.</i> an endeavour,	84	28
Stresse taken,	84	27
Stresse, <i>v.</i>	84	39
Stretch, <i>v.</i>	88	33
Striddil, <i>v.</i> to straddle,	128	12
Stridle, <i>v.</i> to straddle,	116	24
Strife, <i>sb.</i>	118	22
Strike for measure, <i>sb.</i>	122	28
"Stryke to gyve mesure by. roulet a mesurer."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Strike, <i>v.</i>	122	33
String, <i>sb.</i>	135	28
Strinkle, <i>sb.</i> a sprinkle,	138	33
"Strenkyll to cast holy water. uimpi- lon."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Strip, <i>v.</i>	140	32
Strive, <i>sb.</i> a strife,	152	31
Strive, <i>v.</i>	152	41
Stroke, <i>sb.</i>	159	42
Stroke, <i>v.</i>	159	46
Strong, <i>adj.</i>	167	8
Strumpet, <i>sb.</i>	87	37
Stubbe, <i>sb.</i> a stump,	181	34
"Chicot. a stub or stumpe." <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Stubbil, <i>sb.</i> stubble,	126	4
Stubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	47
Stubborne, <i>adj.</i>	172	36
	191	21
Studde, <i>sb.</i>	182	44
Studde, <i>v.</i>	183	2
Studie, <i>v.</i>	97	8
Studiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	43
Study, <i>sb.</i>	97	6
Stuffe, <i>sb.</i>	184	2
Stuffe, <i>v.</i>	184	6
Stumbil, <i>v.</i> to stumble,	127	13
Stupefactive, <i>adj.</i>	153	40
"Stupefactive. or made unsensible."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sturdy, <i>sb.</i> dizziness,	97	37
Sturdye, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	97	36
Sturdye sicke, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,	97	38
Sturre, <i>sb.</i> a stir, tumult,	190	19
Sturre, <i>v.</i> to make a stir,	190	25
Sturre, <i>v.</i> to stir, move,	190	24

	COL.	LINE.
Stutte, <i>v.</i> to stutter,	178	35
	195	24
"To stutte. balbutire."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"I stutte, I can nat speake my wordes redyly."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Stutter, <i>sb.</i>	77	2
Stutter, <i>v.</i>	79	7
Stye for swine, <i>sb.</i>	108	43
Styfer, <i>sb.</i> a coin, stiver,	71	47
Styonie, <i>sb.</i> asty on the eye,	102	24
"Styanie (or a perle) yn the eye."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Styony, disease growyng within the eyeliddes. sycosis."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Styrruppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	44
Subject, <i>sb.</i>	47	37
Subject, <i>adj.</i>	48	8
Suborne, <i>v.</i>	172	32
Subscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	40
Substance, <i>sb.</i>	22	11
Substantiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	23
Substitute, <i>sb.</i>	196	9
Substitute, <i>v.</i>	196	25
Subtew, <i>v.</i> to subdue,	95	20
Subtil, <i>adj.</i>	129	12
Subverte, <i>v.</i>	82	35
Succede, <i>v.</i>	52	35
Successe, <i>sb.</i>	85	29
Succession, <i>sb.</i>	166	10
Succoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	27
Succoure, <i>v.</i>	223	41
Succoury, <i>sb.</i> herb,	106	12
Suche, <i>adj.</i>	182	28
Sucke, <i>v.</i>	185	3
Sucke of a plow, <i>sb.</i> the culter or ploughshare,		
	185	1
"Socke of a plough. soc de la cherue." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Sucket, <i>sb.</i> spice,	93	26
"Carbassat. wet sucket, made of the upper part of the long white pom- pion, cut in slices."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Sudarie, <i>sb.</i> a napkin,	106	9
"Sudarye (or sodary). sudarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Sudary, to wype the face whych sweateth."— <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Suertie, <i>sb.</i> a surety,	110	32	Suppresse, <i>v.</i>	90	25
Suet, <i>sb.</i>	87	33	Supremacye, <i>sb.</i>	96	20
Suffer, <i>v.</i>	79	8	Sure, <i>adj.</i>	192	9
Sufferable, <i>adj.</i>	3	41	Surfet, <i>sb.</i>	87	38
Sufferance, <i>sb.</i>	22	9	Surfet, <i>v.</i>	93	34
Suffering, <i>adj.</i>	137	16	Surfettouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	47
Sufficiency, <i>sb.</i>	64	22	Surgery, <i>sb.</i>	106	11
Sugare, <i>sb.</i>	29	5	Surgion, <i>sb.</i>	166	6
Suggest, <i>v.</i>	92	31	Surmise, <i>sb.</i>	148	8
Suggestion, <i>sb.</i>	166	7	Surmise, <i>v.</i>	148	25
Sullayne, <i>sb.</i> fish,	201	20	Surmount, <i>v.</i>	221	21
Summarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	10	Surname, <i>sb.</i>	18	7
Summon, <i>v.</i>	165	2	Surname, <i>v.</i>	18	15
Sumpter, <i>sb.</i>	76	44	Surrender, <i>v.</i>	83	27
Sumptuouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	44	Suspect, <i>sb.</i> a suspicion,	47	36
Sunder, <i>v.</i>	79	9	Suspect, <i>v.</i>	48	3
Sundrie, <i>adj.</i>	107	16	Suspende, <i>v.</i>	65	17
Sunke, <i>part.</i>	189	15	Suspiciouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	1
Sunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	34	Susteyne, <i>v.</i>	202	1
Sunne, <i>v.</i>	188	37	Sustinance, <i>sb.</i>	22	10
Sunny, <i>adj.</i>	102	38	Suttill, <i>adj.</i> subtle,	129	13
Superfluitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	35	Swadil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,	127	37
Superfluouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	45	Swadle, <i>v.</i>	9	7
Superior, <i>sb.</i>	170	43	Swage, <i>v.</i> to assuage,	10	45
Superioritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	36	Swalowe, <i>sb.</i> a swallow,	180	27
Superioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	45	Swalowe, <i>v.</i>	181	11
Supernaturall, <i>adj.</i>	15	40	Swamish, <i>adj.</i> squeamish,	146	7
Superstition, <i>sb.</i>	166	8	Swan, <i>sb.</i>	20	14
Superstitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	46	Swappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	10
Suppe, <i>sb.</i> spoon meat,	189	36	Swarme, <i>sb.</i> a flock,	32	29
Suppe, <i>v.</i> to sip,	189	38	Swarme, <i>v.</i>	32	33
“Suppe, sippe or sowpe a lytle.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Swarve, <i>v.</i> to swerve,	34	22
Suppe, <i>v.</i> to eat supper,	189	39	Swathe, <i>sb.</i> a bundle of grass,	38	46
Supper, <i>sb.</i>	77	3	“And there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, Fall down before him, like the mower’s swath.”		
Supplant, <i>v.</i>	25	32	— <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> , v. 5.		
Supple, <i>adj.</i>	190	6	Swathe, <i>v.</i>	39	2
Supplication, <i>sb.</i>	166	9	Swathil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,	128	11
Supply, <i>v.</i> to supply,	214	19	Sweal, to, as the fire,— to burn out,	207	34
“Suppoye anothers rowme. fungi vice alteritus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sweame, <i>v.</i> <i>somniare</i> , A.S. <i>swima</i> , a stupor,	208	22
Support, <i>v.</i>	173	42	Sweapil, <i>sb.</i> sweaple,	126	6
Supporte, <i>sb.</i>	173	35	Sweaple, <i>sb.</i> the swingle of a flail,	209	6
Suppose, <i>v.</i>	222	14			
Supposell, <i>sb.</i> opinion,	57	28			
“Supposell and supposing.”— <i>Huloet.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sweard, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	210	15	Syde, <i>sb.</i>	116	46
Sweare, <i>v.</i>	209	41	Syde as a long garment,		
Sweate, <i>sb.</i>	212	18	<i>adj.</i> long, full. A.S. <i>sid</i> ,	117	10
Sweate, <i>v.</i>	212	27	Sydewarde, <i>adv.</i>	30	21
Sweatie, <i>adj.</i>	112	12	Syer, <i>sb.</i> a sire,	73	26
Sweepe, <i>v.</i>	70	18	Syght, <i>sb.</i>	119	23
Sweapestake, <i>sb.</i>	12	29	Syle, to, milke,	131	6
Swel, <i>v.</i>	55	11	"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—		
Swelt, <i>v.</i> to dye,	58	47	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sword, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	81	19	Sylent, <i>adj.</i>	67	18
Swete, <i>adj.</i>	89	20	Sylken, <i>adj.</i>	62	40
Swift, <i>adj.</i>	118	16	Syllable, <i>sb.</i>	2	4
Swil, <i>v.</i> to drink,	123	40	Sylly, <i>adj.</i>	100	28
"To swil his soule with often quaffing."			Sylver, <i>sb.</i>	76	39
— <i>Baret.</i>			Symonicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	19
Swimme, <i>v.</i>	131	31	Symonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	23
Swine, <i>sb.</i>	139	13	Symple, <i>adj.</i>	132	15
Swingil, to, hemp,—to			Synamon, <i>sb.</i>	161	43
beat,	127	44	Syncere, <i>adj.</i>	84	17
Swinke, <i>v.</i> to labour,	138	22	Synder, <i>sb.</i> a cinder,	76	40
"I swynke, I busye, I travayle my			Synewe, <i>sb.</i>	95	7
selfe.—I am but a fole to swynke			Synister, <i>adj.</i>	83	31
for other men."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Synkfoyle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	215	1
Swinsy, <i>sb.</i> the quinsy,	108	21	Synod, <i>sb.</i>	155	44
Swolen, <i>adj.</i>	62	34	Synoper, <i>sb.</i> red lead,	80	26
Sword, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	175	19	Synople, <i>sb.</i> ruddle,	170	17
Sworde, <i>sb.</i>	171	14	"Synopyr, colowre. sinopis." <i>Prompt.</i>		
Sworne, <i>part.</i>	172	24	<i>Parv.</i>		
Swoune, <i>v.</i> to swoon,	220	11	"Synoper, stone red of coulour. sinopis.		
Swrayste, <i>sb.</i> <i>plectrum</i> ,	203	26	—Synyople, coulour or redde. mini-		
Swylboule, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	218	28	acius.—Synople, or red lede. mi-		
"Swibolles. potores bibuli.—Sucking			nium."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
up quickly, desirous to drink and			Sypple, <i>v.</i> to sip,	141	33
swill. chara bibula."— <i>Baret.</i>			Syrope, <i>sb.</i>	170	8
"A swylboule or pot-companion."—			Syrruppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	43
<i>Minsheu.</i>			Syster, <i>sb.</i>	74	17
Swynyeard, <i>sb.</i>	210	30	Systerne, <i>sb.</i> sisters,	82	1
Swythe, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	152	2	Sythe, <i>sb.</i>	152	1
"This messenger to don his advantage.			Syve, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	152	29
Unto the kinges mother rideth			Tabarde, <i>sb.</i> a tabor or		
swithe."			drum,	31	1
— <i>Chaucer, Man of Lawe's Tale.</i>			Tabarte, <i>sb.</i> a tabor,	33	40
Sybbe, <i>adj.</i> related,	113	18	Tabernakil, <i>sb.</i> a taber-		
"Sybbe, or of kinne. consanguineus."			nacle,	128	39
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Tabil, <i>sb.</i> a tabil,	126	8

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Table, paynted, <i>sb.</i> <i>tabula</i> ,	1	43	Tasil, <i>sb.</i> a teazle,	126	13
Table for meate, <i>sb.</i> <i>mensa</i> ,	1	44	Taske, <i>sb.</i>	35	22
Tables, to play the,	126	10	Taske, <i>v.</i>	35	17
Tablet, <i>sb.</i>	87	39	Taske, <i>sb.</i> "a taske to do,"	35	23
Taboure, <i>sb.</i>	223	29	Tasker, <i>sb.</i>	75	13
Tacket, <i>sb.</i> a small nail,	88	18	Tasle, <i>sb.</i> a teazel. A.S. <i>tæsl</i> ,	35	30
"A tacket, or tache."— <i>Minshet.</i>			"Tasyll whyche towkers do use."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Tackle, <i>sb.</i>	6	11	Tasse of a purse, <i>sb.</i>	34	33
Tackyl, <i>sb.</i> tackle,	125	40	Taste, <i>sb.</i>	36	20
Tag of a myter, <i>sb.</i>	10	14	Taste, <i>v.</i>	36	25
Tag of a poynt, <i>sb.</i>	10	19	Taster, <i>sb.</i>	75	16
Tag of a purse, <i>sb.</i>	10	20	Tate, <i>sb.</i> a lock of hair,	39	14
Tagged, <i>part.</i>	49	21	Tatter, <i>sb.</i>	77	5
Take, <i>v.</i>	12	23	Tatterraggs, <i>sb.</i>	10	36
Taken, <i>part.</i>	62	35	Tattle, <i>v.</i>	38	32
Talant, <i>sb.</i> a talon,	66	41	Taught, <i>part.</i>	{ 10	32
Tale, <i>sb.</i> a story,	17	12		{ 45	4
Talent, <i>sb.</i>	66	40	Taunt, <i>sb.</i>	24	41
Talke, <i>sb.</i>	16	11	Taunt, <i>v.</i>	25	3
Talke, <i>v.</i>	16	14	Taunye, <i>adj.</i> tawny colour,	102	41
Tall, <i>adj.</i>	13	5	Taverne, <i>sb.</i>	82	7
Talme, <i>sb.</i> a team,	16	24	Taverner, <i>sb.</i>	80	34
Talowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	19	Tavil, <i>sb.</i> a weaver's beam,	126	14
Tame, <i>adj.</i>	18	3	Tavle, or tavil,	129	42
Tame, <i>v.</i>	17	45	"Tavyll, to wynde sylke on, which is throwen to and fro in the lombe or webbe. liciatorium."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Tamed, was,	51	22	Tawe, to, leather—to tan,	45	37
Tamerick, <i>sb.</i>	121	10	"I tawe a thyng that is styffe to make it softe. je souple."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Tan, <i>v.</i>	20	18	Tawer, <i>sb.</i> a tanner,	74	44
Tankarde, <i>sb.</i>	31	2	"A tawer of leather. alutarius."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Taper, <i>sb.</i>	75	45	Tayle, <i>sb.</i> a tail,	198	41
Tappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	11	Tayle, <i>sb.</i> score,	198	42
Tappe of my finger, <i>sb.</i>	140	17	Tayler, <i>sb.</i>	74	6
Tappe, <i>v.</i>	27	22	Teache, <i>v.</i>	205	17
Tapster, <i>sb.</i>	77	4	Teacheth, he,	89	5
Tapstrye, <i>sb.</i> tapestry,	106	13	Teale, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	207	22
Taragon, <i>sb.</i>	164	27	"Tele, bryd. turcella."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Tares, <i>sb.</i>	28	32	"Teale, fowle of the water. querquedula."— <i>Huloet,</i>		
Tarne, <i>sb.</i> a little lake,			Teame, <i>sb.</i>	208	17
a pool,	32	40	Teame of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	208	18
Tarre, <i>sb.</i> pitch,	29	20			
Tarrye, <i>adj.</i> pitchy,	107	17			
Tarsel, <i>sb.</i> a tassell,	57	11			
Tarte, <i>sb.</i>	33	27			
"Tarte, or march pane. chanona."— <i>Huloet.</i>					
Tary, <i>v.</i> to tarry,	106	34			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Teare, <i>sb.</i>	209	26	Tenor, <i>sb.</i>	170	45
Teare, <i>v.</i>	209	42	Tense, <i>sb.</i>	63	23
Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a limit,	210	41	Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>turunda</i> ,	66	6
Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a word,	210	42	Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>tentorium</i> ,	66	9
Tearme, <i>v.</i> to terminate,	210	43	Tenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	20
Tearme, <i>v.</i> to name,	210	44	Terfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	215	6
Teastie, <i>adj.</i> testy,	111	29	Termin, <i>sb.</i> bound,	133	31
Teate, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	{ 209 8		Terrible, <i>adj.</i>	114	9
	{ 212 19		Territorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	14
Teawe, to, lether—to tan,	213	46	Testament, <i>sb.</i>	68	21
“Tew or tewynge of lethyr. frunicio.”			Testamentarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	15
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Tester, <i>sb.</i> cover of a bed,	73	18
Teawe, to, wax, <i>mollire</i> ,	214	1	Testimonia, <i>adj.</i>	15	25
Tedious, <i>adj.</i>	228	2	Testimonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	25
Teeme, <i>sb.</i>	60	13	Testor, <i>sb.</i> a testator,	170	37
Teeth, <i>sb.</i>	89	45	Tette, <i>sb.</i> the nipple,	86	3
Teethe, <i>v.</i>	89	42	Tetter, <i>sb.</i> disease,	73	5
Tegge, <i>sb.</i> a young deer,	53	24	“Tetter, disease whyche runneth all		
“Tegge, or pricket. saillant.”— <i>Pals-</i>			over the face. petigo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>grave.</i>			“A tettar, or ringworme. Plinie		
“A teg, or young doe. damula.”—			taketh it for the dangerous tettars		
<i>Baret.</i>			that beginne in the chinne.”—		
Teke of a bed, <i>sb.</i> bed tick,	54	25	<i>Baret.</i>		
Tel, <i>v.</i>	55	12	Tewe, to, ledder—to tan,	94	33
Temper, <i>v.</i>	79	12	“I tewe leather. je souple.”— <i>Pals-</i>		
Temperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	18	<i>grave.</i>		
Temperance, <i>sb.</i>	22	12	Textuall, <i>adj.</i>	15	26
Temperate, <i>adj.</i>	41	23	Than, <i>adv.</i> then,	20	20
Temperature, <i>sb.</i>	193	1	Thanke, <i>sb.</i>	24	22
Tempestuouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	30	Thanke, <i>v.</i>	24	26
Temple, <i>sb.</i>	59	47	Thankful, <i>adj.</i>	186	8
Temporall, <i>adj.</i>	15	24	That, <i>adv.</i>	37	25
Tempt, <i>v.</i>	60	4	That, <i>conj.</i>	37	26
Tench, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	64	30	That, <i>pron.</i>	37	27
Tend, <i>v.</i>	64	46	That way, <i>adv.</i>	197	6
Tender, <i>v.</i>	79	13	Thatche, <i>v.</i>	17	38
Tene, <i>sb.</i> grief. A.S.			Thattle, <i>v.</i> to tattle,	38	30
<i>teane</i> , injury,	69	32	Theefe, <i>sb.</i> a thief,	53	9
Tenement, <i>sb.</i>	68	12	Theevery, <i>sb.</i>	106	16
Tenne, <i>adj.</i>	60	37	Theft, <i>sb.</i>	52	44
Tenon, <i>sb.</i>	164	28	Therby, <i>adv.</i>	96	16
“Tenown, knyttynge of a balke or oþer			There, <i>adv.</i>	84	14
lyke yn tymbyr. tenaculum.”—			Therof, <i>adv.</i>	156	42
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Thevish, <i>adj.</i> thievish,	145	43
“Tenon of timber, whyche is put into			Thick, <i>adj.</i>	120	39
the mortayse.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Thicket, <i>sb.</i>	87	24

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Thicket, <i>sb.</i> a diminutive			Thrift, <i>sb.</i>	118	6
of thick,	94	3	Thrifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	23
Thift, <i>sb.</i> theft,	118	5	Thring, <i>v.</i>	135	39
Thigh, <i>sb.</i>	119	10	Thristy, <i>adj.</i> thirsty,	111	43
Thil, <i>v.</i> <i>perstringere</i> ,	123	41	Thrive, <i>v.</i>	152	42
Thine, <i>pron.</i>	139	27	Throne, <i>sb.</i>	168	10
Thing, <i>sb.</i>	135	29	Throne, <i>v.</i>	168	13
Thinke, <i>v.</i>	138	24	Throng, <i>sb.</i>	167	3
Thinne, <i>adj.</i>	133	24	Throppil, <i>sb.</i> throttle.		
Thirlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	160	41	A.S. <i>þrot-bolla</i> ,	126	19
"Thyrlepole fyshe. balena."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Thropple, <i>sb.</i> the throttle,	170	13
Thirteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	21	Thropple, <i>v.</i> to throttle, {	128	15
Thirtene, <i>adj.</i>	69	41		170	16
Thirteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	37	Throte, <i>sb.</i> a throat,	178	8
Thirtie, <i>adj.</i>	112	2	Throtil, <i>v.</i> to throttle,	128	14
This way, <i>adv.</i>	197	5	Throttil, <i>sb.</i> throttle,	126	18
Thistil, <i>sb.</i> a thistle,	126	27	Throttle, <i>sb.</i>	177	23
Thistle, <i>sb.</i>	147	32	Throttle, <i>v.</i>	177	24
Thiswyse, <i>adv.</i>	148	28	Through, <i>prep.</i>	217	25
Tho, <i>conj.</i> though,	154	35	Through of paper, <i>sb.</i> }	217	22
Thole, <i>v.</i> to suffer,	160	46	Through of stone, <i>sb.</i> }		
"To thole. pati, & cetera, ubi to suffer."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			"The thridde day he aros aȝeyn Of the throuȝ ther men hime leyde."— <i>William de Shoreham</i> , quot. by <i>Wright.</i>		
Thongue, <i>sb.</i> a thong,	167	2	Throwe, <i>sb.</i> a hurl,	179	33
Thornbacke, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	12	28	Thunder, <i>sb.</i>	77	6
"Thornebak, fysche. uranus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Thunder, <i>v.</i>	79	10
Thornbeak, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	207	6	Thrushe, <i>sb.</i> bird,	193	37
Thornye, <i>adj.</i>	102	42	Thruste, <i>v.</i>	194	28
Thought, <i>sb.</i>	217	33	Thwacke, <i>v.</i>	5	33
Thousand, <i>adj.</i>	23	14	Thwangue, <i>sb.</i> a thong,		
Thrall, <i>adj.</i>	13	6	strap. A.S. <i>þwang</i> ,	23	42
"Thrall, or bonde. subject."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			"A thwange. corrigia."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Thraule, <i>adj.</i>	44	3	Thwite, <i>v.</i> to cut,	151	16
Thraw, <i>v.</i> to turn,	45	39	"I thwyte a stycke, or I cutte lytell peces from a thyng. je coypelle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Thrawe, <i>v.</i> to throw, to cast,	45	38	Thy, <i>pron.</i> thine,	98	32
Threate, <i>v.</i>	212	28	Thymbil, <i>sb.</i> a thimble,	126	15
Threaten, <i>v.</i>	61	38	Thymble, <i>sb.</i>	131	47
Three, <i>adj.</i>	46	33	Thytherward, <i>adv.</i>	31	14
Threede, <i>sb.</i> a thread,	52	16	Thyvil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	126	17
Threede, <i>v.</i>	52	29	Ticke, <i>sb.</i> a young louse,	120	22
Thresh, <i>v.</i>	91	32	Tickil, <i>adj.</i> ticklish,	129	14
Threshould, <i>sb.</i>	219	11	Tickil, <i>v.</i> to tickle,	128	16



	COL.	LINE.
Tickle, <i>adj.</i> touchy,	121	46
Tickle, <i>v.</i>	122	6
Tidye, <i>adj.</i>	97	28
Til, <i>v.</i> to till the ground,	123	42
Tilth, <i>adj.</i> tillage,	130	36
Timbrel, <i>sb.</i>	57	12
Timerouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	31
Timorate, <i>adj.</i> timorous,	41	24
Ting, <i>v.</i> to ring,	135	40
Tingil, <i>v.</i> to tingle,	127	17
Tinkler, <i>sb.</i>	77	12
Tinne, <i>sb.</i>	133	13
Tip, <i>sb.</i> a ram, a tup,	140	18
"She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips." —Burns, quot. by Jamieson.		
Tip, <i>v.</i>	140	18
Tippe of a staffe, <i>sb.</i>	140	16
Tipple, <i>v.</i> to drink,	141	32
Tirdil, <i>sb.</i> a turd,	126	20
"Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Tisick, <i>sb.</i> consumption,	121	4
Tit, <i>sb.</i> little jade, colt,	149	4
Tite, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	151	21
"He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.		
Tite, as,—as soon as,	151	22
"As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.		
Titil, <i>sb.</i> a title,	126	22
Titil, <i>v.</i> to entitle,	128	20
Title, <i>sb.</i>	152	9
Title, or titil,	129	41
Titmose, <i>sb.</i> a titmouse,	149	3
Titmouse, <i>sb.</i> bird,	225	13
Tittil, <i>sb.</i> apex,	124	15
	126	23
Tittle, <i>sb.</i> apex,	150	40
To, <i>prep.</i>	154	36
To, <i>adv.</i> too,	154	38
To and fro, <i>adv.</i>	154	39
To day, <i>adv.</i>	196	35
To morow, <i>adv.</i>	196	36
To morowe, <i>adv.</i>	181	15

	COL.	LINE.
Todde, <i>sb.</i> sixteen pound weight,	155	31
"Tode of chese."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"A tod of wool. la quantité de 28 livres de laine."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
"Every tod yields pound and odd shilling."— <i>Winter's Tale</i> , Act 4, sc. 3.		
Tode, <i>sb.</i> a toad,	156	23
Todestoole, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool,	161	17
Toe, <i>sb.</i>	154	14
Token, <i>sb.</i>	61	14
Toller, <i>sb.</i> a toll-collector,	73	7
Tollerable, <i>adj.</i>	4	19
Tongue, <i>sb.</i>	167	4
Tonguelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	16
Toole, <i>sb.</i>	161	8
Toone, <i>sb.</i> a tone,	168	37
Toord, <i>sb.</i> a turd,	175	20
	224	16
Toothe, <i>sb.</i>	178	42
Toothed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	17
Toothlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	15
Topp, <i>sb.</i>	169	9
Toppe, <i>v.</i> to top trees,	169	23
"I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Toppe of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	169	10
Toppil, <i>v.</i> to couple,	127	1
Probably a misprint for <i>coppil</i> .		
Torche, <i>sb.</i>	171	8
Torment, <i>sb.</i>	66	42
Tormentil, <i>sb.</i> herb,	128	40
"Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Torne, <i>part.</i>	172	25
Tortoyse, <i>sb.</i>	216	6
Tostable, <i>adj.</i>	3	1
Toste, <i>sb.</i> toast,	176	3
Toste, <i>v.</i> to toast,	176	9
Tostpote, <i>sb.</i> a drunkard,	177	12
Totter, <i>v.</i>	79	14
Totty, <i>adj.</i> unsteady,	112	11
"My hed is tottie of my swink to night."— <i>Chaucer, Reeve's Tale.</i>		
Touche, <i>v.</i>	216	40
Tough, <i>adj.</i>	217	28

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Tould, <i>part.</i> told,	219	7	Travayle, <i>sb.</i> labour,	199	19
Toule, <i>sb.</i> toll,	218	17	Travayle, <i>v.</i> to labour,	199	30
Toule, to pay,	218	26	Travayle, to, countries,	199	31
Toule, to take,	218	25	Trave, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,	42	33
Tounce, <i>sb.</i>	220	2	"Trave for to scho horse in."— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>		
Tourc, <i>sb.</i> a tower,	222	27	Travel, <i>v.</i> to labour,	57	42
Tournament, <i>sb.</i>	68	13	Travell, <i>sb.</i> work,	57	16
Tournay, <i>v.</i>	197	15	Traves, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,	42	34
Toward, <i>adj.</i> willing, pliant,	31	9	"Traves : a kind of shackles for a horse that is taught to amble a pace."— <i>Phillips.</i>		
Towe, <i>sb.</i> <i>stupa</i> ,	179	34	Trayle, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	198	43
Towell, <i>sb.</i>	57	14	Trayle, <i>v.</i> to draw,	199	6
Towre, <i>sb.</i> a tower,	73	39	Trayne, <i>sb.</i> a retinue,	100	12
Towse, <i>v.</i> to pull about,	225	6	Trayne, <i>sb.</i> deceit,	100	13
Toy, <i>sb.</i>	214	10	"Trayne, a trappe—atrappe."— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>		
Toyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	45	Trayne, to, a childe,	200	30
Toyle, <i>v.</i>	214	47	Trayterouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	33
Trace for drawing, <i>sb.</i>	6	44	Traytor, <i>sb.</i>	170	46
Trace of a foote, <i>sb.</i>	6	45	Traytorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	17
Trace, <i>v.</i>	7	7	Treacherouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	34
Tractable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 2	19	Treachery, <i>sb.</i>	106	18
	{ 3	31	Treacle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 53	44
Tracte, <i>sb.</i>	6	17		{ 205	27
Trade, <i>v.</i>	8	36	Tread, to, upon,	205	47
Trade of teching, <i>sb.</i>	8	32	Treade, <i>v.</i>	206	1
Tradition, <i>sb.</i>	166	11	Treageter, <i>sb.</i> a traitor,	80	36
Tragedie, <i>sb.</i>	96	47	Treakil, <i>sb.</i> treacle,	126	24
Trampe, <i>v.</i> to make a noise,	18	40	Treason, <i>sb.</i>	163	22
Trance, <i>sb.</i>	21	13	Treasorer, <i>sb.</i>	80	35
Tranquilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	37	Treasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	42
Transforme, <i>v.</i>	172	14	Treatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	42
Transgresse, <i>v.</i>	90	26	Treatie, <i>sb.</i>	110	38
Transitorie, <i>adj.</i>	107	18	Trebbil part, <i>sb.</i> treble,	126	25
Transome of a bed, <i>sb.</i>			Tree, <i>sb.</i>	46	22
<i>trabula</i> ,	161	44	Trembil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	127	40
"Transome of a bed."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Tremble, <i>v.</i>	60	6
Transverte, <i>v.</i>	82	36	Trembling, <i>part.</i>	137	17
Trappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	12	Trench, <i>sb.</i>	64	31
Trappe, <i>v.</i>	27	23	Trench, <i>v.</i>	64	32
Trappers, <i>sb.</i> trappings,	77	13	Trendil, <i>sb.</i> a hoop,	126	26
Tratte, <i>sb.</i> trot, an old woman,	37	14	Trendle of a bed, <i>sb.</i> <i>mo-</i> <i>lucrum</i> ,	65	27
"Come out, he sayd, thou olde very trate."— <i>Chaucer, Frere's Tale.</i>					
"Out on the, ould trat, agit wyffe or dame."— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.
Trendle of a mil, <i>sb.</i> wheel,	65	28
Trendle, <i>v.</i> to trundle,	65	29
Trenshon, <i>sb.</i> <i>fragmentum</i> ,	164	29
Tresorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	19
Trespasse, <i>v.</i>	34	47
Trewande, <i>sb.</i> a truant,	23	15
Trewce, <i>sb.</i> a truce,	95	33
Trewe, <i>adj.</i> true,	94	39
Trewth, <i>sb.</i> truth,	96	5
Triangil, <i>sb.</i> a triangle,	128	41
Triangle, <i>sb.</i>	24	10
Tribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	31
Tributarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	20
Tribute, <i>sb.</i>	196	10
Tribute, <i>v.</i>	196	26
Trick, <i>sb.</i>	120	23
Trick, <i>adj.</i> trim,	120	40
"Trycke, galaunt or trymme wenche. trossula."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Trick, <i>v.</i> to trim,	120	33
Trick, <i>v.</i> to trip,	120	34
Trickil, <i>v.</i> to trickle,	128	22
Trickle, to, downe,	122	7
Trifill, <i>sb.</i> a trifle,	126	29
Trifle, <i>v.</i>	128	9
Tril, <i>v.</i> to turn round,	123	43
"Tryllyn, or trollyn. volvo." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"I tryll a whirlygyg rounde aboute. je pirouette."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Trim, <i>v.</i>	131	32
Trimbil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	127	3
Trimble, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	132	3
Trimme, <i>adj.</i>	131	36
Trinitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	39
Trip, <i>v.</i>	140	34
Tripartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	42
Trippet, <i>sb.</i>	87	42
Tristil, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,	126	28
Tristle, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,	147	33
Trivette, <i>sb.</i>	87	5
Trod, <i>sb.</i> a path. A.S. <i>trod</i> ,	155	32
Trope, <i>sb.</i>	169	43
Tropicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	27

	COL.	LINE.
Trot, <i>sb.</i>	176	36
Trotte, <i>v.</i>	176	42
Troubil, <i>sb.</i> a trouble,	126	30
Troubil, <i>v.</i> to trouble,	128	23
Trouble, <i>sb.</i>	216	26
Trouble, <i>v.</i>	216	28
Troublouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	3
Trough, <i>sb.</i>	217	24
Troute, <i>sb.</i> fish,	228	29
Troute, <i>sb.</i> spear,	228	30
Trouthe, <i>sb.</i> the truth,	230	9
Trowe, <i>v.</i>	179	46
Trowell, <i>sb.</i>	57	15
Troy, <i>sb.</i> the city,	214	11
Truce, <i>sb.</i>	182	13
Truckle bed, <i>sb.</i>	185	8
Truell, <i>sb.</i> a trowell,	57	17
Trul, <i>sb.</i> a worthless woman,	185	22
Trullibubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	36
"A trullybub. aulicocia."— <i>Withals</i> .		
Trumperie, <i>sb.</i>	106	21
Trumpet, <i>sb.</i>	93	23
Trumpeter, <i>sb.</i>	80	37
Trusse, <i>sb.</i> a bundle,	193	27
Trusse for hose, <i>sb.</i>	193	30
Trusse, <i>v.</i> to load, pack,	193	28
Truste, <i>sb.</i>	194	21
Truste, <i>v.</i>	194	27
Trusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	14
Tryfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	215	8
Tryall, <i>sb.</i>	13	14
Tubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	35
Tuffe, <i>sb.</i> a tuft, bush,	183	46
Tuffe of haire, <i>sb.</i> tuft,	183	47
Tufte, <i>sb.</i>	184	1
Tugge, <i>v.</i>	184	29
Tugges of a cart, <i>sb.</i>	184	25
Tugwith, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	150	33
Tuit, <i>sb.</i> a lapwing,	149	35
Tuition, <i>sb.</i>	166	12
Tumbil, <i>v.</i> to tumble,	127	14
Tumulte, <i>sb.</i>	187	39
Tumulte, <i>v.</i>	187	42
Tuncell, <i>sb.</i> <i>advolutorium</i> ,	57	18
Tuneable, <i>adj.</i>	2	14

	COL.	LINE.
Tunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	33
Tuny, <i>sb.</i> fish,	102	27
Tuppe, <i>sb.</i> a ram,	189	37
"A tuppe. hic aries."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Turbet, <i>sb.</i>	93	24
Turbutte, <i>sb.</i> a turbot,	195	28
Turfe, <i>sb.</i>	190	38
Turke, <i>sb.</i>	191	8
Turkie, <i>sb.</i> Tartary,	98	45
Turne, <i>sb.</i>	191	13
Turne, <i>v.</i>	191	18
Turpentine, <i>sb.</i>	139	40
Turret, <i>sb.</i>	93	25
Turtle, <i>sb.</i>	192	2
Tush of bryers, <i>sb.</i> a bush, tuft,	193	38
Tushe, <i>interj.</i>	193	42
Tushe of heyres, <i>sb.</i> a tuft,	193	39
"Tuske of heer. monceau de cheveulx." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Tushe of thornes, <i>sb.</i> a tuft,	193	40
Tushe of trees, <i>sb.</i> a tuft,	193	41
Tuske, <i>sb.</i>	194	7
Tutche, <i>v.</i> to touch,	182	30
Tutehstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	22
Tute, to, in a horne, <i>cor-nucinere</i> ,	196	4
Tuter, <i>sb.</i> a tutor,	77	14
Tutsan, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	20	38
"Tutsan. tutsan, park-leaves (an herb)."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Twangue, <i>v.</i> to sound,	23	47
"To twang as the string of an instrument."— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Twane, <i>adj.</i> two,	19	6
Twayne, <i>adj.</i> two,	200	41
Twelfth, <i>adj.</i>	59	5
Twelve, <i>adj.</i>	59	12
Twentieth, <i>adj.</i>	88	36
Twentie, <i>adj.</i>	112	1
Twig, <i>sb.</i>	118	45
Twig, <i>v.</i> to beat,	119	4
Twine, <i>v.</i>	139	21

	COL.	LINE.
Twinnes, <i>sb.</i>	133	15
Twinter, <i>sb.</i> a beast two year's old. A.S. <i>twy-winter</i> ,	77	16
"Fine twinteris britnyt he, as was the gyis And als mony swine, and tidy qwyis." — <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Two, <i>adj.</i>	154	29
Twybil, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,	126	31
Twyble, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,	113	44
"Twybyl, wryhtys instrument. bisacuta, biceps."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A twibill, wherewith carpenters do make mortaises. <i>bipennis</i> ."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Twygge, <i>v.</i> to dress vines,	119	5
Twyn, <i>v.</i> to divide,	133	22
Twynkle, <i>v.</i>	138	36
Tyce, <i>v.</i> to entice,	114	45
Tyde, <i>sb.</i>	116	47
Tye, <i>v.</i>	108	42
Tyger, <i>sb.</i>	77	8
Tyke, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	122	25
Tyle, <i>sb.</i> a tile,	111	1
Tymber, <i>sb.</i>	77	9
Tyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	29
Tympan, <i>sb.</i> a timbrel,	20	39
"Tymphan instrument of musyke. tympanum."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Tynder, <i>sb.</i>	77	10
Tynfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	7
Tynker, <i>sb.</i>	77	11
Tynsell, <i>sb.</i> tissue cloth,	57	13
Tynsil, <i>sb.</i>	125	33
Type, to, a ball—to toss,	141	47
Typpet, <i>sb.</i>	87	41
Typpil, <i>v.</i> to tipple,	128	18
Typstaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	24
Tyrannie, <i>sb.</i>	102	26
Tyrannouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	32
Tyrant, <i>sb.</i>	25	21
Tyre, <i>v.</i> to tire,	78	6
Tythe, <i>v.</i>	152	5
Tytle, <i>v.</i> to entitle,	152	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Udder, <i>sb.</i>	74	2	Uncunning, <i>adj.</i> unskilful,	137	4
Ugely, <i>adj.</i> ugly,	100	35	Uncurable, <i>adj.</i> incurable,	3	46
Ugged, <i>adj.</i> unsightly,	49	20	Uncured, <i>part.</i>	50	10
Umbrayd, <i>v.</i> to upbraid,	197	34	Uncuriose, <i>adj.</i> incurious,	226	40
Unabashed, <i>adj.</i>	49	46	Uncurtiose, <i>adj.</i>	226	39
Unable, <i>adj.</i>	2	11	Uncustomable, <i>adj.</i> un-		
Unadvised, <i>adj.</i>	49	45	wonted,	4	35
Unagreeable, <i>adj.</i>	4	32	Uncustome, <i>v.</i> to disuse,	162	16
Unamiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	33	"I uncustome, I leave of a thyng that I was wonte to use. je desacous- tume."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Unbashful, <i>adj.</i>	186	9	Undecked, <i>part.</i>	50	8
Unbearded, <i>adj.</i>	49	47	Undefyled, <i>part.</i>	50	9
Unbeautifie, <i>v.</i>	98	18	Underlay, <i>v.</i>	197	19
Unbeautiful, <i>adj.</i> not beau- tiful,	186	10	Undermyne, <i>v.</i>	140	1
Unbeleving, <i>adj.</i>	137	2	Underneath, <i>prep.</i>	88	46
Unbend, to, a bow,	65	18	Underset, <i>v.</i>	93	36
Unbidden, <i>adj.</i>	62	5	Understand, <i>v.</i>	23	18
Unblamed, <i>adj.</i>	50	1	Undertake, <i>v.</i>	12	35
Unblameful, <i>adj.</i>	186	11	Undigest, <i>part.</i>	92	42
Unbloudie, <i>adj.</i>	97	34	Undiligent, <i>adj.</i>	69	13
Unbone, <i>v.</i> to bone, to take out bone,	168	25	Undoe, <i>v.</i>	154	26
Unbould, <i>adj.</i> timid,	219	15	Undoone, <i>part.</i>	168	41
Unbound, <i>adj.</i>	221	12	Undoubtful, <i>adj.</i>	186	13
Unbragging, <i>adj.</i>	137	3	Undyed, <i>part.</i>	50	11
Unbright, <i>adj.</i> not bright,	119	46	Undyned, <i>part.</i>	50	12
Unbroken, <i>adj.</i>	62	6	Uneasie, <i>adj.</i>	108	39
Unburden, <i>v.</i>	61	39	Uneath, <i>adv.</i> hardly,	213	28
Unburdon, <i>v.</i> to unburden,	165	3	"Uneath may she endure the flinty streets."—2 <i>K. Hy. VI.</i> act ii. sc. 4.		
Unburse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	42	Uneathe, <i>adj.</i> difficult,	213	27
Unchast, <i>adj.</i>	36	27	Unelegant, <i>adj.</i> inelegant,	26	15
Uncheerful, <i>adj.</i>	186	16	Uneloquent, <i>adj.</i>	69	14
Uncle, <i>sb.</i>	189	5	Uneth, <i>adj.</i> difficult,	89	44
Uncleane, <i>adj.</i>	208	40	"Scantly, hardly, uneth."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Unclipped, <i>adj.</i>	50	3	Unequall, <i>adj.</i>	15	30
Uncomed, <i>adj.</i> uncombed,	50	5	Unevident, <i>adj.</i>	69	15
Uncommended, <i>part.</i>	50	6	Unexpert, <i>adj.</i>	82	44
Uncommodiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	38	Unfaythful, <i>adj.</i>	186	14
Uncompanied, <i>part.</i>	50	7	Unfearful, <i>adj.</i>	186	17
Uncomparable, <i>adj.</i> in- comparable,	4	34	Unfethered, <i>adj.</i>	50	13
Unconstant, <i>adj.</i> inconstant,	26	13	Unfitte, <i>adj.</i>	150	9
Unconvenient, <i>adj.</i> incon- venient,	69	12	Unfould, <i>v.</i>	219	12
Uncoyned, <i>adj.</i>	50	4	Unfruteful, <i>adj.</i> unfruit- full,	186	18
Unction, <i>sb.</i>	166	26			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ungentil, <i>adj.</i>	129	25	Unordered, <i>part.</i>	50	21
Ungodly, <i>adj.</i>	100	36	Unpacified, <i>part.</i>	50	22
Ungranted, <i>part.</i>	50	14	Unpacke, <i>v.</i>	5	34
Ungrateful, <i>adj.</i>	186	26	Unpalpable, <i>adj.</i> impalpable,	4	3
Ungratious, <i>adj.</i>	226	41	Unpatience, <i>sb.</i> impatience,	64	14
Unhard, <i>adj.</i> soft,	31	12	Unpaynful, <i>adj.</i>	186	25
Unhatefull, <i>adj.</i>	186	27	Unperfect, <i>adj.</i> imperfect,	48	9
Unheedful, <i>adj.</i>	186	19	Unpleasant, <i>adj.</i>	26	16
Unhonest, <i>adj.</i> dishonest,	92	33	Unpleased, <i>part.</i>	50	23
Unhorned, <i>adj.</i>	50	15	Unpolished, <i>adj.</i>	50	24
Unhospitall, <i>adj.</i> inhospitable,	15	31	Unportable, <i>adj.</i>	4	4
Unhovable, <i>adj.</i>	3	47	Unpraysed, <i>part.</i>	50	25
Unhurtful, <i>adj.</i>	186	21	Unprepared, <i>adj.</i>	50	26
Unicorne, <i>sb.</i>	172	30	Unpretious, <i>adj.</i>	226	42
Union, <i>sb.</i>	166	13	Unprobated, <i>part.</i> disproved,	50	27
Universall, <i>adj.</i>	15	32	Unprofitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	36
Universitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	41	Unproper, <i>adj.</i> improper,	83	32
Unjoynct, <i>v.</i> to disjoin,	215	36	Unproude, <i>adj.</i> inglorious,	217	5
Unjoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	23	Unprovided, <i>adj.</i>	50	28
Unjuste, <i>adj.</i>	194	33	Unpunished, <i>adj.</i>	50	29
Unkent, <i>adj.</i> untaught,	67	19	Unpurse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	42
Unkil, <i>sb.</i> an uncle,	126	33	Unreasonable, <i>adj.</i>	4. 37,	38
Unknowing, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	137	5	Unrebellious, <i>adj.</i>	226	44
Unkydde, <i>adj.</i> unknown,	116	13	Unredie, <i>adj.</i>	97	35
Unlawful, <i>adj.</i>	186	22	Unreligiouse, <i>adj.</i> irreligious,	226	45
Unlayd, <i>part.</i> unplaced,	197	38	Unremediable, <i>adj.</i>	4	40
Unlearned, <i>adj.</i>	50	16	Unremovable, <i>adj.</i>	4	41
Unlettered, <i>adj.</i>	50	17	Unremoved, <i>part.</i>	50	30
Unleavened, <i>adj.</i>	50	18	Unrenowned, <i>adj.</i>	50	31
Unliberall, <i>adj.</i>	15	33	Unrepared, <i>part.</i>	50	32
Unlight, <i>adj.</i> not light,	119	47	Unrevoked, <i>part.</i>	50	33
Unlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	41	Unright, <i>adj.</i> wrong,	120	2
Unliking, <i>adj.</i> displeasing,	137	6	Unroote, <i>v.</i>	178	34
Unloveable, <i>adj.</i>	4	1	Unruly, <i>adj.</i>	100	39
Unloving, <i>part.</i>	137	7	Unsaverye, <i>adj.</i>	107	21
Unluckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	4	Unsayd, <i>part.</i>	197	37
Unmanerly, <i>adj.</i>	100	38	Unsaylable, <i>adj.</i> unnavigable,	4	15
Unmarried, <i>adj.</i>	50	19	Unsatiabable, <i>adj.</i> insatiable,	4	43
Unmatche, <i>adj.</i> unmatched,	38	22	Unsemely, <i>adj.</i>	100	40
Unmerciful, <i>adj.</i>	186	23	Unshaken, <i>part.</i>	61	44
Unmindful, <i>adj.</i>	186	24	Unshamefast, <i>adj.</i>	36	7
Unmingled, <i>adj.</i>	50	20	Unshameful, <i>adj.</i>	186	12
Unmoveable, <i>adj.</i>	4	2	Unshifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	25
Unnaturall, <i>adj.</i>	15	34			
Unnoble, <i>adj.</i> ignoble,	155	4			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Unshorne, <i>part.</i>	172	37	Untrussed, <i>adj.</i>	51	3
Unskilfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	28	Untruth, <i>sb.</i>	96	6
Unsoked, <i>part.</i>	50	34	Untryed, <i>adj.</i>	50	47
Unsoothfast, <i>adj.</i> unfaith- ful,	36	8	Untrym, <i>adj.</i>	131	32
Unsowed, <i>part.</i>	50	35	Untwyne, <i>v.</i>	140	7
Unspeckled, <i>adj.</i>	50	36	Untymeable, <i>adj.</i>	4	22
Unspeedful, <i>adj.</i>	186	20	Unused, <i>part.</i>	51	11
Unspent, <i>adj.</i>	67	20	Unvariable, <i>adj.</i>	4	45
Unspotted, <i>adj.</i>	50	37	Unvaried, <i>adj.</i>	51	8
Unstable, <i>adj.</i>	2	10	Unvewed, <i>part.</i>	51	9
Unstopped, <i>adj.</i>	50	39	Unvoluntarie, <i>adj.</i> in- voluntary,	107	22
Unstedfast, <i>adj.</i>	36	9	Unvowed, <i>part.</i>	51	10
Unsterred, <i>adj.</i> unstirred,	50	38	Unware, <i>adj.</i> unwary,	28	39
Unstriden horse, <i>sb.</i>	61	46	Unwatred, <i>adj.</i>	51	5
Unstriken, <i>adj.</i>	61	45	Unwavering, <i>adj.</i>	137	10
Unsuffering, <i>adj.</i>	137	8	Unwaystful, <i>adj.</i>	186	33
Unsupped, <i>part.</i>	50	40	Unwealdy, <i>adj.</i>	97	22
Unsure, <i>adj.</i>	{ 83 33		Unweaponed, <i>adj.</i>	51	4
	{ 193 22		Unweeting, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	137	11
Unsweapen, <i>adj.</i> <i>informis</i> ,	61	47	Unwembed, <i>adj.</i> unspotted.		
Unsworne, <i>part.</i>	172	38	A.S. <i>un-wemmed</i> ,	51	6
Untamed, <i>part.</i>	50	41	"Thou tuke mankynd of ane un- wemmyt maid,		
Untasted, <i>part.</i>	50	42	Inclosit within ane virginis bosum glaid."		
Untaught, <i>part.</i>	45	5	— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Untested, <i>part.</i>	50	43			
Unthankfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	31	Unwight, <i>adj.</i> weak,	120	3
Unthatched, <i>part.</i>	50	44	Unwilfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	29
Unthought, <i>part.</i>	217	37	Unwilling, <i>adj.</i>	137	12
Unthrifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	24	Unwillingly, <i>adv.</i>	100	42
Untilled, <i>part.</i>	50	45	Unwoful, <i>adj.</i>	186	35
Unto, <i>prep.</i>	154	37	Unwollen, <i>adj.</i> not woollen,	62	2
Untollerable, <i>adj.</i> intoler- able,	4	44	Unworthy, <i>adj.</i>	112	14
Untorne, <i>part.</i>	172	39	Unwowed, <i>part.</i> <i>impetitus</i> ,	51	12
Untouched, <i>part.</i>	51	14	Unwrapped, <i>part.</i>	51	13
Untractable, <i>adj.</i>	4	20	Unwritten, <i>adj.</i>	62	3
Untraded, <i>part.</i>	50	46	Unwrought, <i>part.</i>	217	38
Untreatable, <i>adj.</i>	4	21	Unwysely, <i>adv.</i>	100	41
Untrembling, <i>part.</i>	137	9	Unwyved, <i>part.</i>	51	7
Untrewe, <i>adj.</i> untrue,	95	24	Upon, <i>prep.</i>	164	35
Untricke, <i>adj.</i> unhand- some,	121	28	Upright, <i>adj.</i>	120	1
Untrimmed, <i>part.</i>	51	1	Uprore, <i>sb.</i> an uproar,	174	37
Untroden, <i>adj.</i>	62	1	Upwarde, <i>adv.</i>	30	20
Untroubled, <i>adj.</i>	51	2	Urbane, <i>adj.</i>	19	25
			Urbanitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	42

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ure, to put in, —to use,	193	17	Vayne, <i>sb.</i> a vein,	100	14
"I ure one, I accustume hym to a thyng. je use."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Vayne, <i>adj.</i> vain,	200	42
Urge, <i>v.</i>	190	47	Veale, <i>sb.</i> a veil,	207	23
Urgent, <i>adj.</i>	67	21	Veale, <i>sb.</i> a calf,	207	26
Urinall, <i>sb.</i>	15	35	"Veal used to denote a calf."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Use, <i>sb.</i>	194	38	Veale, <i>sb.</i> meat,	207	24
Use, <i>v.</i>	194	41	Veawe, <i>v.</i> to view,	213	47
Usher, <i>sb.</i>	77	23	Vehemence, <i>sb.</i>	96	27
Usurie, <i>sb.</i>	106	26	Velvet, <i>sb.</i>	87	11
Usurpe, <i>v.</i>	191	25	Vendible, <i>adj.</i>	114	8
Utensile, <i>adj.</i> useful,	129	26	Venemouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	4
Utile, <i>adj.</i> useful,	131	18	Venerable, <i>adj.</i>	3	43
Utter, <i>v.</i>	78	35	Veneriall, <i>adj.</i>	15	36
Utterance of speech, <i>sb.</i>	22	17	Venerie, <i>sb.</i>	106	23
Utterance of sale, <i>sb.</i>	22	19	Vengeance, <i>sb.</i>	22	15
Utterly, <i>adv.</i>	100	44	Veniall, <i>adj.</i>	15	28
			Venim, <i>sb.</i> venom,	131	43
Vacant, <i>adj.</i>	25	41	Venison, <i>sb.</i>	164	30
Vale, <i>sb.</i> a valley,	17	13	Vent, <i>sb.</i>	66	7
Valeriane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	20	Vent, <i>v.</i>	66	20
Valew, <i>sb.</i> value,	95	9	Venter, <i>v.</i>	77	32
Valew, <i>v.</i> to value,	95	21	Venym, <i>v.</i> to envenom,	131	44
Valte, <i>sb.</i> a vault,	16	35	Verb, <i>sb.</i>	81	9
Valte, <i>v.</i>	16	40	Verball, <i>adj.</i>	13	34
Valyant, <i>adj.</i>	26	11	Verdingale, <i>sb.</i>	17	25
Vanish, <i>v.</i>	144	30	"A verdingale. hemicyclium."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Vanitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	43	Verifie, <i>v.</i>	98	17
Vanne, <i>v.</i>	20	19	Veriment, <i>sb.</i> verity,	68	15
Vanquish, <i>v.</i>	144	31	Verlotte, <i>sb.</i> a varlet,	177	13
Vapor, <i>sb.</i>	170	47	"Verlet, or starke knave."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Vapor, <i>v.</i>	171	4	Vermilion, <i>sb.</i>	164	31
Vapoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	30	Vermin, <i>sb.</i>	134	18
Vapoure, <i>v.</i>	223	42	Vernish, <i>sb.</i> varnish,	144	10
Variable, <i>adj.</i>	3	42	Vernish, <i>v.</i>	144	40
Variance, <i>sb.</i>	22	13	Verse, <i>sb.</i>	82	19
Varieuse, <i>adj.</i>	226	35	Versickil, <i>sb.</i> a little verse,	128	43
Varlet, <i>sb.</i>	87	32	Vertue, <i>sb.</i>	95	10
Vary, <i>v.</i>	106	34	Vertuouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	5
Varye, <i>adj.</i> various,	107	19	Verven, <i>sb.</i> verbenä,	61	15
Vault, <i>sb.</i>	44	10	"Vervaine: this herbe groweth in rude places, about hedges and wals, it is of a drieng power. verbenä."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Vault, <i>v.</i>	44	11	Very, <i>adj.</i>	107	20
Vaunt, <i>v.</i> to boast,	25	4			
Vayle, <i>sb.</i> a veil,	198	44			
"Vayle. velum."— <i>Huloet.</i>					



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Verytie, <i>sb.</i>	110	44	Vowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	35
Vestment, <i>sb.</i>	66	44	Vowe, <i>v.</i>	179	47
Vestrie, <i>sb.</i>	106	24	Vowell, <i>sb.</i>	57	19
Vesture, <i>sb.</i>	192	23	Voyce, <i>sb.</i>	214	24
Vetche, <i>sb. mos, consuetudo</i> , 88	28	28	Voyce in election, <i>sb.</i>		
Vewe, <i>v. to view</i> ,	94	34	suffrage,	214	25
Viall, <i>sb.</i>	13	15	Voyde, <i>adj.</i>	214	29
Vicare, <i>sb.</i>	28	36	Voyde, <i>v.</i>	214	30
Vice, <i>sb. a player</i> ,	114	37	Voyder, <i>sb. a butler's tray</i> , 77	22	
Vice, <i>sb. sin</i> ,	114	38			
Victor, <i>sb.</i>	171	1	Wache, <i>v. to watch</i> ,	5	46
Victorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	25	Wachet, <i>adj. dapple gray</i> , 93	42	
Victorouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	7	" Wachet couloure. scutulatus color."		
View of things, <i>sb.</i>	94	22	— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Vigil, <i>sb.</i>	126	32	Wadde, <i>sb. woad. A.S.</i>		
Vigilance, <i>sb.</i>	22	14	<i>wad</i> ,	7	43
Vigilant, <i>adj.</i>	26	12	" Wad, or wode, for lystarys."—		
Vile, <i>adj.</i>	131	8	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Villager, <i>sb.</i>	80	38	" Wad an herbe wherewith cloth is		
Villane, <i>sb. a bondman</i> ,	19	21	died blue."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Villanie, <i>sb.</i>	102	28	Wade, <i>v.</i>	8	37
Villanouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	37	Waffer, <i>sb. a wafer</i> ,	77	24
Villayne, <i>sb. a bondman</i> ,	201	25	Wag, <i>v. to move or shake</i> ,	10	25
Vine, <i>sb.</i>	139	14	Wage, <i>v. to hire</i> ,	10	47
Viner, <i>sb.</i>	77	19	Wage, <i>to, battle</i> ,	11	1
Vintner, <i>sb.</i>	77	20	Waged, <i>part. hired</i> ,	48	47
Violable, <i>adj.</i>	3	32	Wageling, <i>sb. a merce-</i>		
Violence, <i>sb.</i>	64	13	nary,	136	32
Violet, <i>adj.</i>	93	43	Wager, <i>sb.</i>	77	25
Viper, <i>sb.</i>	77	21	Waghalter, <i>sb. a rogue</i> ,	80	39
Virgin, <i>sb.</i>	134	19	" Babion. a trifling, busie, or crafty		
Virginall, <i>sb.</i>	15	29	knave, a crack-rope, a wag-halter,		
Virginitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	40	unhappy rogue, wretchless villain."		
Visitation, <i>sb.</i>	166	25	— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Visor, <i>sb. a vizor</i> ,	171	2	Wagon, <i>sb.</i>	163	45
Visored, <i>adj.</i>	49	44	Wagstarte, <i>sb. bird</i> ,	33	42
Visoure, <i>sb. a vizor</i> ,	223	31	Wagtayle, <i>sb. bird</i> ,	199	20
Vitall, <i>sb.</i>	13	16	Wale, <i>v. to wail or weep</i> ,	17	16
Vitall, <i>adj.</i>	13	42	Walke, <i>sb.</i>	16	12
Vitayle, <i>sb. victuals</i> ,	199	22	Walke, <i>v.</i>	16	15
Vitayle, <i>v. to cater</i> ,	199	32	Wall, <i>sb.</i>	12	45
Vitiose, <i>adj.</i>	228	6	Wall, <i>v.</i>	13	2
Vocation, <i>sb.</i>	166	24	Wallet, <i>sb.</i>	88	24
Voluntarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	23	Wallop, <i>v.</i>	169	34
Vomit, <i>sb.</i>	149	37	Walnutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	30
Vomit, <i>v.</i>	150	6	Walowe, <i>v. to wallow</i> ,	181	12

COL. LINE.

COL. LINE.

Wan, <i>sb.</i> pale,	20	21
Wande, <i>sb.</i>	22	45
Wander, <i>v.</i>	79	2
Wane, <i>v.</i> to wean,	19	9
Wanhope, <i>sb.</i> a false hope,	170	4

“That fals man by dissaitfull wordis fare

With wanhope trumpet the wofull luffare.”

—*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson*.

“And here now I maie bringe in the foolyshe wanhope . . . of some usurer . . . who castynge foorth one halfe peny of all his evil gotten goods, will straight thinke that the whole hoorde of his former mislyfeis at ones forgoen him.”—

*Chaloner's Morie. Enc.*

Want, <i>sb.</i> a mole. A S. <i>wand</i> ,	24	42
Want, <i>sb.</i> lack,	24	43
Want, <i>v.</i> to lack,	25	5
Wanton, <i>sb.</i>	164	33
Wappe, <i>v.</i> to shake,	27	24
Warant, <i>v.</i>	25	33
Wardayne, <i>sb.</i> a warden pear,	201	15
Warde, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,	30	2
Warde, <i>sb.</i> a prison,	30	3

“A ward, a gaole, a prison.”—*Baret*.

Warde, <i>v.</i>	30	6
Warded, <i>part.</i>	49	26
Warden, <i>sb.</i> a pear,	31	2
Wardeyne, <i>sb.</i> a pear tree,	201	16

“Wardon tree. poyrier. — Wardon frute. poire a cuire.”—*Palsgrave*.

Wardin, <i>sb.</i> a warden pear,	154	20
Wardrope, <i>sb.</i> a wardrobe,	170	5
Wardship, <i>sb.</i>	140	43
Ware, <i>adj.</i> wary, prudent,	28	33
Warish, <i>sb.</i> a brawny skin,	144	11
Warish, <i>v.</i> to bronze,	144	41

“I warysshe, I recover my helth after a sycknesse or daunger. je me garis. This terme is nowe lytel used, thoughe Lydgate hath it often.”—*Palsgrave*.

Warke, <i>sb.</i> ache,	32	1
-------------------------	----	---

Warme, <i>adj.</i>	32	35
Warme, <i>v.</i>	32	34
Warne, <i>v.</i>	32	42
Warp, to, an egge—to lay,	33	6
Warp, to, as wodde,	33	7
Warpe of a web, <i>sb.</i>	33	1
Warrant, <i>sb.</i>	25	22
Warre, <i>sb.</i>	29	21
Warre, <i>v.</i>	29	27
Warreyner, <i>sb.</i> <i>vivarius</i> ,	80	41
Warrier, <i>sb.</i> a warrior,	80	40
Warte, <i>sb.</i>	33	28
Wartie, <i>adj.</i>	111	44
Wartwayle, <i>sb.</i> an agnail,	199	21

“A wertwale. pterygium.”—*Withals*.

“Wartweil, the name given to the skin above the nail when fretted.”

—*Jamieson*.

Wary, <i>v.</i> to curse,	106	35
---------------------------	-----	----

“I warye, I banne or curse.”—*Palsgrave*.

Was, <i>v.</i>	34	39
Wase, <i>sb.</i> a pad,	36	41

“A wase or wrcath to be layed under the vessell that is borne upon the head as women use, a wisp. cesticillus.”—*Baret*.

Waspe, <i>sb.</i>	35	35
Waste, <i>sb.</i> consumption,	36	21
Waste, <i>v.</i>	36	26
Watche, <i>sb.</i>	38	9
Watche, <i>v.</i>	38	18
Watcheworde, <i>sb.</i>	171	19
Watchman, <i>sb.</i>	20	40
Water, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74 23 75 18	
Water, to, fish,	77	40
Water, to, ground,	77	39
Water, to, an horse,	77	41
Waterie, <i>adj.</i>	107	24
Watte, <i>sb.</i> a hare,	37	15

“Watte and hare.”—*Huloet*.

Watthe, <i>sb.</i> a ford,	38	40
Wattle, <i>sb.</i> a rod,	38	26

“A billet of wood.”—*Jamieson*.

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Wattle of a hog, <i>sb.</i>	38	27	Waystfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	32
“Goitrons. waddles, or wattles, the two little and long excrescences, which hang teat-like at either side of the throat of some hogs.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Wayt, to, for one,	204	3
Wattle, to, a house,	38	33	Wayt, to, upon one,	204	4
“Wattle a house. cratio, whyche is a maner not used but where thacked houses be.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Wayt, <i>v.</i> to spie,	204	5
Wave, <i>v.</i>	42	42	Waytes, <i>sb.</i> musicians,	203	43
“I wave, I wagge up and downe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Wayve, <i>v.</i> to wag,	204	15
Wavering, <i>adj.</i>	137	18	Weak of a candle, <i>sb.</i>		
Wawe, to, as a cat—to caterwaul,	45	40	the wick,	206	45
“Houaller. to yawl, wawl, to cry out aloud.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			“Weke for candels. meche, limignon.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Waxe, <i>sb.</i>	46	10	Wealdy, <i>adj.</i> wieldy,	97	21
Waxe, <i>v.</i> to increase,	46	11	Weale, <i>v.</i> to choose,	207	35
Wayge, <i>sb.</i> hire,	197	42	Weanable, <i>adj.</i>	2	28
Wayge, <i>v.</i> to hire,	197	46	Weane, to, a chylde,	208	35
Wayge, to, battail,	198	1	Weane, to, lambes,	208	36
Wayke, <i>adj.</i> weak,	198	21	Weapon, <i>sb.</i>	164	34
Wayle, <i>v.</i> to bewail,	199	7	Weare, <i>v.</i> to waste,	209	44
Wayment, <i>v.</i> to lament,	67	10	Weare, to, on,	209	43
“Waymentyn, or waylyn. lamentor.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wearie, <i>adj.</i>	107	25
Wayne, <i>sb.</i> a cart, wain,	100	15	Weate, <i>sb.</i> wet,	212	20
Wayne, to, a childe,—to wean,	200	31	Weate, <i>v.</i> to wet,	212	29
“I wayne a chylde from soukyng.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Weave, <i>v.</i>	213	38
Wayne, to, lambes—to wean,	200	32	Webbe, <i>sb.</i>	47	1
Waynscotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	14	Wedde, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	48	31
Waynscotte, <i>v.</i> to board,	177	18	“Wedde or thyng levyd yn plegge.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Wayse, <i>sb.</i> a pad,	203	13	Wedde, <i>v.</i> to marry,	48	34
Wayst of body, <i>sb.</i> atrophy,	203	25	Wedding, <i>sb.</i>	136	35
Wayste, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	203	27	Wedge, <i>sb.</i>	51	42
Wayste, <i>sb.</i> loss,	203	24	Wedge, <i>v.</i>	51	46
Wayste, <i>v.</i> to waste,	203	28	Wedlocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	4
Wayste, to, in substance,—to pine away,	203	29	Wee, <i>pron.</i>	46	23
Wayster, <i>sb.</i>	76	8	Weede, <i>sb.</i>	52	17
			Weede, <i>v.</i>	52	30
			Weeke, <i>sb.</i>	54	26
			Weele, <i>sb.</i>	59	24
			“Nasse. a wicker leap or weel for fish.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
			Ween, <i>v.</i>	69	33
			Weepe, <i>v.</i>	70	19
			Weete, <i>adj.</i> wet,	89	21
			Weetingly, <i>adv.</i>	100	45
			Wefte, <i>sb.</i> woof,	52	45
			“Wefte. hec trama.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Weight, <i>sb.</i>	53	34	Whake, <i>v.</i> to quake or		
Weighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	2	tremble,	12	24
Wel, to, iron—to forge,			"Whakyng, or quakyng. tremor."		
easte,	55	14	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Wellynge of metel. fusio."— <i>Prompt.</i>			"To whake. tremere."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
<i>Parv.</i>			Whale, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	17	17
Wel aday, <i>interj.</i>	196	42	Whale, <i>sb.</i> bird,	17	14
Wel away, <i>interj.</i>	196	43	"A hicwale or gale. vireo, onis,		
Welk, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	26	dicitur vel picus marcius."—		
Welkin, <i>sb.</i> the air,	134	21	<i>Withals</i> , 1568.		
Well, <i>sb.</i>	55	2	"The bird called a witwall. vireo."—		
Well, <i>adv.</i>	55	17	<i>Baret.</i>		
Welt, <i>v.</i> to overturn,	59	1	What, <i>pron.</i>	37	28
Welt, <i>v.</i> to fall down,	59	2	Whatway, <i>adv.</i>	197	3
Welte, <i>sb.</i> border,	58	43	Wheale, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,	207	25
Welth, <i>sb.</i> wealth,	59	6	"A little wheale or blister. pustula."		
Wemb, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	59	46	— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Wemme, or spotte. macula."—			Wheate, <i>sb.</i>	212	21
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Wheaten, <i>adj.</i>	62	36
Wench, <i>sb.</i> a girl,	64	32	Wheele, <i>sb.</i>	59	25
Wenne, <i>sb.</i> an excrescence,	60	34	Whelk, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,	58	25
Went, <i>sb.</i> a lane,	66	18	"Whealke, or blayne. papula."—		
Wenyant, <i>sb.</i> in <i>malem</i>			<i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>crucem</i> ,	25	23	Whelp, <i>sb.</i>	58	35
"With a wanion, an imprecation sig-			Wherby, <i>adv.</i>	96	14
nifying with a curse."— <i>Halliwel.</i>			Where, <i>adv.</i>	84	15
Weshe, <i>sb.</i> urine,	91	31	Wherefore, <i>adv.</i>	174	44
"Wash, wesche—stale urine."—			Wherle, <i>sb.</i> a whirl,	81	33
<i>Jamieson.</i>			"A wherle or wherne that women put		
Wesil, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,	126	34	on their spindles. spondylus."—		
West, <i>sb.</i>	91	47	<i>Baret.</i>		
Westerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	12	Wherne, <i>sb.</i> <i>molatrina</i> ,	81	40
Wesyll, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,	211	39	"Whorle or wherne for a spindle.		
Wet, <i>v.</i>	89	18	spondilus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Wether, <i>sb.</i> weather,	{ 75	2	Wherof, <i>adv.</i>	156	43
	{ 77	27	Wherto, <i>adv.</i>	154	40
Wevil, <i>sb.</i> a malt worm,	125	44	Wherve, <i>sb.</i> whirl of a		
"Weyl or malte boode. gurgulio."—			spindle,	83	5
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			"A wherve or where to put a spindle		
Weyghe, <i>v.</i> to weigh,	198	4	on."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Weyght, <i>sb.</i>	198	10	Whette, <i>v.</i>	86	15
Weysand, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,	23	16	Whick, <i>adj.</i> quick, alive,	120	36
"Wesaunnt, of a beestys throte.			Whig & whay, <i>sb.</i> A.S.		
ysofagus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			<i>hwæg</i> ,	118	46
			"Babeurre, whig, or butter-milk."—		
			<i>Cotgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Whin, <i>sb.</i> a bramble,	133	14	Wilderness, <i>sb.</i>	85	33
“A whin. ramnus.”— <i>Baret</i> .			Willing, <i>part.</i>	136	47
Whine, <i>v.</i> to cry like a dog,	139	23	Win, <i>v.</i> to conquer,	133	23
Whirle, <i>v.</i> to turn round,	142	33	Wince, <i>v.</i>	134	40
Whistil, <i>v.</i> to whistle,	128	24	Winche, <i>v.</i> to wince,	134	37
Whistle, <i>sb.</i>	124	33	“I wynche as a horse dothe. je regymbe.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
White, <i>adj.</i>	151	20	Winde, <i>sb.</i>	135	2
Whitherwarde, <i>adv.</i>	31	15	Winde, <i>v.</i>	135	7
Whole, <i>adj.</i>	161	1	Wine, <i>sb.</i>	139	15
Whordome, <i>sb.</i>	162	1	Wing, <i>sb.</i>	135	31
Whore, <i>sb.</i>	174	19	Winke, <i>v.</i>	138	25
Whorle, <i>sb.</i> <i>verticillum</i> ,	171	44	Winning, <i>sb.</i> gains,	136	28
“Whorlwyf of a spyndyl. (whorwhil, whorle). <i>vertebrum</i> .”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wish, <i>sb.</i>	143	44
Whorle, <i>v.</i> to whirl,	171	46	Wish, <i>v.</i>	143	47
“I whorle, I make a noyse, as the wynde dothe.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Wit, out of,	150	8
Why, <i>adv.</i> wherefore,	98	33	Witchcraft, <i>sb.</i>	9	34
Whyer, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	209	27	Witche, <i>sb.</i>	150	21
Whyrle, <i>sb.</i>	142	31	Wite, <i>v.</i> to blame,	151	17
“A whirle of a spindle.”— <i>Minsheu</i> .			“I wyte, I blame or put one in faulte. je encoulpe.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Whyrry, <i>sb.</i> a wherry boat,	106	27	With, <i>sb.</i> a withe. A.S. <i>wiðig</i> ,	150	30
Whysper, <i>v.</i>	79	15	With, <i>prep.</i>	150	34
Whystle, <i>sb.</i>	147	34	Withdraw, <i>v.</i>	45	47
Whystle, <i>v.</i>	147	36	Withstand, <i>v.</i> to resist,	24	9
Whyt, <i>sb.</i>	149	5	Withwind, <i>sb.</i> herb,	135	12
“A whit, or little deal. une goutte.”— <i>Sherwood</i> .			“Withwinde herbe. cassutha.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Whyting, <i>sb.</i> fish,	136	33	“Woodbinde, binde-weede or withie-winde, because it windes about other plantes.”— <i>Minsheu</i> .		
Wiche, <i>sb.</i> the witch hazel,	115	3	Witlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	17
Wicker, <i>sb.</i>	77	26	Witnesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	34
Wicket, <i>sb.</i>	87	25	Witnesse, <i>v.</i>	90	27
Wight, <i>sb.</i>	119	24	Wive, <i>v.</i> to marry,	152	43
Wight, <i>adj.</i> strong,	119	36	Wodbin, <i>sb.</i> woodbind,	134	23
“Wyght, or strong. fort.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Wodbinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	13
Wigion, <i>sb.</i> bird,	164	36	Woddie, <i>adj.</i> woody,	97	31
Wike of the eye, <i>sb.</i>	122	24	Wodfould, <i>sb.</i>	219	20
Wil, <i>sb.</i> <i>voluntas</i> ,	123	25	Wodgarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	5
Wil, <i>sb.</i> <i>testamentum</i> ,	123	26	Wodhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	16
Wil, <i>v.</i> <i>velle</i> ,	123	44	Wodpenie, <i>sb.</i> herb betony,	102	29

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Wodwarte, <i>sb.</i> a forester,	33	43	Woollen, <i>adj.</i>	63	2
“Wodewarde, or walkare in a wode for kepynge. lucarius.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Worde, <i>sb.</i>	171	15
Wodwesse, <i>sb.</i> the herb			Worke, <i>sb.</i> a performance,	171	35
woad,	85	35	Worke, <i>sb.</i> labour,	171	36
Wodwosse, <i>sb.</i> the herb			Worke, <i>v.</i>	171	40
woad,	175	37	Worke, any,	171	41
Wodyeard, <i>sb.</i>	210	23	Workemanship, <i>sb.</i>	141	8
Woe, <i>sb.</i>	154	15	Workhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	15
Woff, to, like a dog,	156	40	Workman, <i>sb.</i>	20	39
Woft of a web, <i>sb.</i>	157	11	Workmanly, <i>adv.</i>	100	47
Woful, <i>adj.</i>	186	34	World, <i>sb.</i>	171	47
Wolfish, <i>adj.</i>	146	8	Worldly, <i>adj.</i>	101	1
Wolhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	22	Worme, <i>sb.</i>	172	6
Wolworke, <i>sb.</i> woolwork,	171	39	Worme-eaten, <i>adj.</i>	63	3
Woman, <i>sb.</i>	20	41	Wormye, <i>adj.</i>	101	44
Womanhead, <i>sb.</i> woman- hood,	206	18	Worne, <i>part.</i>	172	26
Womanlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	46	Worne on, <i>part.</i>	172	27
Wonder, <i>sb.</i>	77	7	Worse, <i>adj.</i>	173	5
Wonder, <i>v.</i>	79	11	Worship, <i>sb.</i>	140	44
Wonderclout, <i>sb.</i>	228	46	Worth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	174	2
Wonderful, <i>adj.</i>	187.	18, 23	Worthie, <i>adj.</i>	112	13
Wone, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,	168	11	Worthy, <i>adj.</i>	98	34
Wone, good, <i>sb.</i> plenty,	168	23	Worthy to be herd,	98	39
Wone, evil, <i>sb.</i> scarcity,	168	24	Worthy to be loved,	98	38
“Woone or grete plente. copia, habundancia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wote, I,—I know,	178	12
Wonne, <i>v.</i> to dwell,	162	43	Wound, <i>sb.</i>	220	41
“Wonon or dwelle. maneo, habito.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wound, <i>v.</i>	221	2
Wonning, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,	136	30	Woven, <i>adj.</i>	62	37
“Wonynge, or dwellynge. mansio.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wowe, <i>v.</i> to woo,	180	1
Wood, <i>sb.</i> <i>lucus</i> ,	155	35	“To wowe. petulari, procari.”— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>		
Wood, <i>sb.</i> <i>lignum</i> ,	155	36	Wower, <i>sb.</i> a wooer,	73	40
Woode, <i>adj.</i> mad,	156	9	“Woware, or he þat wowythe. procus.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Woode, or madde. amens, furiosus, insanus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wrangil, <i>v.</i> to wrangle,	128	2
Woodknif, <i>sb.</i>	118	28	Wrangle, <i>v.</i>	24	7
“Woodeknyfe. gladiolus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Wrappe, <i>v.</i>	27	25
Woodwarpe, <i>sb.</i> a forester,	33	9	Wrath, <i>sb.</i>	38	46
Woofe of a web, <i>sb.</i>	157	25	Wrathe, <i>sb.</i>	39	23
			Wrathful, <i>adj.</i>	187	11
			Wrayste, <i>v.</i> to wrest,	203	30
			Wreake, <i>v.</i> to revenge,	207	4
			Wreath, <i>sb.</i>	213	23
			Wreck, <i>v.</i> to revenge,	54	15
			Wreck of y <sup>e</sup> sea, <i>sb.</i>	54	11
			Wrenne, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	60	35

	COL.	LINE.
Wrest for an instrument, <i>sb.</i>	92	2
Wrest of y <sup>e</sup> hand, <i>sb.</i>	92	1
Wreste, <i>v.</i>	92	6
Wrestil, <i>v.</i> to wrestle,	127	31
Wretch, <i>sb.</i>	88	30
Wretched, <i>adj.</i>	49	28
Wright, <i>sb.</i> a carpenter,	119	25
Wrine, <i>v.</i> to cry like a pig,	139	24
Wring, <i>v.</i>	135	41
Wrinkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	34
Wrinkyl, <i>v.</i> to wrinkle,	128	7
Writ, <i>sb.</i> a writing,	149	7
Write, <i>v.</i>	151	18
Writh, <i>sb.</i> a wreath,	150	31
"Torse. a wreath, also a wrest, wrinch, writhe."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Written, <i>part.</i>	62	38
Wrong, <i>adj.</i>	167	7
Wrongful, <i>adj.</i>	187	12
Wrongue, <i>sb.</i> a wrong,	167	6
Wroote, <i>v.</i> to rout,	178	36
Wrote, <i>I,</i>	178	13
Wrothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	40
Wrought, <i>part.</i>	217	36
Wrynkle, <i>v.</i>	138	37
Wrytche, <i>sb.</i> a wretch,	150	22
Wryter, <i>sb.</i>	75	29
Wulfe, <i>sb.</i> a wolf,	187	31
Wyde, <i>adj.</i> wide,	117	12
Wyer, <i>sb.</i> wire,	73	27
Wyfe, <i>sb.</i> a wife,	118	23
Wygge, <i>sb.</i> a cake,	119	2
"Eschaudé. a kind of wig or symnel, fashioned somewhat like a hart, a three-cornered symnel."— <i>Cot-</i> <i>grave.</i>		
Wylde, <i>adj.</i>	130	16
Wylding, <i>sb.</i> fruit,	136	34
"Wildinge aple, or crabbe. arbutum." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Wyle, <i>sb.</i>	131	2
Wylful, <i>adj.</i>	186	4
Wyll, <i>v.</i>	131	7
Wyllowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	32
Wylye, <i>adj.</i>	100	46

	COL.	LINE.
Wymble, <i>sb.</i> an auger,	132	1
"Wymbyl, or persowre. terebellum." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A wimble, or auger. terebra."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Wymple, <i>sb.</i> a muffler.		
A.S. <i>winpel,</i>	132	14
"Wymple for a none. guymple."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Wyndie, <i>adj.</i>	97	33
Wyndlappe, <i>sb.</i> <i>lingula,</i>	27	29
Wyndlasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	43
Wyndowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	36
Wynewe, <i>v.</i> to winnow,	95	22
"Wynewynge wythe wynd. ven- tilacio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Wynie, <i>adj.</i> winy,	102	43
Wynning, <i>sb.</i> victory,	136	29
Wynter, <i>sb.</i>	77	18
Wynter, <i>v.</i>	79	16
Wype, <i>v.</i>	141	46
Wysarde, <i>sb.</i> wizard,	31	3
Wysdome, <i>sb.</i>	162	2
Wysket, <i>sb.</i> a basket,	87	23
Wyt, <i>sb.</i> wit,	149	6
Wyther, <i>v.</i>	83	28
Wythhould, <i>v.</i>	219	13
Wythout, <i>prep.</i>	229	7
Wythout dore, <i>adv.</i>	229	8
Wytty, <i>adj.</i>	112	6
Yard of a house, <i>sb.</i>		
	210	18
Yane, <i>sb.</i> to yawn,	19	10
"ȝanyn, or gapyn. hio."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Yarne, <i>sb.</i> thread,	32	41
Yarowe, <i>sb.</i> herb,	180	37
"ȝarowe, myllefoyle, herbe for nese blederys. millefolium."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Yea, <i>adv.</i>	204	27
Yead of a beast, <i>sb.</i> <i>penis,</i>	210	19
Yead measure, <i>sb.</i>	210	17
Yearde, <i>sb.</i>	210	16

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Yeare, <i>sb.</i>	209	29	Yoman, <i>sb.</i> a yeoman,	20	42
Years, oldfarne—ancient,	211	11	Yonderway,	197	7
Yedde, <i>v.</i> to chide,	48	35	Yong king, <i>sb.</i>	167	25
Yec, <i>pron.</i>	46	24	—— bird, <i>sb.</i>	167	26
Yeeld, <i>v.</i>	59	36	—— boy, <i>sb.</i>	167	27
Yeerely, <i>adv.</i>	101	2	—— wench, <i>sb.</i>	167	28
Yel, <i>sb.</i> a cry,	55	3	—— goose, <i>sb.</i>	167	29
Yel, <i>v.</i>	55	15	—— whelp, <i>sb.</i>	167	30
Yelowē, <i>adj.</i>	181	16	Yongue, <i>adj.</i> young,	167	22
Yes, <i>adv.</i>	84	40	Yool, <i>sb.</i> Christmas,	161	9
Yesterday, <i>sb.</i>	196	37	Yore, <i>adv.</i> before,	174	34
Yet, <i>conj.</i>	86	20	Yorke, <i>sb.</i>	171	37
Yette, to, metal,	86	16	Your, <i>pron.</i>	222	33
“To ȝett. fundere, fusare.”— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>			Youthe, <i>sb.</i>	230	10
“ȝetyngē of metelle as bellys, pannys, potys and other lyke. fusio.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).					
Yew tree, <i>sb.</i>	94	20	Zeele, <i>sb.</i>	59	26
			Zele, <i>v.</i> to be zealous,	59	32
			Zodiake, <i>sb.</i>	12	30

THE END.



IN the copy of Levins's *Manipulus Vocabulorum* in the Library of the British Museum is a leaf of Errata, which is inserted after the *Epistle* and before the Dictionary. It was not in the copy from which I printed, nor is it in the Bodleian copy, and unfortunately I did not discover it until after the present work was finished. It is here reprinted with the pages added where the words are to be found in this edition. It will be seen that a few only of the blunders are pointed out in this list.

H. B. W.

## Gentle Reader amende

these fautes escaped.

PAGE.

*In the preface.*

- 3 **R**Eade differ, deferre, *id est*  
*prolongare*, & differ, dif-  
ferre, *id est discrepare. pa-*  
gina. 2. lin. 27.  
4 Reade we haue not so muche.  
pagin. 3. lib. 28.  
5 Rede mereri. pag. 4. lin. 17.

*In the epistle dedicatorie.*

- 6 Rede reckon vpon. pa. 1, li. 24.  
7 Reade generall, yet it is. pag.  
2. lib. 8.  
7 Rede to haue or vse the other.  
(and there be, &c.) pa. 2.  
li. 16.

COL. LINE.

- 5 39 Blach, not a blache, in ache.  
12 11 A lake, *lacus, us*, in ake.  
10 Rede, *lacinia, & laciniare*, in ag.  
add. Rede quale, *coturnix, icis, hæc*,  
in ale.  
25 4 To vaunt, *gloriari*, in ant.  
49 37 labelled, *infulatus, a*. In ed.  
52 25 To neede, *Egere*. In eede.  
64 16 To reuerence, *reuereri*. In ence.  
72 30 A daughter, *nata, æ*. In er.  
74 43 A mowyer, *sceniseca, æ, hic*.  
In er.

COL. LINE.

- 75 4 A lyuer, *hepar, àtis, hoc*. In er.  
75 24 A meuer, *fyshe, mena, æ*, In er.  
82 29 nerste, not merst, *proximus*.  
In erste.  
84 31 A presse for books. *prælum*.  
in esse.  
87 31 Scarlet, *coccus, i*, In et.  
89 13 sléete, not héete, *gelu, u*.  
93 20 A magget, *termes, étis, hec*.  
In et.  
94 30 To skewe, *limis oculis spec-*  
tare. In ew.  
95 5 y<sup>e</sup> residew, *residuum, i*, In ew.  
95 39 A kewle, *pastomis, idis*, in  
eule.  
96 22 A legacie, *legatio*, In cie.  
102 19 A penny, *denarius, i*, In ny.  
104 9 bryberie, *ambitus, us*, In ry.

*In the note of ry, rede thus.*

- 108 Examples declare, these con-  
trary signifie eyther, &c.

*In the note of ilde, reade thus.*

- 130 Participles in iled, &c.  
134 32 stinche fætor, not fæter, In  
inche.

COL. LINE.

*In the note of ing, rede thus.*

137     Adiectiues possessiues, &amp;c.

*In the note of ship, rede thus.*141 18 Baylyship, *villicatus*, *us*.143 12 myre, *finus*, *i*, In ire.143 43 A plyshe, *pustulu*, *e*, in ishe.*In the note of isme, rede thus.*146     Do ende in *isme*, and are de-  
ryued of latine and gréeck  
wordes in *isma*, and in  
*ismus*.150 16 y<sup>e</sup> itch, *prurigo*, *inis*, *hec*, in  
itch.150 18 A stitche in sowyng, *ictus*, *us*,  
In itche.150 20 pitche, *pix*, *icis*, *hec*, In itche.150 32 A rigwith, *dorsuale*, *is*, *hoc*.  
In ith.158 23 A nocke, *crena*, *æ*. In ocke.158 37 A carocke, herbe, *eruca*, *æ*, In  
ocke.162 31 A bloome, *germen*, *inis*, *hoc*,  
In oome.163 3 A glutton, *heluo*, *onis*, In on.163 22 treason, *Maiestatis reatus*.  
In on.167 22 yong, *iunenis*, *is*, in ong.169 44 hope, *spes*, *ei*, *hæc*, In ope.169 45 y<sup>e</sup> pope, *papa*, *e*, *hic*. In ope.170 26 for *prepos. pro, propter*. In or.175 12 To smoore, *supprimere*. In  
oore.86 23 an aglot, *Bracteolum*, *i*. In ot.180 19 tallow, *aruina*, *e*, In owe.180 26 falow land, *aruum*, *i*. In ow.181 1 to falow lande, *arare*. In ow.

COL. LINE.

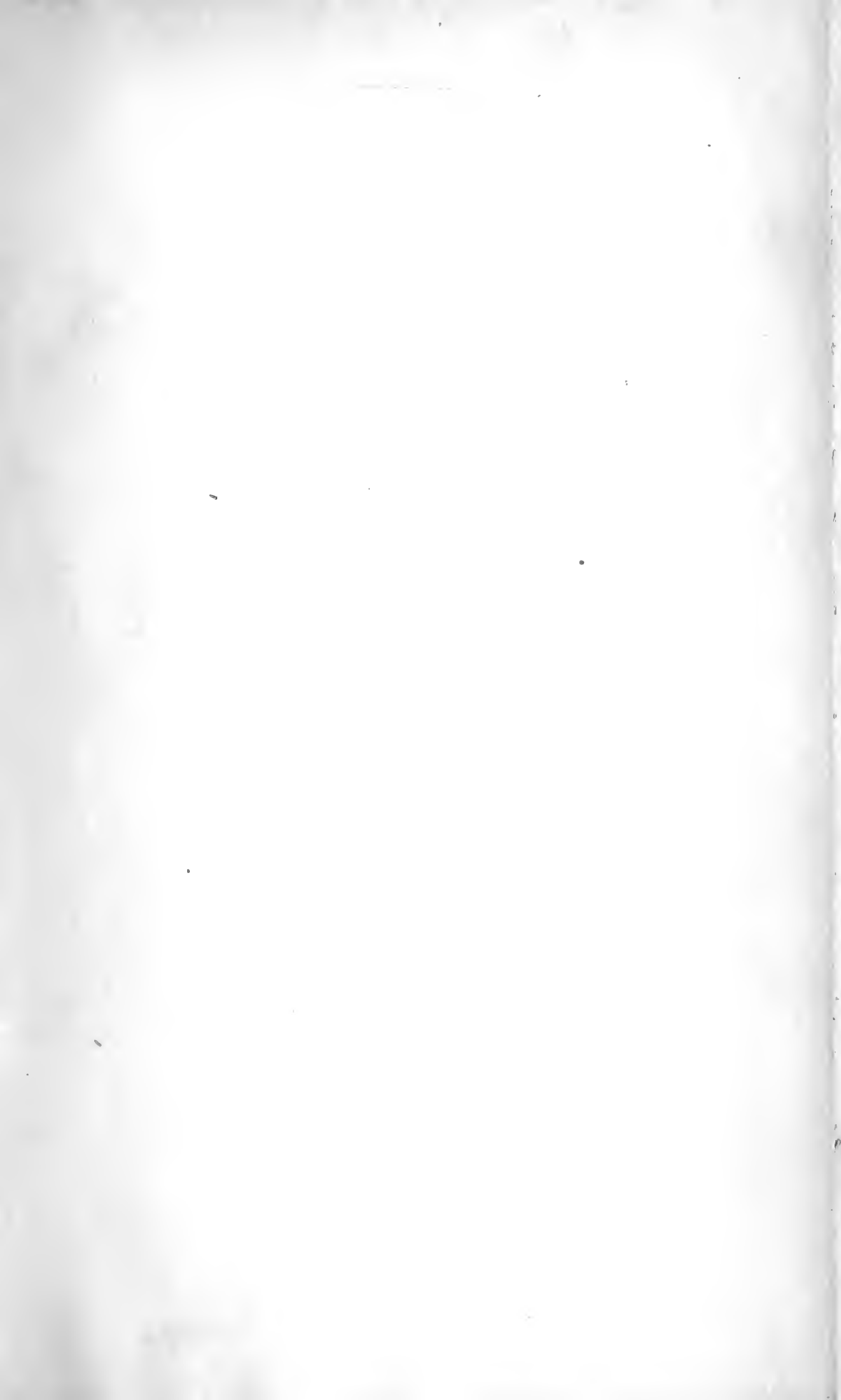
184 11 A muffle, *fiscella*, *e*, In uffle.185 1 y<sup>e</sup> suck of a plowe, *vomer*,  
*eris*, *hic*. In uck.185 7 y<sup>e</sup> huckle bone, *coxendix*. In  
uckle.add. Put these in umpe, after them  
in, umble.,, a frumpe, floute, *sanna*, *e*.,, a lumpe, *massa*, *e*, *hæc*.,, y<sup>e</sup> pompe of a ship, *sentina*, *e*.,, A rumpe, *oropigium*, *i*, *hoc*.,, A stumpe, *stipes*, *itis*, *hic*.,, to frumpe, *subsannare*.200 36 flayne, *excoriatus*, *a*, In ayn.202 37 a fayre, *nundinum*. In ayre.202 45 to stayre, *contemplari*, in ayre.203 13 a wayse, *circus*, *i*, in ayse.204 4 To wayte on one, *Famulari*.  
In ayte.205 10 A reache, *porrectio*, In eache.205 32 A bead, not deade, *bacca*, *e*,  
In ead.205 36 An head, *caput*, *itis*, *hoc*. In  
ead.210 47 Fearne, *fili*, *icis*, *hæc*, In  
earne.213 23 A wreath, *circus*, *i*, In eath.217 24 A troughbote, *linter*, *tris*, *hic*.219     *In the note of oulde, reade in*  
*arium, for in arum.*222 18 A goose, *ansercula*, *æ*, *hec*, in  
oose.223 18 A mannour, *predium*. In our.225 2 To louse, *captat pediculos*, In  
ouse.228 4 venemous, *venenosus*, *a*, In  
ouse.















abulorum.

13963

*Reviews*

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES

59 QUEEN'S PARK CRESCENT

TORONTO-5, CANADA

13963.

